# TIME

THE WEEKLY NEWSMAGAZINE

# INDEX

*to*

# VOLUME LVIII

From July 2, 1951 to December 31, 1951, inclusive

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED

540 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago  TIME & LIFE Building, Rockefeller Center, New York

Note:
cov.
d. in
(L.)
p. in
r. in
Dates a
23 Ju

ABBOT
Divorc
ABBRE
NATO
ABDUL
Murde
sketc
Eight
Accomp
Four p
ACCIDE
See al
Expl
Red H
agar
Child
Death
on p
U.S. f
Lima,
amb
British
ACHESO
Testifie
quest
House
resig
Summo
case
McCar
Preside
macy
San
filibu
Starts
Atla
Brillia
ics;
port,
States
8 O
Announ
powe
Awards
Confer
In Pa
prese
p. 1
Addres
arma
Schu
ACOUST
St. Pa
netic
chan
ACTH S
ADAM,
Progra
ADAMIC
Found
cide
ADAMS,
Selecte
ADAMS,
Busine
17 S
ADDISO
Death
ADENA
Leader
Pledgen
addr
Agrees
uniti
Return
West
Char
On goo
ADIZ S
ADOPT
Adopte
ques
24 S
Jewish
Cour
Cath
ADRIA
Exhibit
ADVER
Survey
ADVER
FTC i
comi
British
B.V.D.
Housev
prize

# INDEX TO VOLUME LVIII

## From July 2, 1951 to December 31, 1951

Note:
cov. indicates cover portrait
d. indicates drawing in text
(L.) indicates letter in Letters column
p. indicates picture in text
r. indicates reproduction in text
Dates are indicated as follows:
23 Jl 54 (July 23, page 54)


**A**

**ABBOTT GEORGE**
Divorced by Mary Sinclair 27 Ag 87
**ABBREVIATIONS**
NATO's alphabet soup 3 D 28
**ABDULLAH, KING OF TRANSJORDAN**
Murdered by Arab fanatic; reign reviewed; sketch, p. 30 Jl 22
Eight men charged with assassination 20 Ag 28
Accomplices of assassin on trial 10 S 32
Four plotters of murder executed 17 S 34
**ACCIDENTS**
See also under Automobiles; Aviation; Fires; Explosions
Red Hill loses life in attempt to go over Niagara's Horseshoe Falls 13 Ag 47
Child recovers from 140-ft. fall, p. 2 Jl 40
Death of two human guinea pigs in experiments on pain 27 Ag 47
U.S. fatal accident rate 3 D 57
Lima, Ohio air-raid test bomb kills policeman; ambulance crashes into cars 17 D 20
British child cadets hit by bus; 23 killed 17 D 33
**ACHESON, DEAN**
Testifies for Administration's foreign aid request 6 Ag 9
House rejects Republican maneuver to force resignation 6 Ag 10
Summons Czech ambassador to discuss Oatis case 10 S 23
McCarthy renews attack 10 S 25
President of San Francisco Conference; diplomacy, p. 17 S 21
San Francisco Conference; thwarts Russian filibuster 17 S 30
Starts Big Three Foreign Ministers talks on Atlantic defenses p. 24 S 23
Brilliance at San Francisco recognized by critics; faults in foreign policy; Truman's support, cartoon 24 S 24
States U.S. aim for peace, building strength 8 O 21
Announces U.S. proposals to Egypt for five-power Middle East command 22 O 19
Awards to State employees 29 O 22
Confers with Mossadegh, p. 5 N 21
In Paris for General Assembly meeting; to present peace proposal; talks with Schuman, p. 12 N 29
Address to General Assembly on West's disarmament plan, answers Vishinsky; with Schuman and Eden, p. 19 N 32
**ACOUSTICS**
St. Paul's Cathedral acoustics improved by magnetic recording, rebroadcasting of sermons, chants 31 D 37
**ACTH** See Drugs
**ADAM, KARL**
Program for Christian unity 20 Ag 38
**ADAMIC, LOUIS**
Found dead of bullet wound; question of suicide or murder, p. 17 S 26
**ADAMS, HENRY**
*Selected Letters*, rev.; sketch, d. 12 N 118
**ADAMS, JOSEPH T.**
Businessman turned monk celebrates first Mass 17 S 96
**ADDISON, VISCOUNT**
Death of 24 D 52
**ADENAUER, KONRAD**
Leadership in West Germany, p. 6 Ag 24
Pledges prosecution of Jew baiters in *Bundestag* address 8 O 32
Agrees to consider Communist proposal for uniting East, West Germany 5 N 37
Returns from Paris with "roof" treaty to make West Germany almost-free state; role as Chancellor, p. 3 D 28
On good-will visit to Britain 17 D 33
**ADIZ** See United States—Defenses
**ADOPTIONS**
Adopted daughter of Spanish workman a marquesa for 15 days; proof of heredity forged 24 S 40
Jewish adoption agency appeals to Supreme Court on custody two children baptized in Catholic Church 3 D 75
**ADRIAN, GILBERT**
Exhibits paintings of Africa, r. 1 O 62
**ADVERTEST RESEARCH**
Survey on TV commercials 26 N 73
**ADVERTISING**
FTC investigates American Tobacco Co.'s claim; comic strip "puffomatic" 9 Jl 82
British adman protests sex appeal ads 23 Jl 80
B.V.D. ad, r. 13 Ag 89
Housewife wins Wheaties slogan contest; stocks prizes 20 Ag 83
Briton fed up with Welfare State advertises his family for sale 27 Ag 34
Girdle ad features rear views of two-year-old and adult, p. 15 O 94
FTC charges Hadacol's "boogie-woogie" slogan false and misleading 15 O 114
TIME advertiser Dallas E. Winslow buys up plants, companies 29 O 15
Promotion "Queens"; Miss Flowers by Wire, p. 29 O 93
Twenty biggest U.S. advertisers and budget 3 D 100
**Radio**
*Tout Contraire* backward singing commercial 17 S 85
**Television**
Revenue during September higher than radio 12 N 80
Advertest Research survey on quality of commercials 26 N 73
**AFFRAY (SUBMARINE)**
Hulk located with underwater TV camera 24 S 59
**AFRICA**
See also South Africa, Union of
Dioramas of African wildlife, col., p. 3 D 72
**AGRICULTURE**
See also Cattle
CCC loses $290 million unloading surplus farm products 16 Jl 80
Department of Agriculture conducts meetings to advise farmers 17 S 25
Lydella fly combats European corn borer, reduces crop losses 29 O 78
Crop Reporting Board estimates cotton crop; method of tabulation 24 D 58
**Equipment**
Camel-borne cotton spraying machine for use in Sudan, p. 16 Jl 82
**Farms**
Cochel's Roanridge training school for theological students 9 Jl 40
Newly irrigated land in West; Bureau of Reclamation sells "farm units" 30 Jl 48
Jarmo in Iraq may be first agrarian settlement; tools; domestic animals 22 O 62
**Labor**
I.L.O. conference resolution for vacations with pay protested by New England delegate 9 Jl 73
**Research**
Brookhaven radioactive farm tests effect radiation on growth of crops, p. 15 O 29
**China**
Reds report on five years of agrarian reform in Shansi 24 D 29
**Guatemala**
Communist union bosses call strike on government's *Finca La Concepción* 17 S 44
**India**
U.S. tractors rid wheat fields of kans grass 2 Jl 33
**Mexico**
Cotton-growing boom near Matamoros 10 S 89
**Turkey**
Development; Marshall Plan aid 15 O 32
**Yugoslavia**
Peasants' slowdown strike against collective farms 3 S 37
**AHNE, RICHARD**
Austrian critic sued for likening opera chorus to "miniature pinschers" 1 O 44
**AIR BASES** See Aviation—Airports; individual countries—Defenses
**AIRCRAFT** See Airplanes; Balloons; Helicopters; Gliders; Space ships
**AIRCRAFT EQUIPMENT**
Solar Aircraft contract for J-47 turbojet parts 17 S 102
Faulty compressor pumps, off-thread screws hold up jet plane production 19 N 24
Production time lag, diag. 26 N 95
Planned explosion in fuel tank to prevent accidental explosion 24 D 38
**Engines**
Air-cooled "Packette" engines operate at —65° F. 3 S 106
General Electric developing nuclear-reaction engine 17 S 59
"T-45" gas turbine developed by Solar Aircraft 17 S 102
Self-starter for jet engines developed by AiResearch Mfg. Co. 29 O 91
Air Force contract to Pratt & Whitney to develop atomic engine 24 D 55
**Wings**
Lockheed machine to cut airplane wing, p. 5 N 107
**AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY**
Military plane production behind schedule; Wilson sets up Aircraft Production Board 6 Ag 77
Solar Aircraft gets $8-million Packard contract for turbojet parts; new plant 17 S 102
Douglas Aircraft develops X-3 rocket; rearmament program; research 17 S 99
APB finds military goals too high, re-schedules plane program 29 O 91
Defense production lag; causes 19 N 24
Production full year behind schedule; plane-makers blame Government policy; time lag, 1950, 1951, diag. 26 N 95
Production lag in 1951; actual v. Truman and Wilson predictions; plant expansion, chart 31 D 50
**AIR DEFENSE IDENTIFICATION ZONES (ADIZ)** See United States—Defenses
**AIRESEARCH MFG. CO.**
Division of Garrett Corp. turns out self-starter for jet engines 29 O 92
**AIRLIFT** See Aviation—Freight
**AIRLINE PILOTS ASSN.**
Strike at United Air Lines; demand more pay, less work 2 Jl 15
United Air Lines mediation on extra pay deadlocked 23 Jl 80
Ousts President David Behncke; Clarence Sayen successor 30 Jl 76
**AIRLINES**
See also by name
Carlene Roberts promoted vice president American Airlines, first woman to top post in airline 30 Jl 79
Record profits in 1951; top ten, table; passenger traffic boom 20 Ag 77
Major lines support transatlantic tourist rate, special off-season fare 26 N 95
Agreement on low-cost tourist flights to Europe; New York to have helicopter service connecting airports 17 D 95
National Airlines to buy Colonial Airlines, move to eighth largest U.S. airline 24 D 58
**Great Britain**
BOAC reports profit, first in history 27 Ag 96
**Philippines**
P.A.L.'s profits jump, Soriano's management 27 Ag 92
**Yugoslavia**
Two pilots and families escape to Switzerland 29 O 31
**AIR MAIL** See Postal service
**AIRPLANES**
See also Aircraft equipment; Aviation—Accidents; Korean War—Aerial operations
308 U.S. Air Force planes lost in year of war 2 Jl 23
Bed Check Charlie enemy biplane; nuisance bombing of base at Seoul 2 Jl 23
Four young Poles fly homemade plane in escape to Sweden 13 Ag 39
17-year-old boy takes plane over Capetown; never piloted before 10 S 41
Designs for "convertiplane" 29 O 76
Production lag; more costly, complicated; faulty parts 19 N 24
Vandenberg's report U.S. losing control of air in Korea; F-86 out-performed by MIG 3 D 19
"Custer Channel Wing" combines advantages of helicopter with speed of fixed-wing aircraft, p. 17 D 81
**Boeing B-29**
Korea night work; not enough Sabres for screening 24 D 20
**Boeing B-47**
Trouble with fuel tanks, landing gear 19 N 24
**Consolidated Vultee B-36**
Inadequate number in Air Force; production lag 23 Jl 8
**De Havilland Beaver**
Canada delivers order to U.S. Air Force 26 N 46
**Douglas Skyrocket**
Breaks speed, altitude record for piloted plane, p. 16 Jl 46
Piloted by William Bridgeman; breaks altitude records; launched from B-29 10 S 51
**Douglas Skyrocket X-3**
New spectacular rocket plane 17 S 99
**Hawker P-1067**
British jet interceptor-fighter, p. 24 S 62
**IL-26**
Russian jet bomber, p. 20 Ag 23
**LA-17**
Russian fighter, p. 20 Ag 23
**Lockheed L-206**
Cargo plane with turbo-prop engines ordered by Air Force 9 Jl 78
**MIG-15**
Russian jet fighter described, p. 20 Ag 23
Shot down, captured in Korea; under study by U.S. Air Force 3 S 30
Outperform, outnumber F-86s in Korea; better armed with cannon 3 D 19
Still outnumber Sabres in Korea; battle performance 24 D 20
Russian experiment with landing on sod fields 31 D 20
**North American F-86 Sabre**
Need greater speed to combat MIGs 19 N 24
Vandenberg reports losing air control in Korea; outperformed by MIGs 3 D 19
New wing shipped to Korea; still outnumbered by Reds; battle performance 24 D 20
**North American RB-45s**
Jet bomber travels 886 m.p.h. 20 Ag 70
**Princess**
Britain's biggest flying boat, p. 12 N 27
**Supermarine 508**
British jet carrier-borne fighter, p. 24 S 62
**TU-4, 10, 75**
Russian jet bombers described 20 Ag 23
Twin-jet TU-10 most advanced bomber, p. 17 D 82

**Vickers Valiant**
British jet bomber; features, p. 24 S 62
**Yak-9, 15, 25**
Russian fighters described; Yak 25, p. 20 Ag 23
**Bombers**
Russian bombers described, p. 20 Ag 23
Air Force jet bomber RB-45s; speed 20 Ag 70
New British jet bomber Vickers Valiant, p. 24 S 62
Russian twin-jet bomber Tupolev TU-10, p. 17 D 82
**Cargo planes**
Air Force orders first cargo plane with turbo-prop engines 9 Jl 78
**Fighters**
Production behind schedule 20 Ag 13
Russian fighters described, p. 20 Ag 23
British Hawker P-1067, Supermarine 508 jet fighters, p. 24 S 62
**Models**
Comet Metal Products Co. produces 9 Jl 78
**Rockets**
Douglas Skyrocket sets speed, altitude record; drops from B-29, p. 16 Jl 46
*Space Medicine*, rev. 3 S 108
Douglas Skyrocket piloted by Bridgeman breaks records 10 S 51
X-3 new skyrocket 17 S 99
**Space ships**
Braun's description of flight to Mars 17 S 58
Symposium on Space Travel; interplanetary "high seas"; rocket platform 22 O 26
**Canada**
De Havilland Aircraft delivers Beavers to U.S. Air Force 26 N 46
**Great Britain**
New jet planes perform at Aircraft Constructors show, p. 24 S 62
Flying boat Princess, p. 12 N 27
**Russia**
Military air strength; warplanes, designers, p. 20 Ag 22
Tupolev TU-10 most advanced bomber, p. 17 D 82
**Italy**
Peace Treaty limits to 350; as U.S. delivers new planes, old ones go to Knights of Malta 10 S 38

**AIRPORTS**
U.S. expands foreign air bases; five in Morocco, map.; rights to Dhahran Airfield in Saudi Arabia 23 Jl 18
British get permission to tear down temple to make room for airfield near Singapore 6 Ag 26
Russians experiment with landing MIGs on sod fields in Czechoslovakia 31 D 20
Livingstone Airport in Northern Rhodesia infested with baboons, rainbirds 31 D 26

**AIR POWER**
Senate committee votes $5 billion to increase 17 S 22
**Russia**
Moscow air show; comparable to west 16 Jl 25
Vasily Stalin's career in Russian Air Force, cov.; air strength; warplanes 20 Ag 22
Builds up strength in Siberia; air bases, planes, four major units 19 N 31
Landing MIGs on sod fields would increase striking air potential 31 D 20

**AIR SHOWS**
Flagler, Colo. show; plane crashes into crowd 24 S 27

**ALASKA**
Garson's project to set up real pole at North Pole 1 O 22
Juneau Ice Field Research Project 1 O 53

**ALBANIA**
Free Albania Committee president denies aim to restore King Zog (L) 16 Jl 6

**ALBERTA**
Oil boom; other resources; Premier Manning's government; col. p., col. map 24 S 42

**ALBIZU CAMPOS, PEDRO**
Convicted of trying to overthrow Puerto Rican government, p. 27 Ag 39

**ALBRIGHT, TENLEY**
Figure-skating tryouts for U.S. Olympic team 31 D 48

**ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS**
Lasker award winner 15 O 72

**ALCOHOLISM**
FDA authorizes sale of Antabuse on doctor's prescription; psychiatrist's warning 29 O 44
Prevalent in areas dominated by Puritan ethic; U.S. high on list, Italy lowest 26 N 50

**ALDRIDGE, WALTER H.**
Resigns as president Texas Gulf Sulphur Co., becomes board chairman 9 Jl 78

**ALEXANDER, ARCHIBALD S.**
Plane on Korean inspection tour crash-lands; slight injuries, p. 16 Jl 36

**ALEXANDER, HAROLD R. L. G., VISCOUNT**
Adopted daughter performs in Christmas play, p. 31 D 28

**ALLEGHENY LUDLUM STEEL CORP.**
Converts magnesium plant in Nevada to titanium production; joint project with National Lead Co. 20 Ag 77

**ALLEN CHARLES**
Popularity of Atlanta Methodist minister; column in Atlanta *Journal-Constitution*, p. 12 N 92

**ALLEN, FRANK A.**
Ridgway's top information officer; promises on press coverage Kaesong talks, p. 23 Jl 41

**ALLEN, GEORGE**
Co-sponsors appeal to businessmen for special archives "Harry S. Truman Library" 22 O 19

**ALLEN, MEL**
"Mighty Monarch of TV" award; top sports broadcaster; sketch, p. 16 Jl 57

**ALLEN, RAYMOND B.**
To be chancellor at U.C.L.A., p. 24 D 40

**ALLEN, STEVE**
Success on TV; *The Steve Allen Show*, rev., p. 30 Jl 52

**ALLIANCE SEAMLESS CASKET CO.**
Seeks government payment for use of casket design 10 D 20

**ALSOP, JOSEPH AND STEWART**
As Washington correspondents, p. 9 Jl 55
Column report of Stalin-Mao rift 13 Ag 27
History contest substituting U.S. and Russia for ancient contenders 17 S 65

**ALUMINUM**
Wilson answers Celler's query on expansion lag 27 Ag 91
Harvey Machine Co. wins $46 million government loan; No. 4 producer 10 S 86
Aluminum pipe web enclosing orlon tent, p. 27 Ag 92
Production hit by electric power shortage in Northwest; Wilson asks move to Ohio River area 1 O 87
Government withdraws loan from Leo Harvey; fraud in World War II contracts 1 O 88
Production being doubled, compared to World War II 24 D 13
Kaiser and Wilson pour first mold in Kaiser New Orleans plant; expansion, financing 24 D 55
Leo Harvey sells 95% Montana subsidiary to Anaconda Copper; DPA approves 24 D 56

**ALUMINUM CO. OF AMERICA**
Wilson protests withholding tax write-offs 27 Ag 91
Production cut by power shortage in Northwest 1 O 87

**AMBASSADORS** See individual countries—Diplomatic service

**AMBEDKAR, BHIMRAO R.**
"Untouchable" quits Nehru cabinet, gives reasons 22 O 38

**AMERASIA**
John Service fired from State Department for giving secret reports 24 D 16

**AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ASIAN STUDIES**
Opens in San Francisco; founder Louis Gainsborough 15 O 100

**AMERICAN AIRLINES**
Carlene Roberts promoted vice president 30 Jl 79
Record profits; CAB cuts air mail pay 20 Ag 77

**AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY**
Celebrates 75th birthday; *Chemical and Engineering News* predictions 3 S 106
Conant's predictions on world after next 50 years 17 S 57

**AMERICAN CYANAMID CO.**
New plant near New Orleans; tax write-off 10 D 87

**AMERICAN FEDERATION OF LABOR**
See also individual unions
Irving Brown reports on Toulouse convention 16 Jl 29
To withdraw from United Labor Policy Committee; calls for actual merger with C.I.O. 10 S 27
Free Trade Union Committee's map of Russian slave labor camps, r. 17 S 29
Convention in San Francisco; Green denies retirement 1 O 23

**AMERICAN HERITAGE**
Published by Earle W. Newton; circulation drive; contributors 26 N 59

**AMERICAN LEGION**
Convention in Miami; MacArthur's address on U.S. Asia policy 29 O 20
Membership drop 12 N 22

**AMERICAN LEGION MAGAZINE**
MacArthur's article on citizen soldier, civilian control over military 24 D 14

**AMERICAN LITHOFOLD CORP.**
Graft in RFC loan; Democratic Chairman Boyle involved 6 Ag 11
Boyle's influence in Government contracts disclosed at Senate hearing 10 S 24
O'Toole testifies on influence deals at Senate hearing 24 S 26
Senate hearing on RFC loans; Pres. Blauner denies bribery 1 O 20
Boyle's connection; case reviewed 8 O 24

**AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSN.**
*Journal* on wetting hair daily 30 Jl 70
Committee on Research reports Krebiozen no cure for cancer 5 N 56

**AMERICAN ORDNANCE ASSN.**
G.M.'s Wilson addresses on mobilization 15 O 109

**AMERICANS**
Average American Robert Rehm; salary, family, p. 31 D 16

**AMERICAN TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH CO.**
Cleo Craig succeeds late Leroy Wilson as president 9 Jl 80
Dumas of Southern Bell made executive vice president 30 Jl 78

**AMERICAN TOBACCO CO.**
FTC investigates advertising claim 9 Jl 82

**AMERICAN WEEKLY**
Ernest Heyn called in to modernize *Weekly* 31 D 43

**AMPHITRITE**
Yacht wrecked off Carolina coast; passengers and crew die in lifeboat 10 D 29

**AMPUTEES**
Marine first quadruple amputee of Korean war fitted with artificial limbs, p. 9 Jl 20
Quadruple amputee, Korea casualty, to marry, p. 10 S 26

**ANACONDA COPPER CO.**
Agreement with DMPA to boost production; to work Nevada Yerington Mine 26 N 95
Buys 95% Leo Harvey's Montana aluminum subsidiary; electric power from Hungry Horse Dam 24 D 56

**ANDERSON, C. ELMER**
Succeeds Youngdahl as governor of Minnesota 16 Jl 17

**ANDERSON, CLINTON**
Co-sponsors appeal to businessmen for "Harry S. Truman Library" 22 O 19

**ANDERSON, EUGENIE**
Ambassador to Denmark; brief sketch, p. 31 D 15

**ANDERSON, HARRY**
Calendar art, *Hurry Up!*, col. r. 17 D 64

**ANDERSON, TIBERT V.**
Lutheran pastor dies of polio; neighbors build home for widow 10 D 76

**ANDERSSON, ERNEST H.**
Swedish Navy petty officer arrested for selling military secrets to Russian agents 12 N 31

**ANDREWS, BERT**
One of best Washington correspondents, p. 9 Jl 55

**ANEMIA**
Victim of Mediterranean anemia bears child; blood transfusions 20 Ag 58

**ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN**
Egypt demands British vacate; wants new kingdom "Egypt and Sudan" 22 O 35
Egypt prepares to annex; Britain promises choice of freedom or joining Egypt 26 N 38

**ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL CO.**
Negotiators' proposals turned down by Iran; British request injunction against seizure from World Court 2 Jl 24
Iran Oil Nationalization Board takes over offices; British employees quit 9 Jl 23
Member Iran Oil Board inspects plant, moves into manager's offices 16 Jl 26
Deadlock on operation; London orders withdrawal all technicians 3 S 32
Iran seizes refinery; Britain appeals to U.N. Security Council 8 O 38
U.N. Security Council turns dispute back to International Court of Justice 29 O 30
Loss of Iranian oil made up from other sources; Kuwait production stepped up 10 D 90

**ANIMALS**
*Audubon's Animals*, col. r. 17 S 82
Man's battle with; news items; circus animals escape 12 N 25
Dioramas of African wildlife; cape buffaloes, bongos, col. p. 3 D 72

**ANTABUSE** See Drugs

**ANTHROPOLOGY**
Jarmo in Iraq may be first agrarian settlement 22 O 62
Stagg's study of Harvard graduates comparing careers with physiques 5 N 72
Carter's theory on existence of primitive Americans over 150,000 years ago 26 N 103

**ANTIQUES**
Henry du Pont's "Winterthur" opened as public museum 12 N 76

**APTON, ADOLPH A.**
Recommends plastic surgery as method of psychotherapy in *Your Mind and Appearance* 12 N 54

**ARABS**
Refugee Palestinian Arabs becoming enemies of the West 1 O 28

**ARAGON, ART**
Loses title bout to Jimmy Carter 26 N 85

**ARANDA MATA, ANTONIO**
Spanish monarchist leader comes out of retirement, p. 16 Jl 29

**ARCHAEOLOGY**
Shrines of The Great Gods of Samothrace explored by Lehmann expedition; Cameron's party makes mold of Urartu stone 15 O 64
Late-Roman floor mosaics unearthed at Sicilian villa near Piazza Armerina, col. r. 22 O 78
Jarmo in Iraq may be first agrarian settlement 22 O 62
*Gods, Graves & Scholars*, rev.; work of Schliemann 12 N 120
Indian "Mound D" excavated in Georgia yields sacrificed bodies and ritual pottery, p. 12 N 67

**ARCHITECTURAL REVIEW**
Quotes Thoreau's *Walden* on house of future 5 N 82

**ARCHITECTURE**
Of Pentagon, aerial p. 2 Jl 16
Glass chapel "Transparent Gothic" designed by Lloyd Wright, col. p. 16 Jl 61
*Baroque and Rococo in Latin America*, rev.; churches; sanctuary of Ocotlán, p. 20 Ag 60
Architects compete in plans for new Coventry cathedral 17 S 82
Lewis Mumford flays new U.N. Secretariat building 24 S 86
Lancaster defines architect's role 22 O 78
Thoreau's dream house of future from *Walden* 5 N 82
Modern Millburn, N.J. synagogue, interior view, col. p. 19 N 87

U.S. headquarters near Bonn, buildings on concrete stilts, p. 3 D 25
Moscow's skyscrapers, p. 10 D 30
Palace at Versailles needs $15 million for repairs 10 D 78

**ARGENTINA**
Perón paints rosy picture to visiting U.S. Congressmen 3 D 36

**Diplomatic service**
Hipolito Jesús Paz new Ambassador to U.S. 9 Jl 31

**Political conditions**
Perón's dictator methods in labor, education, journalism 13 Ag 47
General Confederation of Labor rally; demands Perón run for President, Eva Perón for Vice President 27 Ag 39
Eva Perón resigns as vice-presidential candidate 10 S 44
Radicals turn out to hear Balbín 24 S 42
Failure of military revolt led by General Menéndez 8 O 44
Loyalty Day celebration 29 O 35
Nov. 11 election may be delayed; Perón gets leave of absence 5 N 40
Perón starts leave of absence to campaign for re-election 12 N 36
Perón re-elected 19 N 44
Perón purges army 26 N 45
Eva Perón expects to resume role in nation's affairs 17 D 41

**ARIZONA**
Drought in tenth year; forest fires 30 Jl 19
San Manuel field untapped source of copper; Magma Copper seeks RFC loan 17 D 92

**ARIZONA HIGHWAYS**
Magazine edited by Raymond Carlson 24 S 75

**ARMAMENTS** See Arms equipment; Mobilization; individual countries—Defenses

**ARMORED TROOP CARRIERS**
T18-E1 used on Korean war front, p. 3 S 29

**ARMS EQUIPMENT**
Comet Metal Products scale models of tanks, airplanes, warships, p. 9 Jl 78
Effects of Korean truce talks on U.S. production 16 Jl 77
U.S. aircraft armament inadequate; Army Ordnance monopoly blamed 23 Jl 13
Hints of new U.S. war weapons 17 S 23
Reports of "fantastic weapons" bomb-bearing missiles 1 O 18
NATO maneuvers show need for arms standardization 1 O 30
U.S. arms program lags, goals too high 29 O 91
100 companies received 61.5% of defense contracts 10 D 91
Debate over arms production; Senator Johnson's report on lag; Fulbright-Reed view; priorities snarl 17 D 19
Production in 1951; planes, chart 31 D 50

**ARMY TIMES**
Answers Marguerite Higgins' criticism of U.S. occupation troops in Germany 24 S 76

**ARNO, PETER**
*Ladies and Gentlemen*, rev., cartoon 26 N 114

**ARNOLD ENGINEERING DEVELOPMENT CENTER**
Truman dedicates 2 Jl 13

**ARSENIC** See Poisons

**ARSENIJEVIC, MILIVOJE**
Yugoslav airline pilot escapes to Switzerland 29 O 31

**ART**
See also Drawings; Murals; Paintings; Sculpture

**Artists**
Biography of Shahn *Portrait of the Artist as an American*, rev. 5 N 82
Cendrars flays artists who paint only for millionaires 24 D 32

**Children's**
Paintings by European children show meaning of Marshall Plan, col. r. 24 S 87

**Collections**
Albert Barnes collection; highlights, r. 6 Ag 56
Highlights from private collections exhibited at Museum of Modern Art, col. r. 27 Ag 78
Karolik collection of 19th Century U.S. art given to Boston's Museum of Fine Arts 15 O 94

**Contests**
ECA's "Free Peoples Work Together for a Better Life"; winner, r. 23 Jl 58
ECA-sponsored contest for European children, col. r. 24 S 87
Army sponsors G.I. competition; prizewinner, r. 12 N 76

**Criticism**
Eric Newton flays abstract art in *World Review* 3 D 72

**Exhibits**
Representative U.S. art exhibited in West Berlin 29 O 86
Eight centuries of French art at Carnegie Institute 29 O 86
Los Angeles City Council fight over funds to municipal art show 5 N 82
Salon d'Automne ban on paintings by Communist group 19 N 86
Whitney's annual Contemporary American Painting; Museum of Modern Art's Matisse show 26 N 88

**Galleries**
Duveen Brothers moves from Fifth Avenue to smaller quarters 8 O 83

**Indian**
Navajo sand-painting Night Chant, col. r. 8 O 81

**Intarsia**
Modern stone intarsia exhibited in New York; *Ghost Town*, r. 31 D 32

**Modern**
Jôan Junyer molds abstract shapes of wood, plaster, and paints, col. r. 9 Jl 67
Los Angeles city council battle over municipal art show 5 N 82
Millburn, N.J. synagogue decorated by "intra-subjectivists," col. r. 19 N 87
Critic Eric Newton flays abstract art 3 D 72
Hans Hofmann's abstractions 3 D 72

**Mosaics**
Late-Roman floor mosaics unearthed at Sicilian villa, col. r. 22 O 78

**Museums**
Henry du Pont's "Winterthur" opened as public museum 12 N 76
Boston Museum of Fine Arts receives Karolik collection 15 O 94
Carnegie Institute exhibits eight centuries of French art 29 O 86
Metropolitan Museum of Art; exhibition "American Sculpture—1951" 17 D 64
Museum of Modern Art exhibits automobiles as "hollow rolling sculpture" 10 S 72
Santa Barbara museum's tenth anniversary 1 O 62

**Religious**
Chapel designed by Matisse consecrated in Vence 9 Jl 66
20th Century icons by refugee Russian artists, r. 6 Ag 56
Whitewash peeled from Lubeck's Marienkirche reveals 13th and 14th Century frescoes, p. 10 S 75
Rouault's engravings *Miserere et Guerre* on sale in U.S.; *Christ*, r. 10 D 78
Art from Roman Catholic missionary fields shocks Spanish critics; Chinese *Nativity*, r. 30 Jl 36
Chartres Cathedral's stained-glass windows, cov., col. r. 24 D 33

**Treasures**
Return of German-looted art works; Hungary's St. Stephen's crown still held 6 Ag 56
East Germany returns sculptures to Swiss museum, exchange for Lenin relics 19 N 86
Monte Cassino altarpiece *Assumption of the Virgin* returned to Italy, r. 24 D 32

**Belgium**
Work of painter-sculptor Permeke; nude, p. 2 Jl 78

**Brazil**
Di Cavalcanti's paintings, col. r. 12 N 76

**Colombia**
*Beatas* decency leaguers force ban on Rodriguez' nudes, r. 22 O 81

**France**
Exhibit at Carnegie Institute 29 O 86
Auriol refused to open annual art exhibit until paintings by Communist "new realists" removed, r. 19 N 86

**Great Britain**
Painter Michael Ayrton thinks Picasso overrated, British art underrated 9 Jl 66
Impressionist Philip Wilson Steer, r. 27 Ag 78

**Italy**
Late-Roman floor mosaics unearthed at Sicilian villa, col. r. 22 O 78

**Japan**
Japan to ship treasures to San Francisco for display 27 Ag 81
Postwar prints show influence of European art, col. r. 10 S 72

**Mexico**
New Siqueiros mural on Aztec hero 3 S 80
Rivera's concept of Cortés based on skull and leg bones, r. 19 N 86

**Netherlands**
Work of Flemish masters exhibited in Amsterdam, r. 3 S 80

**Russia**
20th Century icons by refugee Russian artists, r. 6 Ag 56

**Spain**
Spanish intellectuals want Picasso's return; represented in painting 26 N 88

**Switzerland**
Poster exhibit in Chicago; col. r. 13 Ag 54

**ARTIFICIAL LIMBS**
Quadruple amputee fitted with limbs, practices walking, p. 9 Jl 20

**ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION**
Method of lengthening life of sperm 27 Ag 48
Protest on use of human sperm which has been deep-frozen 1 O 80

**ARTISTIC FOUNDATIONS INC.**
Success of Mack Kahn; bathing suits; new plants 22 O 108

**ARVEY, JAKE**
Defends Chicago *Tribune's* fair reporting, p. 24 D 16

**ARVIN, NEWTON**
Edited *The Selected Letters of Henry Adams*, rev. 12 N 118

**ASCH, SHOLEM**
*Moses*, rev. 1 O 104

**ASHFORD, DAISY**
*The Young Visitors*, rev., p. 22 O 122

**ASIA**
Dewey sees crisis in Philippines, Indo-China, Indonesia 17 S 23
Justice Douglas criticizes U.S. "guns and dollars" policy 17 S 33
Dewey urges complete mutual-defense alliance to include Southeast Asia 1 O 18
American Academy of Asian Studies; faculty 15 O 100

**ASSOCIATED PRESS**
Managing Editors Assn. poll on presidential prospects 8 O 27
Dispatch from Korea reports cease-fire order; uproar in Washington 10 D 19
Egypt reverses order to expel Bureau Chief Zusy 17 D 88

**ASTAKHOV, FEDOR N.**
Rumored escape to West Berlin 10 D 34

**ASTRONAUTICS**
Second International Congress 17 S 58

**ASTRONOMY**
Electrons amplify light on telescope's photographic plate 13 Ag 65
Navy and Air Force building coronagraphs to study sun's corona 20 Ag 70
Jupiter's twelfth satellite discovered at Mt. Wilson 15 O 63
Amateur invents Zerbee Celestial Fix Finder 5 N 71
LaPaz estimates odds of being hit by meteorite 12 N 67
LaPaz unable to explain green fireballs in Southwest 19 N 67

**ASTWOOD, EDWIN B.**
Receives Borden Award for thyroid research, work on ACTH 12 N 56

**ATHLETES**
Parnell's formula for measuring ability 27 Ag 48

**ATLANTA, GA.**
Nat'l Assn. for Advancement of Colored People holds convention 9 Jl 19
Negroes poisoned, 37 die, from bootlegged whiskey 5 N 26

**ATMOSPHERE**
Effect aeropause on human body 19 N 68

**ATOM**
Mesons as atom binders; Columbia cyclotron research 15 O 60

**ATOMIC BOMB**
Charge U.S. experiments on Eniwetok cause poor weather in France 9 Jl 23
Photo of atomic explosion over Frenchman's Flat, p. 9 Jl 69
AEC to begin new tests at Las Vegas Range in Nevada 10 S 26
Guided missiles to plant tactical bombs 17 S 23
McMahon reports on production; cost 1 O 18
Esso sets up emergency offices precaution against A-bombing New York offices 8 O 101
Firing of test bomb in atomic military maneuvers in Nevada 29 O 22
B-29s drop bomb at Frenchman's Flat, New Mexico; AEC secrecy 5 N 23
Exercise Desert Rock: 5,000 G.I.s watch A-bomb explosion in Frenchman's Flat, Nev.; troop maneuvers in blast area 12 N 21
Explosion at Frenchman's Flat, Nev., first tactical test with troops, watched by G.I.s, p. 12 N 26
AEC refuses information on Nevada atomic blasts 12 N 42
Protection of industry; new plants to be built at distance from other targets 26 N 99

**Great Britain**
To set off test bomb, perhaps in Australia 13 Ag 23

**Russia**
News of another A-bomb explosion; Stalin confirms to *Pravda;* estimated stockpile 15 O 22
Atomic explosion announced by White House 29 O 22

**ATOMIC POWER**
See also Radioactivity
AEC submarine development; atomic pile "fire," diag. 3 S 23
G.E. developing nuclear-reaction engine 17 S 59
AEC report on U.S. tactical atomic weapons 15 O 22
"Cobalt Bomb" used in London, Ont. hospital to treat cancer, p. 19 N 56
North American Aviation announces first atomic reactor for sale; production radioactive isotopes 19 N 101
British scientists heat buildings by tapping heat from reactor 26 N 31
AEC's Glennan urges private industry get into atomic field; industrial uses of radioactive waste 10 D 87
Brookhaven nuclear science symposium cites need for measuring time faster than millionth of a second 17 D 81
Air Force contract to Pratt & Whitney to develop atomic aircraft 24 D 55
UNESCO discusses Institute for Advanced Studies in Nuclear Research, universal laboratory 31 D 37
Developments in 1951; electric plants, submarine and plane engines; AEC program 31 D 51

**Russia**
German physicist Gustav Hertz reported continuing atomic research 31 D 37

**ATOMIC WEAPONS**
Dean reports on U.S. tactical atomic weapons 15 O 22

**ATTLEE, CLEMENT**
Announces elections to be held Oct. 25 1 O 26
Attends service at St. Paul's, p. 15 O 28
Election campaign tour, p. 22 O 30
Winds up campaign 29 O 30
Election defeat; resigns as Prime Minister; becomes opposition leader, p. 5 N 32
Awarded Order of Merit 19 N 34

**AUDUBON, JOHN J.**
Paintings given to U.S. by Australian; Truman's comment 30 Jl 54
Animal paintings to appear in *Audubon's Animals*, col. r. 17 S 82
**AUDUBON, JOHN W.**
Paintings to appear in *Audubon's Animals*, col. r. 17 S 82
**AURIOL, VINCENT**
Refused to open art exhibit until Communist paintings removed 19 N 86
**AUSTIN, WARREN R.**
50th wedding anniversary, p. 9 Jl 32
**AUSTIN MOTOR CO. LTD.**
To merge with Morris 3 D 94
**AUSTRALIA**
Signs mutual-defense pact initiated by U.S. 23 Jl 17
Menzies' amendment to outlaw Reds rejected 1 O 28
**AUSTRIA**
Russians release official word on two of 800 kidnapped Viennese 24 S 37
**AUTOMOBILE RACING**
Ab Jenkins wrecks racing car, to stop fast driving 30 Jl 35
1913 Stanley Steamer wins Chicago-New York race, p. 24 S 30
Bettenhausen wins race in A.A.A. national championship series 29 O 74
Taruffi wins Pan-American stock car race 3 D 35
**AUTOMOBILES**
General Motors' Le Sabre dream car; model, p. 30 Jl 75
Museum of Modern Art exhibits five European, three U.S. models, p. 10 S 72
OPS lifts ceiling on new cars 17 S 99
1913 Stanley Steamer wins race over 1911 Stoddard Dayton, p. 24 S 30
Sales increase; Big Three backlog of orders 1 O 87
Wilson's estimate 1952 production 22 O 105
Hot-rod fiends using flame "hooshes" 29 O 24
Willys-Overland to bring out "Aero" passenger car 5 N 112
Chrysler experimental sport car K-310 19 N 101
Sears Roebuck's new car Allstate made by Kaiser-Frazer 3 D 95
Price rise of 5% allowed under Capehart Amendment 17 D 92
**Accidents**
Jump in insurance claims 27 Ag 98
France's high rate of fatal accidents compared to U.S. 3 S 37
Maine makes hand signals law, cuts accident rate 17 S 26
3,560 traffic deaths in August 8 O 28
**Great Britain**
1950 exports; Austin leads; Australia top market 27 Ag 98
Morris and Austin plan merger 3 D 94
**AUTRY, GENE**
Plans film *The Gene Autry Story* 13 Ag 48
**AUTUMN**
Comes to U.S.; undercurrent of unease; Hudson Valley, p. 1 O 17
**AVERAGE AMERICAN**
Robert Rehm fits Census Bureau specification, p. 31 D 16
**AVIATION**
See also Aircraft industry; Airlines; Airplanes; Airports; Balloons; Helicopters; Gliders
*The Fireside Book of Flying Stories*, rev. 24 D 64
**Accidents**
Pan American's *Great Republic* crashes in Liberia 2 Jl 32
DC-6 crash in Colorado 9 Jl 20
United Airlines DC-6B crashes into canyon near Oakland airport 3 S 26
Air Force pilot crashes into crowd at air show 24 S 27
Two news services print 8-year-old photo of Navy plane crash on *Princeton*, p. 24 S 75
Air Force study of winds as cause mountain plane crashes 1 O 54
Curtiss Commando of Miami Airline crashes near Elizabeth, N.J. 24 D 17
**Altitude**
Skyrocket piloted by Bridgeman breaks records 10 S 51
**Freight**
Berlin airlift memorial unveiled, p. 23 Jl 23
West Berlin goods flown to Western Germany after Russians hold up exports 13 Ag 34
**Hangars**
Rubber radome to house Air Force Arctic radar net, p. 29 O 26
**Navigation**
Studies of horseshoe crabs may aid flying over North Pole during polar twilight 22 O 58
**Pilots**
See Air Lines Pilots Assn.; United States—Air Force
**Speed**
Douglas Skyrocket sets record for piloted plane 16 Jl 46
Air Force jet bomber RB-45s travels 886 m.p.h.; lift from jet airstream high-velocity wind 20 Ag 70
**Stunt flying**
Test pilot introduces Fin Sling with British Gloster Meteor, diag. 3 D 43
**Russia**
Postwar strides; new jet planes at Air Force show 16 Jl 25
Vasily Stalin's career in Russian Air Force, cov.; warplanes; designers 20 Ag 22
Red Aviation Day: parachutes display, p. 27 Ag 25
Military strength in Siberia; air bases, planes 19 N 30
**AVILA** See Spain
**AWARDS**
See also individual countries—Awards
1951 Lasker award winners 15 O 72
Dr. Max Theiler wins Nobel Prize in Medicine 29 O 46
President Truman awarded Histadrut Humanitarian Award 5 N 23
Dr. Samuel Hicks given United Cerebral Palsy Assn. award; Dr. Edwin Astwood receives Borden Award 12 N 56
Léon Jouhaux winner 1951 Nobel Peace Prize 19 N 34
Nobel Prize for literature awarded to Pär Lagerkvist 26 N 48
Nobel physics and chemistry prizewinners 26 N 102
**AYRES, ELIZABETH**
Dr. Donald Gibson acquitted of manslaughter 17 D 48
**AYRTON, MICHAEL**
Successful London show of paintings, r.; views on Picasso, British art 9 Jl 66

**B**

**B-36** See under Airplanes
**BABIES**
Rubber pacifiers to cure colic 30 Jl 70
Tests of mother's saliva to determine baby's sex before birth 22 O 52
Baby disappears from nursery of Michigan City, Ind. hospital 29 O 43
Children's Bureau's new edition *Infant Care* 29 O 43
Navajo baby dies on bus; parents forced to take body on to New Mexico 26 N 27
Readers' comments on death of Navajo baby; doctor's version (L) 24 D 6
**BABOONS**
Infest airport in Northern Rhodesia 31 D 26
**BABY-SITTERS**
Three girls in Nahant, Mass. steal $18,000, go on spree in New York, p. 29 O 23
**BACHRACH, MARION**
Indicted with 16 other Communist leaders, p. 2 Jl 15
**BADGER, OSCAR C.**
Testifies at MacArthur hearing 2 Jl 20
**BAGS**
Research on permanent dye for cotton fertilizer bags 24 S 98
**BAHAMA ISLANDS**
U.S. Army engineers build installation on San Salvador; views, col. p. 15 O 41
**BAILEY, MILDRED**
Death of 24 D 52
**BAKER, GEORGE**
Comic book *Sad Sack* used in Army recruiting program 1 O 19
**BAKER, GEORGE T.**
President of National Airlines plans purchase Colonial Airlines, p. 24 D 58
**BAKER, JOSEPHINE**
Accuses Winchell of ignoring Stork Club discrimination against her, p. 12 N 48
**BAKER, MELVIN H.**
President National Gypsum Co.; sketch, p. 22 O 105
**BALKANS**
Russia's satellites preparing overthrow Greek government 24 S 41
**BALLET THEATER**
Premières *Till Eulenspiegel, Schumann Concerto*, p. 8 O 67
**BALLOONS**
Drop leaflets on Czechoslovakia telling story of "freedom train" 8 O 37
Over Korea truce talk area abandoned after explosion, p. 12 N 26
**BANDS**
Trinidad Invaders Steel Band, New York performance 5 N 116
**BANGKOK** See Siam
**BANKHEAD, TALLULAH**
At trial of her maid on charge of raising checks, berates Hogan and defense attorney, p. 24 D 17
**BANK OF ENGLAND**
Return to power with Tory government; bank building, p. 19 N 101
**BANKS AND BANKING**
President of Parnassus Bank in New Kensington, Pa., embezzles $600,000 27 Ag 23
Sproul on "What's wrong with bankers?" 8 O 99
Bankers polled on business outlook, wage and price controls, stock-market prices 10 D 88
**BANQUE COMMERCIALE POUR L'EUROPE DU NORD**
Paris bank bombed; reservoir of Red funds 17 S 40
**BAPTISTS**
Southern Baptist Convention; James Grey elected president; resolutions 2 Jl 47
Join with Presbyterians, organize non-sectarian camp meetings, p. 30 Jl 38
Sermons stolen from Quebec village post office, burned by priest 27 Ag 40
Growth of San Antonio's Trinity Baptist Church under Pastor McBirnie 3 S 87
**BARBERSHOPS**
In Washington, D.C. raise prices 1 O 18
**BARKER, GEORGE**
*The Dead Seagull*, rev. 30 Jl 82
**BARKLEY, ALBEN**
News "leaks" on ill-health; maneuver to dump as nominee in 1952 2 Jl 74
At Methodist conference in Atlanta 9 Jl 32
Secretary Florence Bratten involved in RFC influence loan, p. 5 N 25
Campaigns for Democratic ticket in Kentucky election 12 N 23
Tours Korea with wife; 74th birthday 3 D 38
**BARNES, JOSEPH**
Named Communist by witness at Senate hearing on Institute of Pacific Relations 3 S 2
**BARNHOUSE, DONALD G.**
Plans Portable Church Services; tape recordings of famous sermons, p. 17 D 73
**BARON, EDWIN L.**
Hypnotist conducts reducing classes, p. 30 Jl 70
**BARR, DAVID G.**
Testifies at MacArthur hearing 2 Jl 20
**BARRETT, DAVE**
Radio Peking charges plot to murder Mao Tse-tung 27 Ag 30
**BARS**
London night life; private parties organized at bars 3 S 34
**BARUCH, BERNARD**
Ruark apologizes for report on moonshine whiskey on plantation 24 D 46
**BARUNA (YAWL)**
Wins Newport-to-Annapolis race 2 Jl 68
**BASEBALL**
Boston Braves' manager Billy Southworth resigns; successor Tommy Holmes 2 Jl 66
Commissioner Chandler to retire 2 Jl 68
Mid-season standing of teams in National, American Leagues; Brooklyn Dodgers, Yankees in first place 9 Jl 58
Bill Veeck takes over St. Louis Browns 16 Jl 43
Boston Red Sox take league lead 23 Jl 50
Death of Harry Heilmann; baseball record 23 Jl 50
Brooklyn leads National League; American League leaders 30 Jl 67
"Al" Hessel star of Denver boys' team, p. 6 Ag 19
Cleveland Indians lead in American League pennant race; Dodgers lead in National 20 Ag 51
Red Smith reports on first color telecast; Dodgers v. Braves 20 Ag 65
Bill Veeck's promotion stunts with St. Louis Browns, p. 3 S 77
Pacific Coast League votes to become independent organization unless freed from player draft 10 S 91
Brooklyn leads National League; New York, Cleveland lead American League 17 S 54
Ford Frick elected commissioner to succeed Chandler 1 O 70
Dodgers and Giants tied for Series after Dodgers beat Phillies: major league champions 8 O 90
Fever sweeps U.S.; Giants' playoff victory; start of World Series; TV watchers, Yankee Stadium, Polo grounds, p. 15 O 21
Giants and Yankees tied two all for World Series; summary first four games, p. 15 O 77
Yankees win World Series over Giants 22 O 95
U.S. all-star team visits Japan; wins first game against *Yomiuri* Giants 29 O 32
Joe DiMaggio announces retirement; to be telecaster for Yankees; Eddie Stanky to manage St. Louis Cardinals 24 D 50
**BASKETBALL**
Bradley and Toledo players linked with gamblers 6 Ag 49
Three ex-members Kentucky team admit taking bribes 29 O 74
Judge Streit's decision against 14 college players indicted in fix scandal 3 D 84
Suspended sentences to Bradley players charged with bribery 17 D 54
**BATHS**
Tokyo's elaborate public baths investigated 19 N 39
**BATON ROUGE, LA.**
Oil refineries, synthetic rubber plants, col. p. 10 D 23
**BATTLE BILL**
Passes House 13 Ag 22
**BAUDOUIN, KING OF BELGIUM**
Takes throne at Leopold's abdication; sketch, cov. 30 Jl 25
Lays wreath at torture stakes of Breendonck Fort, p. 17 D 27
**BAUERNFEIND, ROBERT H.**
"Junior Inventory" of school children's problems 19 N 84
**BAUMAN, JOHN E.**
Nudist faculty member at Bethel College asked to leave 1 O 66
**BAUMHOGGER, WALTER G.**
President of United Cigar-Whelan Stores defends management against Stockholder Green's charges 15 O 115
**BAXTER, VIRGINIA**
Figure-skating tryouts for U.S. Olympic team 31 D 48
**BAYREUTH FESTIVAL** See Music—Festivals
**BAYT, PHILLIP L.**
Mayor of Indianapolis defeated in election 19 N 23
**BEAR, DONALD**
Director of Santa Barbara art museum 1 O 62
**BEATON, CECIL**
*Photobiography*, rev., p. 30 Jl 82
**BEAUTY**
Promotion "Queens"; Miss Flowers by Wire, p. 29 O 93

**BEAUTY CONTESTS**
Shinwell's remark on importance of, p. 20 Ag 32
Jacqueline Genton wins "Belle of Europe" title, p. 15 O 29
**BEAVER** See Airplanes—De Havilland Beaver
**BECHET, SIDNEY**
Riviera wedding to Elizabeth Ziegler, p. 27 Ag 82
**BECHUANALAND**
British House of Commons upholds order banishing Tshekedi Khama 9 Jl 24
**BECKER, RICHARD**
Third jet ace in Korean War 17 S 27
**"BED CHECK CHARLIE"** See Korean War—Aerial operations
**BEDFORD, CLAY**
Named to top job in ODM; sketch, p. 3 S 99
**BEHNCKE, DAVID L.**
Ousted as president Airline Pilots Assn., p. 30 Jl 76
**BEISTEGUI Y ITURBI, DON CARLOS DE**
Costume ball in Venetian palace 17 S 38
**BELGIUM**
Baudouin takes throne after Leopold's abdication, cov., socialists want new elections; royal family, p. 30 Jl 25
**BELL AIRCRAFT CORP.**
Design for convertiplane; model, p. 29 O 76
**"BELLE OF EUROPE"**
Title won by Jacqueline Genton, p. 15 O 29
**BELLEVUE HOSPITAL** See Hospitals
**BELLOC, HILAIRE**
*Hilaire Belloc: an Anthology of His Prose & Verse*, rev.; sketch, p. 24 D 63
**BELLOWS, GEORGE**
Widow offers to sell *Emma in a Purple Dress*, r. 24 D 32
**BELLS**
Mystery of Oregon village traced to cattle bell tied to tree 16 Jl 18
**BEMELMANS, LUDWIG**
Exhibit of paintings in New York, r. 2 Jl 78
**BEN-GURION, DAVID**
New elections fail to increase Mapai strength, p. 13 Ag 36
Proclaims state of emergency in flood crisis 31 D 25
**BENNETT, HARRY**
*We Never Called Him Henry*, rev., p. 8 O 101
**BENNETT, HENRY G.**
Killed in airplane crash 31 D 61
**BENNETT, JOAN**
Husband Walter Wanger shoots at agent, p. 24 D 59
**BENTON, WILLIAM**
Demanding McCarthy's expulsion from Senate, p. 8 O 27
**BERCHTESGADEN** See Germany—Cities and Towns
**BERG, FRITZ**
German industrialist, p. 22 O 36
**BERG, PATTY**
Wins Weathervane and Western Open golf title 2 Jl 68
**BERGDORF GOODMAN**
Golden anniversary; famous customers; models, p. 29 O 94
**BERGMAN, INGRID**
Sued by obstetrician; to see daughter in Sweden 23 Jl 29
**BERKER, LESLIE**
Markets British-manufactured dresses in Paris 8 O 37
**BERLE, MILTON**
TV audience reaction, p. 20 Ag 64
**BERLIN, RICHARD E.**
Top job in Hearst chain, p. 27 Ag 54
**BERLIN** See Germany—Cities and Towns
**BERLIN, FREE UNIVERSITY OF**
Gift from Ford Foundation; growth; student government, p. 6 Ag 47
Ford Foundation grant 13 Ag 51
**BERMUDA**
Saved from destructive hurricane; "Fujihara Effect," chart 24 S 64
**BERNSTEIN, LEONARD**
Marriage to Felicia Montealegre 17 S 91
**BERNSTEIN, MARIANNE E.**
Theory on sex ratio of children 27 Ag 47
**BERRY, TOM**
Death of 12 N 88
**BERTO, GIUSEPPE**
*The Brigand*, rev., p. 26 N 116
**BESSE, ANTONIN**
Death of 16 Jl 86
**BEST, ROY**
Warden Colorado penitentiary flogs convicts for trying to escape, p. 30 Jl 19
**BETETA, RAMON**
Reduced income-tax evasion in Mexico 24 S 42
**BETHEL COLLEGE**
Asks nudist faculty member to leave 1 O 66
**BETHLEHEM STEEL CORP.**
Eugene Grace charges Controlled Materials Plan creating chaos 6 Ag 77
**BETTENHAUSEN, MELVIN E. ("TONY")**
Wins eleventh race in A.A.A. national championship, sketch, p. 29 O 74
**BEVAN, ANEURIN**
*One Way Only* program for British socialist government 23 Jl 20
Reports on visit to Tito in Tory *Evening Standard*, p. 17 S 37
Elected head Labor Party's National Executive Committee; on U.S. as disturber of the peace, p. 15 O 31
Role in opposition; *Daily Express* sees real victor in elections 5 N 32
**BEVIS, HOWARD L.**
Bans Dr. Cecil Hinshaw from speaking at Ohio State, p. 5 N 85
**BHAVE, VINOBA**
Land reform crusade 26 N 40
**BIBLE**
First volume *The Interpreter's Bible*, rev. 22 O 75
Fulton Oursler's *The Greatest Book Ever Written* 12 N 91
**BICYCLE RACES**
*Tour de France* begins in Metz 16 Jl 42
Competitors in *Tour de France* cross bridge; Hugo Koblet winner, p. 6 Ag 16
**BIGELOW-SANFORD CARPET CO.**
Plans to use 75% carpet rayon 17 D 91
**BIGHAM, CAROLYN**
Meningitis damages memory cells, speech center; teacher helps restore memory, p. 9 Jl 34
**BINION, BENNY**
Explosive kills Herbert Noble gambling underling 20 Ag 17
**BIOLOGY**
U. of Chicago experiment on origin of life 5 N 72
**BIRD LICE**
World's largest collection gift to British Museum of Natural History 2 Jl 71
**BIRDS**
Protection of guano birds in Peru, p. 9 Jl 69
Doves dyed for study of migration 24 S 64
Rainbirds menace airport in Northern Rhodesia 31 D 26
**BIRTH CONTROL**
Goldsmith's research on drug to stop pregnancy 29 O 78
Pope Pius restates Catholic stand 12 N 91
**BIRTH RATE** See Vital Statistics
**BISHOP, JAMES H.**
Uses TIME in teaching history, p. 1 O 13
**BLACK, RALPH**
Compares cost of philharmonic student tickets to cost of jukebox music 19 N 90
**BLACKMAIL**
Parisian woman arrested for poison-pen letters 10 S 31
**BLACKWOOD, ALGERNON**
Death of 17 D 98
**BLAIK, EARL**
Discusses cribbing scandal at West Point 20 Ag 16
**BLANDFORD, MARQUESS OF**
Wedding; bride Susan Hornby, p. 29 O 26
**BLAUNER, ROBERT J.**
Testifies at Senate hearing on RFC 1 O 20
RFC-Lithofold deals with Bill Boyle 8 O 24
**BLINDNESS**
Small boy volunteers to read to blind soldiers, p. 30 Jl 12
Woman regains sight after being blind eleven years 27 Ag 47
Blind minister John Urich voted permanent pastorship in New York church, p. 29 O 64
**BLOOD**
Linking of two people in common circulation; proves cause of leukemia 13 Ag 74
Armed forces shortage; appeals; G.I. receiving plasma, p. 22 O 50
Gamma globulin injection followed by virus spray to produce active immunity 5 N 58
**BLOOR, ELLA REEVE ("MOTHER")**
Communist Party worker dies; sketch, p. 20 Ag 15
**BOAT RACES**
Pennsylvania wins Royal Henley Regatta 16 Jl 44
Crewman falls overboard from racing sloop *L'Apache;* dramatic rescue 23 Jl 50
*Quicksilver*'s driver, crewman killed in Gold Cup race 13 Ag 85
U.S. wins British-American Cup race, p. 13 Ag 85
**BODY** See Anthropology; Physiology
**BOGGS, HALE**
Candidate for governor Louisiana 2 Jl 20
**BOLITHO, HECTOR**
*A Century of British Monarchy*, rev. 17 S 114
**BOLIVAR, SIMON**
Biography *The Birth of a World*, rev., d. 1 O 108
**BOLIVIA**
U.S. negotiates tin price agreement 30 Jl 75
Irving Florman resigns as U.S. Ambassador 17 S 46
**BONANZA OIL CO.**
Victor Ziegler brought in gusher at Worland, Wyo.; $5 million profit 26 N 100
**BONDS**
Three arrested for selling counterfeit Cities Service bonds 19 N 103
**BONES**
Amputated leg bones used to treat TB of spine 15 O 71
**BONHAM, TEXAS**
Stricken with epidemic pleurodynia 17 S 74
**BON HOMME RICHARD (CARRIER)**
Planes bomb enemy positions in Korea 3 D 26
**BONN, UNIVERSITY OF**
U.S. citizen Werner Richter elected head 19 N 83
**BONUSES**
NLRB rules Christmas bonuses to employees subject to collective bargaining 17 D 96
**BOOK CLUBS**
FTC charges against cut-rate selling 23 Jl 80
History, selection, popularity, cartoon 13 Ag 104
**BOOK-OF-THE-MONTH CLUB**
History, membership; method, standard of selection 13 Ag 104
**BOOKS**
Popularity of autobiographies; famous people at work on 16 Jl 36
Cut-rate book-clubs charged with monopoly; victory for booksellers 23 Jl 80
Foyle's London bookstore, famous customers 6 Ag 82
UNESCO's summary of translations; U.S. authors leading 6 Ag 84
Caretaker at U. of Texas sends books to needy libraries abroad 20 Ag 57
College professors protest low pay from publishing houses for criticizing manuscripts 10 S 76
Communist infiltration publishing and book reviewing; Schlesinger charge against Little, Brown 1 O 21
New York *Times* reprints 100 reviews in past 100 years 8 O 51
U. of Cincinnati librarian reports on student outside reading, compares with Rutherford Hayes' record 5 N 86
Year in Books: bestsellers; brief estimates 17 D 108
*Aleutians, Gilberts and Marshalls*, rev. 15 O 126
*Alone He Went*, rev. 27 Ag 112
*American Diplomacy 1900–1950*, rev. 17 S 24
*Autobiography of William Carlos Williams*, rev. 8 O 118
*Back to Mandalay*, rev. 24 D 66
*Barabbas*, rev. 3 D 110
*Baroque and Rococo in Latin America*, rev. 20 Ag 60
*Between Sittings*, rev. 3 D 112
*Birth of a World*, rev. 1 O 108
*Blessing*, rev. 15 O 126
*Brigand*, rev. 26 N 116
Burke's *Landed Gentry:* first post-war edition; sample names 10 D 34
*Capitalism in America*, rev. 22 O 124
*Catcher in the Rye*, rev. 16 Jl 96
*Century of British Monarchy*, rev. 17 S 114
*Chosen Country*, rev. 3 D 112
*Clear the Decks!*, rev. 10 D 112
*Closing the Ring*, Vol. V Churchill's memoirs, rev. 26 N 114
*Collected Poems* By Marianne Moore, rev. 10 D 112
*Communication, The Social Matrix of Psychiatry*, by Ruesch 8 O 78
*Conduct of Life*, rev. 1 O 104
*Conformist*, rev. 12 N 118
*Cruel Sea*, rev. 6 Ag 84
*Dead Seagull*, rev. 30 Jl 82
*Desert of Love*, rev. 27 Ag 110
*Dividing Stream*, rev. 23 Jl 86
*Dizzy*, rev. 3 S 112
*Doctor's Report on Dianetics*, rev. 3 S 51
*End of the Affair*, rev.; Graham Greene, cov. 29 O 98
*Essential T. E. Lawrence*, rev. 10 D 112
*Experiments of Spiritual Life and Health* by Roger Williams reprinted 29 O 65
*Face of Innocence*, rev. 13 Ag 110
*Fancies and Goodnights*, rev. 3 D 116
*Farmers Hotel*, rev. 19 N 118
*Fifty Billion Dollars*, rev. 22 O 20
*Fifty Years of Popular Mechanics*, rev., d. 10 D 82
*Fight Against Fears*, rev. 9 Jl 36
*Fireside Book of Flying Stories*, rev. 24 D 64
*Flight of Falcons*, rev. 5 N 128
*Foreign Policy for Americans*, rev. 26 N 23; Boston *Herald* controversy 3 D 65
*Forrestal Diaries*, rev. 15 O 26
*Full Cargo*, rev. 10 D 116
*Fortune Tellers*, rev. 22 O 128
*Foundling;* Cardinal Spellman refuses to give foreign translation rights 9 Jl 32
*General Who Marched to Hell*, rev. 2 Jl 100
*George Washington*, Vols. III and IV, rev. 15 O 130
*God and Man at Yale*, rev. 29 O 57
*Gods, Graves & Scholars*, rev. 12 N 120
*Good Food for Bad Stomachs*, to aid ulcer victims 13 Ag 74
*Greatest Book Ever Written*, rev. 12 N 91
*Head Over Heels;* Msgr. Sheehy's sermons 3 S 87
*Heart of a Man*, rev. 2 Jl 98
*Henry Gross and His Dowsing* explains dowsing rod 16 Jl 48
*Hero of Our Time*, rev. 8 O 120
*Hilaire Belloc Anthology*, rev. 24 D 63
*Holy Sinner*, rev. 10 S 102
*I Am a Composer* by Honegger; excerpts 24 S 83
*Infant Care*, new edition 29 O 43
*Intelligent Man's Guide to Women*, rev. 5 N 132
*Interpreter's Bible*, first volume, rev. 22 O 75
*In the Absence of Angels*, rev. 10 D 115
*Iron Mistress*, rev. 30 Jl 85
*Ivor Novello*, rev. 10 S 108
*Journey Between Freedoms*, rev. 19 N 124
*Justice According to Law*, rev. 26 N 66
*Katherine Mansfield's Letters to John Middleton Murry*, rev. 5 N 126
*Landed Gentry*, new edition 10 D 34
*Larousse* changes unflattering definition of "Greek" 22 O 38
*Laughing Philosopher*, rev. 23 Jl 90
*Letters of Gustave Flaubert*, rev. 20 Ag 92
*Lie Down in Darkness*, rev. 10 S 106
*Life in America*, rev. 12 N 124

LIFE's *Picture History of Western Man*, rev.; illus. 5 N 127
*Limit*, rev. 27 Ag 114
*Loneliest Girl in the World*, rev. 30 Jl 84
*Long Wait*, rev. 3 D 110
*Lord Chesterfield and His World*, rev. 31 D 63
*Magic People: An Irishman Appraises the Jews*, rev. 17 S 118
*Mango on the Mango Tree*, rev. 20 Ag 90
*Many Loves of Dobie Gillis*, rev. 17 S 120
*Marshall Story*, rev. 31 D 63
*Melville Goodwin, U.S.A.*, rev. 1 O 104
*Memoirs of Hecate County* published in Great Britain; criticisms 9 Jl 32
*Memoirs of Herbert Hoover, 1874–1920*, rev. 22 O 126
*Memories and Portraits*, rev. 6 Ag 84
*Mr. Belundc*, rev. 8 O 124
*Mister Johnson*, rev. 8 O 118
*Mr. Smith*, rev. 27 Ag 110
*Modern Single Wing Football*, rev. 10 S 92
*Moonfleet*, rev. 13 Ag 106
*Moses*, rev. 1 O 104
*New Yorker Twenty-fifth Anniversary Album*, cartoons 22 O 102
*Ninth Hour*, rev. 24 D 37
*Oxford Dictionary of Nursery Rhymes*, rev. 24 S 70
*Party Going*, rev. 17 S 114
*Paterson, Book IV*, rev. 16 Jl 94
*Peter Arno's Ladies and Gentlemen*, rev., cartoon 26 N 114
*Photobiography*, rev., p. 30 Jl 82
*Pinkerton Story*, rev. 2 Jl 102
*Poems of St. John of the Cross*, new edition 10 S 60
*Pogo*, rev., cartoon 31 D 64
*Portrait of the Artist as an American*, rev. 5 N 82
*Preacher and I*, rev. 3 D 77
*President's Lady*, rev. 8 O 122
*Protestant Panorama*, rev. 5 N 79
*Rabelais* by John Powys, rev. 23 Jl 90
*Raymond of the Times*, rev. 13 Ag 71
*Requiem for a Nun*, rev. 24 S 114
*Responsibility*, rev. 31 D 38
*Rise and Fall of Hermann Goering*, rev. 24 S 112
*Sails and Whales*, rev. 23 Jl 88
*Schnozzola, the Story of Jimmy Durante*, rev. 24 S 118
*Sea Around Us*, rev. 16 Jl 97
*Second World War: Closing the Ring*, Vol. V. Churchill's memoirs, rev. 26 N 114
*Selected Letters of Henry Adams*, rev. 12 N 118
*Selected Letters of John Keats*, rev. 16 Jl 94
*Selected Letters of William Cowper*, rev. 10 S 102
*Shadows Move Among Them*, rev. 17 S 114
*Short Novels of Colette*, rev. 19 N 120
*Short Walk from the Station*, rev. 31 D 64
*Space Medicine*, rev. 3 S 108
*Stand and Deliver*, rev. 20 Ag 90
*Stimuli*, by Msgr. Knox 10 S 60
*Superstitions of the Irreligious*, rev. 12 N 87
*Ti-Coyo and His Shark*, rev. 3 S 117
*Traveller's Samples*, rev. 16 Jl 94
*Truth in the Night*, rev. 3 S 112
*Two Cheers for Democracy*, rev. 19 N 118
*Two Parishes—One Village*, town history of Offord 29 O 58
*Ulysses* subject of London *Observer* controversy 12 N 31
*Unquiet Night*, rev. 3 S 120
*Utmost Island*, rev. 5 N 128
*Valley of Vision*, rev. 2 Jl 100
*Viking*, rev. 5 N 128
*Waiting for God* by Simone Weil 1 O 65
*Walden* quoted on house of future 5 N 82
*Wanderer*, rev. 5 N 128
*Webster's New International Dictionary* definition of "journalistic" protested 26 N 57
*We Buy Old Gold*, rev., cartoon 26 N 114
*We Fished All Night*, rev. 26 N 120
*We Never Called Him Henry*, rev. 8 O 101
*Western Journal*, rev. 2 Jl 98
*White Man Returns*, rev. 6 Ag 86
*Wild, Wild Women*, rev., cartoon 26 N 114
*William Johnson's Natchez*, rev. 20 Ag 92
*Written by Hand;* handwriting examples 3 D 71
*Yangtse Incident* rev. 23 Jl 86
*Year*, annual of year's news 29 O 55
*Young Visitors*, rev., d. 22 O 122
*Your Mind and Appearance*, rev. 12 N 54

**Czechoslovakia**
Reds' Central Committee denounces schoolbooks as capitalistic 2 Jl 61

**BOOTLEGGING** See Liquor

**BORDEN AWARD**
To Dr. Edwin Astwood 12 N 56

**BORNEO**
Mrs. Keith's *White Man Returns*, rev. 6 Ag 86

**BOSCH, HIERONYMUS**
Work exhibited in Rijksmuseum, r. 3 S 80

**BOSTON, MASS.**
Nonpartisan New Boston Committee wins preliminary election 8 O 28
Mayor Hynes re-elected, Curley defeated; New Boston Committee candidates win seats on city council, school committe 19 N 23

**BOSTON HERALD**
Crider quits in controversy over Taft's *A Foreign Policy for Americans* 3 D 64

**BOTANY**
Lotus plants grow from ancient seeds; measure of radioactive carbon 14, 1 O 53
Everett raises sterile petunia plants, increases flowers 26 N 104

**BOWLES, CHESTER**
Ambassador to India; "old-shoe diplomacy," p. 19 N 24

**BOXING**
Robinson's Berlin bout with Hecht 2 Jl 38
Bob Murphy defeats Jake LaMotta 9 Jl 58
Randy Turpin defeats Robinson, becomes World Middleweight Champion, p. 23 Jl 49
Jersey Joe Walcott wins World Heavyweight championship from Ezzard Charles 30 Jl 66
Joey Maxim wins bout with Bob Murphy 3 S 77
Kid Gavilan retains welterweight title, defeats Graham, p. 10 S 91
George Flores dies after bout with Roger Donoghue 17 S 52
Sugar Ray Robinson wins back middleweight crown from Turpin, p. 24 S 53
Eagan resigns as New York State boxing commissioner, succeeded by Christenberry 8 O 91
Christenberry revokes Willie Pep's New York license, suspends Saddler 15 O 83
Joe Louis knocked out by Rocky Marciano, p. 5 N 97
Carter bout with Aragon 26 N 85
Whitlock knocked out by Matthews in Portland, Ore., p. 3 D 24

**BOYER, HAROLD R.**
To head Aircraft Production Board 6 Ag 77
APB finds goals too high, re-schedules program 29 O 91

**BOYLE, MRS. CLARA**
Activities in Kansas City Democratic machine, p. 8 O 22

**BOYLE, WILLIAM M., JR.**
Graft deals involving Lithofold Corp., RFC loan disclosed; denies charges, p. 6 Ag 11
Truman retains confidence in 20 Ag 12
Attends California Democrats jamboree, p. 27 Ag 19
Lithofold Corp. employment, influence in Government contracts disclosed at Senate hearing 10 S 24
Charges at Senate hearings; defense, p. 24 S 27
Further Senate hearings on RFC loan to Lithofold; Truman defends 1 O 20
Testifies at Senate hearing on influence peddling; Lithofold-RFC deal; sketch, cov. 8 O 22
Gratz testifies to private job for Boyle, denies influence-peddling 15 O 26
Resigns as Chairman Democratic National Committee; letter to Truman 22 O 20

**BOY SCOUTS**
7th World Jamboree camps in foothills Austrian Alps, p. 20 Ag 18

**BOY'S RANCH**
In Tascosa, Texas, takes custody 6-year-old burglar; president Cal Farley 15 O 25

**BRADLEY, OMAR**
To remain Chairman Joint Chiefs of Staff 6 Ag 13
Flies to Tokyo for talk with Ridgway 8 O 29

**BRADLEY UNIVERSITY**
Judge Streit gives suspended sentences in basketball bribery case 17 D 54

**BRAIDWOOD, ROBERT J.**
Discovered Jarmo agrarian settlement in Iraq, p. 22 O 62

**BRAIN**
Operation on child victim of subdural hydroma (water on the brain) 2 Jl 40
Dr. Walter continues experiments with mechanical turtles; creates neuroses 6 Ag 70
Electroencephalograph to detect crackups 20 Ag 59
Child leaves hospital after three operations for subdural hydroma 3 S 51
Nerve cells cavities filling up with fat in aged 24 S 93

**BRANDT, RAYMOND**
One of best Washington correspondents; brief sketch, p. 9 Jl 55

**BRATTEN, FLORENCE**
Alben Barkley's secretary involved in RFC influence deal, p. 5 N 25
Steele's exposé influence-peddling 5 N 90

**BRAUN, WERNHER VON**
Description of rocket ship flight to Mars read at Congress on Astronautics, p. 17 S 58

**BRAZIL**
Navy men cause confusion in Cape Town's color discrimination 2 Jl 32
Organized Red influence in army; Club Militar 1 O 34
Proposed change in constitution to allow marriage annulments opposed by Catholic Church 10 S 44

**BREAD**
Bakery drivers' strike in New York hits supply 16 Jl 18
Union wins strike; price rise outlook 23 Jl 10
French town stricken with ergot poisoning epidemic from bread 10 S 62

**BREENDONCK FORT** See Concentration Camps

**BRIBERY**
See also Graft
New York police trial; Bookie Harry Gross refuses to talk; D.A. forced to dismiss indictment 1 O 21
Three ex-members Kentucky basketball team admit taking bribes in 1949 29 O 74
Judge Streit's decision against 14 college basketball players; Sollazzo's sentence 3 D 84
Suspended sentences to three Bradley players 17 D 54

**BRIDGEMAN, WILLIAM B.**
Breaks altitude records in Douglas Skyrocket, p. 10 S 51

**BRIDGEPORT BRASS CO.**
Automatic pneumatic tube delivery system 1 O 90

**BRIDGES, STYLES**
Accepts job of Senate Minority Leader 17 D 20

**BRIDGES**
Delaware Memorial Bridge opens, map, p. 27 Ag 22
Chesapeake Bay Bridge under construction, p. 10 S 28

**BRIGHT, JOHNNY**
Drake Negro football player victim illegal slugging in game with Oklahoma A. & M., p. 5 N 98
Missouri Valley Conference unable to bring disciplinary action against Smith 3 D 83

**BRITISH ASSN. FOR ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE**
President Prince Philip addresses annual meeting 20 Ag 73

**BRITISH BROADCASTING CORP.**
TV program on Loch Ness monster 8 O 60
Fifth anniversary of Third Program 8 O 73

**BRITISH INTERPLANETARY SOCIETY**
Member issues "British Stellar Passport" 10 D 83

**BRITISH MALAYA**
British to tear down Hindu temple to make room for airfield 6 Ag 26
Dewey flays Singapore *Straits-Times* story on Cicero, Ill. riots 13 Ag 71
High Commissioner Sir Henry Gurney murdered 15 O 39
War against Chinese-led Red guerrillas, p. 22 O 28
New wave of Communist terrorism; demands for protection; Singapore train sabotaged 26 N 40
Colonial Secretary Lyttelton's trouble-shooting tour; report 17 D 30

**BRITISH MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY**
Receives world's largest collection bird lice 2 Jl 71

**BRITISH OVERSEAS AIRWAYS CORP.**
Reports profit 27 Ag 96

**BRITTEN, BENJAMIN**
Conducts Dutch Broadcast Chamber Orchestra; critics condemn 9 Jl 44
*Billy Budd* opera acclaimed in London 10 D 99

**BROG, ERNEST**
Cheesemaker of Star Valley, Wyo., p. 3 D 96

**BROGAN, D. W.**
Explains strained U.S.-British relations 22 O 25

**BROMFIELD, LOUIS**
Gifts from Kentucky's governor 23 Jl 30
*Mr. Smith*, rev., p. 27 Ag 110

**BROOKHAVEN NATIONAL LABORATORY**
Made radioactive sources as powerful as three pounds of radium 6 Ag 70
Radioactive farm tests, p. 15 O 29

**BROOKLYN, N.Y.**
Police bribery trial; Bookie Harry Gross refuses to talk; D.A. forced to dismiss indictment 1 O 21
Dewey and G.O.P. legislature rearranges 12th District to create safe G.O.P. seat, map 17 D 20

**BROTHERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD**
New order seeks official recognition of Roman Catholic Church; work in Albuquerque 9 Jl 41

**BROWN, FRANCIS**
*Raymond of the Times*, rev. 13 Ag 71

**BROWN, HORACE G.**
Marriage to Marion Davies; sketch 12 N 24

**BROWNING, NORMA LEE**
Chicago *Tribune* series "I Was a Dope Addict" report on Peggy Ellsworth 5 N 92

**BROWNSVILLE (TEX.) HERALD**
Bought by Hoiles' Freedom Newspapers Inc.; anti-democratic editorials 31 D 42

**BRUCE, DAVID K. E.**
U.S. Ambassador to France; brief sketch, p. 31 D 15

**BRUEGEL, PIETER**
*The Wedding Dance* public favorite at Detroit's Institute of Arts, col. r. 26 N 88
Readers' comments on *Wedding Dance* (L) 17 D 4

**BRUUN, ANTON F.**
Dredges ocean depths for specimens of deep-sea life 6 Ag 70

**BUCK, SIR PETER HENRY**
Death of 10 D 102

**BUCKINGHAM, KATE**
Commissioned statue of Alexander Hamilton 9 Jl 66

**BUCKINGHAM PALACE**
British subjects at gates, p. 1 O 24

**BUCKLEY, MRS. ISABELLE**
Success of Buckley schools; sketch, p. 9 Jl 51

**BUCKLEY, WILLIAM F., JR.**
*God and Man at Yale*, rev., p. 29 O 57

**BUCKS COUNTY** See Pennsylvania

**BUDAPEST STRING QUARTET**
Concerts, recordings, p. 20 Ag 66

**BUFFALO PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA** See Orchestras

**BUILDING**
Credit restrictions eased 17 S 104
Housing units estimate for 1952, cuts in steel 22 O 105
Hedin Construction charged with paying bricklayers over WSB maximum; discrepancy in rates 3 D 22

**BUILDING MATERIALS**
National Gypsum's mechanized rock gypsum plant; wallboard; rock wool 22 O 105
**BULGARIA**
Rumored Premier Chervenko purged 23 Jl 18
Arrest of 200 Red officials; peasants revolt 13 Ag 39
**BULLS** See Cattle
**BUNCHE, RALPH**
Helps choose Negro doll, p. 5 N 45
**BUNCHE, WALTER**
Attacks Negro discrimination, calls for equality in speech at N.A.A.C.P. convention in Atlanta, quoted, p. 9 Jl 19
**BUNIN, IVAN**
*Memories and Portraits*, rev., p. 6 Ag 84
**BURCHETT, WILFRED**
Reports Korean War from Red side; correspondent for *Ce Soir* 6 Ag 36
Reports interview with Gen. Dean in Red P.O.W. camp 31 D 18
**BURDICK, USHER L.**
Speech on Administration economic controls, p. 23 Jl 7
**BURGESS, GELETT**
Death of 1 O 94
**BURKE, ARLEIGH A.**
Member U.N. Korean truce team; military career; sketch, p. 16 Jl 21
**BURLEIGH, ALBERT**
Fed up with Welfare State, advertises family for sale in Australian paper 27 Ag 34
**BURMA**
Naga tribesmen raid Indian border village 10 S 30
Supreme Court decides Seagrave not guilty of treason 19 N 43
**BURR, CHARLIE**
Seventh U.S. jockey to ride 300 winners in year; sketch, p. 31 D 48
**BUSCH, FRITZ**
Death of 24 S 89
**BUSES**
British boy cadets hit by bus; 23 killed 17 D 33
**BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY**
See also Corporations; Mobilization
Evidence of deflation; commodity prices drop; FRB poll shows saving; big retail inventories 2 Jl 89
Senate's Small Business Committee charges ten large companies get 40% of defense contracts 30 Jl 76
Eugene Grace charges Controlled Materials Plan causing confusion, grey market, chart 6 Ag 77
Uneasy balance; supply and demand still at work; prices drop; high employment 13 Ag 89
Tax treadmill; 51% business increase, only 1% net gain after taxes 13 Ag 89
Truman orders dispersal new war plants 20 Ag 12
Midsummer slump; production, sales drop; prices cut 27 Ag 92
Mobilizer Wilson predicts dark days; report on consumer goods cuts 22 O 105
Production rise; corporate profits drop; plant expansion tapering off 22 O 106
Mississippi program to balance agriculture with industry; lures textile plant from New England 22 O 110
Mack Kahn of Artistic Foundations halting drift of industries to the South; new plants, modern machinery 22 O 108
Dallas Winslow, TIME advertiser, buys companies, plants 29 O 15
Stock market continues to drop; overproduction; slack demand consumer goods 5 N 107
Mount Hope Finishing Co. closes down at unionization; reported relocating in North Carolina 19 N 100
Washington meeting on protection of industry against atom bomb 26 N 99
Private colleges need financial aid from industry; Ohio campaign 3 D 66
Twenty biggest U.S. advertisers and budget 3 D 100
The Industrial South: new plants, expansion; industrial units, col. p., col. map 10 D 22
AEC's Glennan urges private industry get into atomic field 10 D 87
New expansion programs; Union Carbide, U.S. Steel, Crane Co., Caterpillar Tractor 10 D 87
Investment bankers polled on outlook for 1952 business 10 D 88
N.A.M. convention; Ginger Rogers urges wives to learn husbands' businesses; attended by foreign industrialists 17 D 94
Business in 1951, annual review; Great Gamble; outlook for 1952; charts; business leaders on TIME covers, r. 31 D 50
**Management**
Problem of incentive salary increase for top executives; stock options plans allowed under 1950 tax law 20 Ag 78
Republic Steel's economics courses for supervisors, foremen 15 O 112
FORTUNE survey on wives of executives 12 N 105
**Regulation**
Defense Production Act due to expire; new bills cut President's authority, hit meat rollbacks 2 Jl 14
Senate passes bill to renew President's economic controls powers without price rollback authority 9 Jl 15
Burdick protests bitter debate on Administration economic control bill; House amends new law 23 Jl 8
House votes for new control bill 30 Jl 10
New Law on Controls; chief features of bill passed by Congress 6 Ag 10
Controlled Materials Plan for all U.S. industry; business men's opinions 20 Ag 77
Truman demands repeal price control amendments 3 S 21
OPS avoids excessive reference to "controls" 10 S 89
Effect of controls on beef prices; regulations on cutting make cheating easy 19 N 99
Capehart amendment to price-control law eases squeeze on corporate profits; manufacturers allowed raise ceilings 19 N 99
**Small business**
Senate Small Business Committee charges big business gets most of defense contracts 30 Jl 76
Small Defense Plants Administration created 29 O 96
**BUSONI, FERRUCCIO**
First U.S. performance *Harlequin* by New York Philharmonic, p. 22 O 70
**BUTLER, JOHN M.**
Senate's report attacks campaign against Tydings 13 Ag 22
**BUTLER, RICHARD A. ("RAB")**
Chancellor of the Exchequer in Churchill's Cabinet, p. 5 N 33
Lists causes of Britain's economic crisis; proposed remedies, p. 19 N 33
**BUTLER, MRS. THERESA**
Pronounced dead by doctor and coroner, comes to life in morgue 26 N 52
**BUTTRICK, GEORGE**
Editorial director *The Interpreter's Bible*, rev. 22 O 75
**B.V.D. INDUSTRIES INC.**
Sells trademark and sales force to Onyx-Superior Mills; ads 1932, 1927, r. 13 Ag 89
**BYERS, BOB**
Charges against Senator McCarthy 13 Ag 21
**BYRD, HARRY**
Launches election year plan of anti-Truman Southerners at Selma, Ala., p. 12 N 22
**BYRNES, PATSY**
Diabetic child at Camp Sweeney gives self urinalysis, injections of insulin, p. 23 Jl 32

**C**

**CADDEN, VIVIAN**
*The Intelligent Man's Guide to Women*, rev. p. 5 N 132
**"CADIZ"** See Canada—Defenses
**CAFFERY, JEFFERSON**
U.S. Ambassador to Egypt; quoted on Middle East policy, p. 31 D 14
**CAFRITZ, GWENDOLYN**
Turns columnist, writes for New York *Daily News* 6 Ag 34
**CAIAPO INDIAN** See Indians—Brazil
**CALCULATING MACHINES**
For complicated calculations developed by Friden 16 Jl 82
Electronic "air war simulator"; analog computer, p. 10 S 52
Zerbee Celestial Fix Finder to compute ship's position, p. 5 N 71
**CALDWELL, CHARLES W.**
*Modern Single Wing Football*, rev., p. 10 S 91
Likely coach of 1951; new play in Cornell game 5 N 97
**CALDWELL, EVELYN ("PENNY WISE")**
Shopping column in Vancouver *Sun;* visits Korea; p. 2 Jl 74
**CALDWELL, MILLARD F.**
Seeks federal appropriations for civil defense, p. 3 S 22
**CALENDARS**
Best-selling calendar pictures for 1952, col. r. 17 D 64
**CALIFORNIA**
Fight against Federal dominion tidelands; Walters bill to return marginal land to states 13 Ag 21
**CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY OF**
Scraps loyalty oaths for faculty 26 N 68
**CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES, UNIVERSITY OF**
New medical school; building plans 1 O 80
Raymond B. Allen to be chancellor 24 D 40
**CALIFORNIA ACADEMY OF SCIENCES**
Unveils four dioramas of African wildlife 3 D 72
**CALISHER, HORTENSE**
*In the Absence of Angels*, rev. p. 10 D 115
**CALLE, PAUL**
Painting wins first prize in G.I. art contest, r. 12 N 76
**CALUMET FARM**
Citation first horse to earn a million dollars 23 Jl 49
**CAMAIURAS** See Indians—Brazil
**CAMBODIA**
First minister to U.S., Nong Kimney 2 Jl 14
French Commissioner Jean de Raymond assassinated by servant working with Viet Minh 12 N 35
**CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY**
Student compares to Oxford 24 S 66
**CAMDEN, S.C.**
Example new industrial south; boom as result Du Pont Orlon plant 10 D 22
**CAMERAS**
Underwater TV camera locates hulk of British submarine 24 S 59
**CAMERON, D. ANGUS**
Editor of Little, Brown attacked as pro-Communist by Schlesinger and *Counterattack;* resigns 1 O 20
**CAMP SWEENEY**
For diabetic youngsters 23 Jl 32
**CANADA**
See also provinces and cities by name
May build St. Lawrence seaway without U.S. help 6 Ag 30
Oil boom in Alberta; other resources; col. p., col. map 24 S 42
**Air Force**
Pledged eleven jet squadrons to Eisenhower; to build airfields in Germany 3 D 35
**Army**
27th Infantry Brigade sails to join NATO forces; booklet *Off to Europe* 19 N 44
Second contingent 27th Infantry arrives in Europe; base at Soest 3 D 35
**Defenses**
Canada Air Defense Identification Zones (CADIZes) along U.S. border, map 15 O 40
**Finances**
Surplus of $604.7 million 3 D 35
Abolishes all foreign-exchange controls; fat U.S. dollar balance 24 D 30
**Foreign relations**
*United States*
St. Laurent confers with Truman on St. Lawrence Seaway 8 O 46
*Yugoslavia*
Relations improved; Tito to pay on relief debt; envoys promoted to rank of Ambassador 23 Jl 24
**Foreign trade**
*United States*
To spend $300 million in U.S. for defense equipment; U.S. to buy same amount in Canada 23 Jl 24
Delivers De Havilland Beavers to U.S. Air Force; U.S. late in delivery of tanks 26 N 46
**Navy**
Naval surgeon tried as imposter; feats in Korea, p. 3 D 57
**Parliament**
Liberals vote against canceling registry of ships carrying war goods to Red China 2 Jl 37
M.P. confesses to smuggling goods from U.S.; argument to let down tariff walls 12 N 36
**Political conditions**
Tories win four elections 9 Jl 31
**CANALS**
Corinth Canal reopened with ECA aid, p. 26 N 29
**CANCAN** See Dancing
**CANCER**
High death rate from cancer of the stomach; Guiss blames on difficulty in detecting, delay in surgery 22 O 50
Ochsner believes lung cancer traceable to increased smoking 5 N 55
A.M.A. reports Krebiozen no cure 5 N 56
Treatment with "Cobalt Bomb" in London, Ont. Victoria Hospital 19 N 56
Dr. Ivy suspended from Chicago Medical Society for working with "secret" drug Krebiozen 26 N 50
**CANNING**
Mrs. Tillie Lewis' Flotill Products 19 N 103
**CANON CITY PENITENTIARY** See Prisons and Prisoners
**CANS**
Tinless cans; aluminum foil or coated steel 24 S 98
**CANTOR, EDDIE**
Comments on TV 23 Jl 29
**CAPEHART, HOMER**
Attacks Army's recruiting program, comic book *Sad Sack* 1 O 19
**CAPEHART AMENDMENT**
OPS allows price rises under law 17 D 92
**CAPITALISM**
*Capitalism in America*, rev. 22 O 124
**CAPPER, ARTHUR**
Death of 31 D 61
**CAPS**
With plastic core for victim of cerebral palsy, p. 12 N 55
**CAREY, PHILIP**
Heads Xavier Labor School, p. 19 N 84
**CARLSON, FRANK**
Sails for Europe; to talk to Eisenhower 5 N 24
**CARLSON, RAYMOND**
Edited *Arizona Highways* 24 S 75
**CARNEGIE, HATTIE**
Designs habit for order of Catholic nuns 17 S 93
**CARPENTERS UNION, A.F.L.** See United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners
**CARPETS**
Industry slump due to soaring wool prices; Bigelow-Sanford, other makers switch to rayon 17 D 91
**CARRION'S DISEASE**
Defeated by Chloromycetin and Streptomycin 12 N 55
**CARSON, RACHEL**
*The Sea Around Us*, rev. 16 Jl 97
**CARSTENS, SHEILA D.**
Has South African court declare her non-white to marry Negro 17 S 34
**CARTELS** See Trusts, Industrial

**CARTER, EDWARD C.**
Letter from Lattimore on U.S. Far Eastern policy 6 Ag 11
Senate committee investigates Communist influence in Institute of Pacific Relations 3 S 25
**CARTER, GEORGE F.**
Theory on existence of primitive Americans 150,000 years ago 26 N 103
**CARTER, JIMMY**
Retains lightweight title in bout with Aragon 26 N 85
**CARTER, JOHN**
Editor reports own wedding; tells more about groom than bride 26 N 60
**CARTHAGE HYDROCOL INC.**
Gabrielson tries for RFC loan, denies "influence" charge 1 O 20
**CARTOONS**
See also Comic strips
"Let's See Both Hands Joe"; Stalin's Korean peace bid 9 Jl 15
Drilling in Persia 2 Jl 24
"Only solution"; oil nationalization 9 Jl 23
Examples of James Thurber's work 9 Jl 88
"Don't look It in the Mouth"; Korean gift horse 16 Jl 13
Caricature train modeled after Emett's cartoon, p. 23 Jl 20
Quaker Stalin's peace move 6 Ag 20
French Political Race 13 Ag 36
On automobile insurance 27 Ag 98
Japanese Peace Treaty Conference 10 S 21
Series on peace, Soviet maneuvers 17 S 31
"Fading Away": General MacArthur 17 S 25
"Who, Me?" Acheson, Taft and Japanese Peace Treaty 24 S 25
"As One Party Chairman to Another"; Boyle, Gabrielson 8 O 23
Giles on British Election 8 O 33
"Classified": Truman attacks press 15 O 24
"Look out Harry! Here comes a library" 22 O 19
H. T. Webster's *The Unseen Audience* 22 O 83
From *The New Yorker Twenty-Fifth Anniversary Album* 22 O 102
*Peter Arno's Ladies and Gentlemen*, George Price's *We Buy Old Gold*, Virgil Partch's *The Wild, Wild Women*, revs. 26 N 114
On corruption, tax scandals of Truman Administration 24 D 18
**CARVILLE, LA.**
Patients at hospital for leprosy publish paper 24 S 92
**CARY, JOYCE**
Story "A Special Occasion" 1 O 59
*Mister Johnson*, rev., p. 8 O 118
**CASALS, PABLO**
Mozart festival at Perpignan 6 Ag 53
**CASEY, HUGH**
Suicide 16 Jl 86
**CASEY, RICHARD**
In Cairo; discusses Egyptian crisis 12 N 35
**CASLER, MRS. FLORENCE C.**
41st employee U.S. Radium Corp. to die of radium poisoning 10 D 102
**CASTON, SAUL**
Success with Denver Symphony Orchestra, p. 29 O 71
**CASTRATION**
Woman's Club of Denver proposes for male sex criminals, p. 3 S 26
**CATERPILLAR TRACTOR CO.**
Expansion program; to build plant in York, Pa. 10 D 87
**CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE DIVINE**
James A. Pike appointed Dean 12 N 91
**CATHOLIC CHURCH, ROMAN**
See also Vatican
New order Brothers of The Good Shepherd 9 Jl 41
Scotford advises Protestantism on meeting challenge of Church's growth in U.S. 16 Jl 60
Chicago girl falls in love with Italian priest; both face excommunication 13 Ag 78
Theologian Karl Adam discusses rift between Protestants and Catholics 20 Ag 38
Change in Mass on Feast of the Assumption in recognition new dogma 20 Ag 38
Joseph T. Adams, businessman turned monk, celebrates first Mass 17 S 96
Pius XII issues encyclical on heresy of Monophysitism 24 S 41
Director of parochial schools of Green Bay, Wis. bans *Reader's Digest* carrying article on Margaret Sanger 24 S 75
Pius XII saw renewal miracle of Fatima from garden 22 O 75
Pius XII restates Catholic rule on sex morality in speech to midwives 12 N 91
Xavier Labor School; courses 19 N 84
Increase in mixed marriages; report in *Catholic World* 19 N 95
Congress of the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine; addressed by Clare Boothe Luce, 19 N 95
Dr. Mackay reports on Protestants' status in predominantly Catholic countries 26 N 76
Bishops meet in Washington; appraisal U.S. morals 26 N 21
Vatican approves whale meat on Fridays 26 N 76
Stand on sacrificing mother's life to save baby protested by Protestants; Vatican's answer 26 N 77
John Francis O'Hara appointed Archbishop of Philadelphia; Gerald P. O'Hara papal nuncio to Ireland 10 D 77
German Evangelical pastor ordained a Roman Catholic priest; dispensation to live under same roof with wife 31 D 58
**Brazil**
Opposes change in constitution allowing divorces 10 S 44
**Canada**
Baptist sermons taken from mails, burned by priest 27 Ag 40
**China**
Reds attempt to establish "National Catholic" church; opposed by Archbishop Riberi; Father Wang executed 2 Jl 48
New restrictions on missionaries, schools, hospitals supported by Americans 6 Ag 54
Reds arrest priests, lock 12 churches in Peking 20 Ag 40
Archbishop Riberi expelled for "espionage activities"; bishops, priests imprisoned 17 S 93
Rev. John Tung's speech at "protest" rally in Chungking; arrest 1 O 66
Archbishop Pollio expelled by Reds 15 O 38
**France**
Father Depierre's views on the Church and Marxism 13 Ag 80
**Great Britain**
Stourbridge parish's football pool and racing tip sheet 17 D 73
**Hungary**
Archbishop Grösz tried for treason; "confession" 2 Jl 32
Archbishop Grösz convicted at Red trial, sentenced 9 Jl 27
**Mexico**
Ex-priest pastor of Texas parish schismatic Mexican Catholic Church 16 Jl 60
Archbishop Czapik, bishops swear loyalty to People's Republic, p. 6 Ag 54
Church in exile; growth under Msgr. Zagon 6 Ag 55
**Spain**
Controversy over birthplace of St. Teresa 29 O 63
**Yugoslavia**
Tito's offer to release Archbishop Stepinac on condition he leave country refused by Vatican 23 Jl 67
Conditional release Archbishop Stepinac; Vatican wants recognition of innocence 17 D 33
**CATLEDGE, TURNER**
Named managing editor of New York *Times*, p. 24 D 45
**CATTLE**
Matador Ranch sold to Lazard Bros.; Herefords; branding, p. 6 Ag 7
Prize Hereford bull Baca Prince Domina XX sold for $87,500, p. 1 O 87
Annual festival sales at Clovis, N. Mex., p. 29 O 26
Record move to market; Chicago buyers hold off, p. 19 N 99
Farmer paints cow C-O-W so hunters can tell from deer, p. 3 D 22
**CAUDLE, T. LAMAR**
Asked to resign as Chief of Justice Department's tax division; tax fraud charges, p. 26 N 22
At House hearing on tax bribery, denies charges, p. 10 D 21
Teitelbaum names as part of tax graft clique 17 D 17
McGrath disclaims knowledge irregularities in Justice Department 24 D 12
**CAVALCANTI, EMILIANO ("DI")**
Paintings in Latin American exhibit; sketch, col. r. 12 N 76
**CAVES**
Speleologist Lépineux's descent in Pyrenees cave chimney 27 Ag 75
**CELLER, EMANUEL**
Wilson answers query on lag in aluminum industry, p. 27 Ag 91
**CEMETERIES**
Cemetery in Sioux City, Ia. refuses to bury Indian soldier killed in Korea; President orders burial in Arlington 10 S 26
Dalton urges Britons to cremate their dead; land scarce 17 S 38
Norway reburies Russian victims of Nazis in central graveyards 22 O 38
**CENDRARS, BLAISE**
Flays bourgeois painters; verse on Chagall 24 D 32
**CENSORSHIP**
Gag rule against speakers at Ohio State 5 N 85
**Moving pictures**
*A Streetcar Named Desire*, others show Production Code relaxed 17 S 106
New York State censors refuse to pass *La Ronde* 22 O 114
Lanta protests cartoon censorship 29 O 83
**Press**
Truman orders civilian agencies to set up own security check on news; reporters protest 8 O 50
Truman statement on military security order; charges secret information revealed by press, cartoon 15 O 24
San Francisco *Call-Bulletin* publishes story on Army dogs despite warning 22 O 103
Editor of Cadiz *Republican* returns as unreliable pictures released by Pentagon 29 O 55
Truman's comments on Korea truce talks sent out to editors only; Tass and *Daily Worker* get information 24 D 13
*Argentina*
Freedom House to honor Gainza Paz 17 S 46
Peron's suppression *El Intransigente* 24 D 30
*Egypt*
Order to expel A.P.'s Zusy for pro-British bias reversed at Egyptian ambassador's protests 17 D 88
*Iran*
New York *Times*man expelled; charged with being Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. agent 17 D 88
Reuters' correspondent ousted for false reporting 24 D 45
*South Africa*
On increase; 133 U.S. publications banned 12 N 44
**Television**
Assn. Radio and Television Broadcasters draws up good conduct code 29 O 48
**CENTRAL INDIANA RAILROAD**
44-mile freight road under control New York Central, Pennsylvania; Ike Duffey new chairman, president 13 Ag 90
**CENTRAL PARK**
Designed by Olmsted; history; col. p. 23 Jl 58
**CENTRAL VALLEY**
Shasta, Friant dams to irrigate land 30 Jl 48
**CENTRA-SORIA**
Recordings of grand opera 17 S 86
**CENTRE DAILY TIMES**
Arthur R. Warnock author "Daily Half Colyum" dies 19 N 50
**CERAM, C. W.**
*Gods, Graves & Scholars*, rev. 12 N 120
**CEREBRAL PALSY**
Cap with plastic core for victim 12 N 55
Dr. Samuel Hicks given Max Weinstein Award for research 12 N 56
**CERIUM**
One of "rare earths" metals; use in jet-engine parts 15 O 116
**CERRA, MRS. FRANK**
Regains sight; blind eleven years, p. 27 Ag 47
**CESANA, RENZA**
TV's Great Lover; program *The Continental*, rev., p. 5 N 104
**CHADWICK, FLORENCE**
In Dover to train for Channel swim 9 Jl 32
First woman to swim English Channel eastward, p. 24 S 54
**CHAFFEE, NANCY**
Marriage to Ralph Kiner 22 O 113
**CHAKKO, SARAH**
Elected a president World Council of Churches, p. 20 Ag 39
**CHANCELLOR, CHRISTOPHER**
Management of Reuters, p. 23 Jl 44
**CHANDLER, ALBERT B. ("HAPPY")**
To retire as baseball commissioner 2 Jl 68
Practicing law 6 Ag 34
**CHANDLER, ALVIN D.**
William and Mary faculty oppose presidency, p. 22 O 89
**CHANSON, CHARLES**
Assassinated by Viet Minh terrorist 13 Ag 26
**CHAPELS** See under Churches
**CHAPLAINS**
Father Hofstee devotes life to lepers of Tala, p. 20 Ag 38
Msgr. Sheehy's service sermons *Head Over Heels* 3 S 87
**CHARITIES**
See also Relief; Philanthropy; Social Welfare
Aged Italian priest to donate lottery winnings to charity; charitable works 8 O 106
**CHARLES, EZZARD**
Loses heavyweight championship to Walcott 30 Jl 66
**CHARLOTTE OBSERVER**
Ralph Nicholson becomes publisher and part owner 13 Ag 71
**CHARTRES CATHEDRAL**
Stained-glass windows, cov.; col. p. 24 D 33
**CHARTS**
War Production Dollar 16 Jl 15
Step-up of military equipment 16 Jl 16
The Seed of the Prophet Mohamed 30 Jl 24
Steel; Controlled Materials Plan 6 Ag 77
Scare Prices; commodities 1950-1951 17 S 99
How the Bull Grew: stock market 24 S 96
Waltzing Hurricanes: "Fujihara Effect" 24 S 65
G.M.'s sales dollar, costs, tax bite 5 N 113
Salary Treadmill; Taxation effect on living standards 1940, 1951 31 D 53
**CHEE, KEE**
Navajo beet picker ordered home; sick child dies on bus 26 N 27
Doctor's version on death of baby (L) 24 D 6
**CHEESE**
Production in Star Valley, Wyo.; Ernest Brog biggest cheesemaker 3 D 96
**CHEMICAL AND ENGINEERING NEWS**
Diamond jubilee issue; scientific predictions 3 S 106
**CHEMICALS**
Pfizer world's largest maker of antibiotics 1 O 91
DuPont and Imperial Chemicals found guilty of restraint of trade 8 O 99
Minnesota Mining and Mfg. Co. announces production fluorochemicals 22 O 61
**CHEMISTRY**
Four Soviet chemists denounced for adopting Pauling's theory of chemical bonds 10 S 54
Chicago experiment may explain origin of life 5 N 72
**CHERWELL, LORD**
Churchill names to cabinet post 12 N 30
**CHESAPEAKE BAY BRIDGE**
Under construction, p. 10 S 28

**CHESTERFIELD, LORD**
*Lord Chesterfield and His World*, rev.; portrait, r. 31 D 63
**CHEVALLIER, PIERRE**
French parliamentary leader murdered by wife, p. 20 Ag 30
**CHEYNEY, PETER**
Death of 9 Jl 70
**CHIBAS, EDUARDO**
Cuban senator attempts suicide, p. 13 Ag 47
**CHICAGO, ILL.**
Taft at Republican fund-raising dinner in International Amphitheater 12 N 22
**CHICAGO, UNIVERSITY OF**
Industrial Relations Center planned lectures for Republic Steel 15 O 112
Midwest Library Center 22 O 92
Biologists' experiment on origin of life 5 N 72
**CHICAGO, WILMINGTON & FRANKLIN COAL CO.**
New Orient mine explosion 31 D 13
**CHICAGO DAILY NEWS**
Reporter reveals Illinois legislators on race track payroll 3 S 58
**CHICAGO DOWNS RACE TRACK ASSN.**
Illinois legislators on payroll; other politicians among stockholders 3 S 58
**CHICAGO MEDICAL SOCIETY**
Suspends Dr. Ivy for working with "secret" drug Krebiozen 26 N 51
**CHICAGO TRIBUNE**
Opens campaign against Eisenhower's presidential nomination; backs Taft 20 Ag 14
Norma Lee Browning's reports on rehabilitation drug addict 5 N 92
McKinney attacks, compares to *Pravda;* McCormick's counterattack 24 D 15
**CHILDREN**
See also Babies; Juvenile delinquency
British prohibit exploitation child swimmers, p. 2 Jl 31
Donald Morton "hopeless" case of subdural hydroma; undergoes surgery, p. 2 Jl 40
Tommy Paiva recovers from 140-ft. fall, p. 2 Jl 40
Six in Los Angeles family stricken with polio, p. 20 Ag 59
Play in "Easter-Egg" sculpture, col. p. 20 Ag 61
Marianne Bernstein's theory on sex ratio 27 Ag 47
Donald Morton leaves hospital after operations, p. 3 S 51
Joyce Cary's story "A Special Occasion," d. 1 O 59
"Junior Inventory" of school children's problems 19 N 84
Jewish adoption agency appeals to Supreme Court for custody children baptized in Catholic Church 3 D 75
**Germany**
Parker Watson teaches Negro spirituals to West Berlin children 24 D 51
**Great Britain**
Column of cadets hit by bus; 23 killed 17 D 33
**Hungary**
Child in Austrian D.P. camp shows year's training under Communists 6 Ag 47
**Italy**
Boy receives postcards from all over world, result of plea to newspaper, p. 31 D 26
**Korea**
Plight of war refugees; three boys, p. 16 Jl 22
11-year-old "spy" returned to U.N. by Red soldiers, p. 12 N 28
Skate on frozen rice paddy, p. 31 D 16
**CHILE**
Booming whale oil trade 13 Ag 25
Uranium deposits found; President Gonzalez asks government control 15 O 40
**CHINA**
Huai River flood control project 1 O 25
Reds celebrate second anniversary in power 15 O 37
**Air Force**
Shows more fight; pilots not Chinese or Koreans 2 Jl 23
Vandenberg reports major air power 3 D 19
**Army**
Buildup of forces in Korea during truce talks 6 Ag 18
Nationalist guerrilla army fighting Reds on Chinese mainland 6 Ag 19
*Officers*
Red negotiators at Kaesong, p. 6 Ag 18
Nationalist General Mao Pang-chu under disloyalty charges, p. 3 S 38
Red deserter to allied lines in Korea 24 S 29
**Finances**
U.S. money order counterfeiting to relieve dollar shortage 24 S 35
**Foreign relations**
See also Korean War—Peace
Britain retracts proposal for U.N. membership 9 Jl 22
Chou En-lai blasts proposed Japanese peace treaty 27 Ag 27
Nationalist government to sign separate Japanese Peace Treaty 10 S 21
*Russia*
Stalin & Chairman Mao; rumored rift 13 Ag 27
*Tibet*
Tibet becomes autonomous province; Panchen Lama sends gifts, p. 2 Jl 34
Red China entrenched; Nehru discounts threat to India 10 S 30
*United States*
Radio Peking announces "American imperialist" plot to murder Mao Tse-tung 27 Ag 30
William O. Douglas calls for recognition Red China; criticisms 10 S 23
Wallace denies Lattimore or Vincent influenced 1944 report on China 1 O 18
Jessup states U.S. never considered recognition Red China; disproved by record 15 O 22
Treasury enforces Trading with the Enemy Act to end sending ransom money 17 D 20
**Foreign trade**
Red trade with Macao booms; loopholes with West, map 20 Ag 21
**Political conditions**
Official report on Counter-Revolutionary Cases; executions in Shanghai 2 Jl 34
Professional storyteller executed for anti-Red attitude 2 Jl 34
"Citizens conferences" reviews sentences; heavier penalties 10 S 30
**Sinkiang**
Kazak tribesmen escape to Kashmir 22 O 41
**Yunnan**
Nationalist guerrillas push toward Kunming, map 6 Ag 19
**"CHINA LOBBY"**
Investigation demanded 16 Jl 17
**CHINESE AMERICANS**
Victims of Red extortion plot to get U.S. dollars 26 N 26
Joe Lum Jang decides against paying extortion money; mother commits suicide, p. 10 D 28
Chin Hong victim of Reds' extortion racket tries suicide, attacks police, shot 17 D 20
**CHINESE LANGUAGE**
Disc-jockey show 30 Jl 52
**CHING, CYRUS**
Failure to mediate steel wage dispute, p. 31 D 11
**CHIN HONG**
Victim of Reds' extortion racket tries suicide, attacks police, shot 17 D 20
**CHIROPRACTORS**
Reaver's crusade in Ohio to change law on permits 9 Jl 38
**CHLOROMYCETIN** See Drugs
**CHOATE, ROBERT**
Fight with Crider over editorial on Taft book 3 D 64
**CHOU EN-LAI**
Attacks proposed Japanese peace treaty; message to U.S. 27 Ag 27
**CHRISTENBERRY, ROBERT**
Succeeds Eagan as New York State boxing commissioner 8 O 91
Revokes Willie Pep's license, suspends Saddler 15 O 83
**CHRISTIANITY** See Religion
**CHRISTIANS, MADY**
Death of 5 N 100
**CHRISTIE, JOHN**
Founder Glyndebourne music festival, p. 2 Jl 56
**CHRISTMAS**
Cards from TIME readers, col. r.; TIME's Christmas greeting 24 D 7
**CHROMATIC TELEVISION LABORATORIES**
New TV tube 1 O 41
**CHRYSLER CORP.**
Younger replacements for retiring top executives 17 S 100
Lifts prices; small profit first half of 1951 17 S 99
Experimental sport car K-310 19 N 101
**CHURCH, JAMES E.**
Measures mountain snows; sketch, p. 5 N 73
**CHURCHES**
See also denominations by name
Wayfarers' Chapel of glass in Palos Verdes, Calif.; designed by Lloyd Wright, p. 16 Jl 61
Growth of San Antonio's Trinity Baptist Church under Pastor McBirnie, p. 3 S 87
Clarence Dirks helps build interdenominational chapel on Camano Island 10 S 59
Grace & St. Paul's Church awards permanent pastorship to blind minister 29 O 64
Protestant churches planned for area near Grand Coulee 5 N 80
Pastor prevents hold-up by starting congregation hand-shaking 5 N 80
James A. Pike appointed Dean of Cathedral of St. John the Divine 12 N 91
Rev. Theodore Ferris criticizes church clubs 19 N 95
Letters from congregation members on why they attend church 19 N 96
Bishop Pardue's interest in churches in factory towns 31 D 58
**France**
Chapel designed by Matisse consecrated in Vence 9 Jl 66
Priest organizes water sports, performs high dive to raise money for church 3 S 86
Chartres Cathedral windows, col. r., cov. 24 D 33
**Germany**
Discovery 13th and 14th Century frescoes in Lübeck's Marienkirche 10 S 75
**Great Britain**
Architects compete in plans for new Coventry cathedral; winning entry 17 S 82
St. Paul's Cathedral service before dissolution of Parliament, p. 15 O 28
St. Paul's acoustics improved by magnetic recording, rebroadcasting 31 D 37
**Latin America**
*Baroque and Rococo in Latin America*, rev.; sanctuary of Ocotlán, p. 20 Ag 60
**CHURCHILL, WINSTON**
Says Burgundians responsible for death of Joan of Arc 24 S 39
Attends pre-election service at St. Paul's, p. 15 O 28
Election campaigning; flays Labor's failure in Iran oil dispute 15 O 31
Interviewed by Laguerre; remarks on coming election 22 O 30
Winds up campaign; speech for Liberal Candidate Lady Violet Bonham Carter 29 O 30
Role in development Western policy 5 N 21
Return as Prime Minister as Conservatives win election; sketch, cov. 5 N 30
Slashes salaries of ministers; takes cut in own pay; cabinet appointments 12 N 30
To visit Truman in Washington 19 N 21
Speech at Lord Mayor's banquet compares world politics to Gog and Magog 19 N 33
*Closing the Ring*, rev. 26 N 114
Announces cut in rearmament program; concern over U.S. bases in East Anglia 17 D 28
Visits Paris, assures Pleven on aims U.S. visit; radio address to Britons; with Eisenhower, p. 31 D 20
**CHURCH OF ENGLAND**
Need for balance of Catholic, Protestant traditions 23 Jl 67
**CHURCH OF GOD**
Followers exhorted to elect bishop President of U.S.; meeting at Ten Commandments Mountain, p. 24 S 30
**CICERO, ILL.**
Riot against Negro family moving into apartment, p. 23 Jl 10
Grand jury indicts three Negroes for conspiracy to damage property 1 O 23
Paul Douglas' speech on outcome race riot indictments 15 O 22
**CIGARETTES** See Tobacco
**CIGARS** See Tobacco
**CINCINNATI, UNIVERSITY OF**
Librarian's report on student outside reading 5 N 86
**CINCINNATI MILLING MACHINE CORP.**
Biggest U.S. machine toolmaker; milling machine, p. 5 N 108
**CINERAMA**
Creates illusion of third dimension, diag. 2 Jl 94
**CIRCUSES**
Campa Bros. lion kills child; animals escape in National Forest 12 N 25
**CITIES SERVICE CO.**
Counterfeit bonds; investors warned 19 N 103
**CIVILIZATION**
Webb warns geographical frontiers ended 22 O 26
LIFE's *Picture History of Western Man*, rev. 5 N 127
**CIVIL RIGHTS**
Dr. Bunche lashed Senate's failure to pass legislation 9 Jl 19
Connecticut commission orders union to admit two Negroes 27 Ag 20
**CIVIL RIGHTS CONGRESS**
Bail for fugitive Communists forfeited; Field refuses to talk, jailed for contempt 16 Jl 19
Saypol argues Communists' bail "tainted"; Judge Ryan revokes 23 Jl 13
Justice Reed refuses bail to bail-fund trustees Field, Hammett, Hunton 6 Ag 15
**CIVIL SERVICE**
Women college graduates fail exam for junior management assistants 16 Jl 85
**CLARK, EUGENIE**
Collection of fish from Red Sea, p. 19 N 68
**CLARK, HARVEY E., JR.**
Negro moves family into all-white town Cicero, Ill.; victims of race riot, p. 23 Jl 10
Grand jury indicts three Negroes including Clark's lawyer 1 O 23
**CLARK, JOHN**
Protested welfare checks to his wife; divorce case 31 D 12
**CLARK, JOSEPH S., JR.**
Democrat elected mayor of Philadelphia 19 N 23
**CLARK, MARK**
Truman appoints U.S. Ambassador to Vatican, opens old controversy, p. 29 O 20
Reunion with son Major William Clark, p. 5 N 45
Vatican nomination brings flood of protests 12 N 21
**CLARK, MICHAEL**
New York *Times* correspondent expelled from Iran 17 D 88
**CLARK HILL DAM** See Dams
**CLARKS (NEB.) NEWS**
Editor Carter reports own wedding 26 N 60
**CLASSICS** See Latin Language; Greek Language
**CLERGY**
See also—Missions and Missionaries
Rev. Wilfird Ellis on celibacy of priesthood 2 Jl 47
Wilber Cochel trains theological students in farming techniques 9 Jl 40
St. Paul's questions on call to Macedonia in manner of modern clergyman 8 O 106
Blind minister John Urich voted permanent pastorship in New York church, p. 29 O 64
Catholic bishops meeting in Washington issues appraisal U.S. morals 26 N 21
Pastor Tibert Anderson dies of polio; neighbors build home for family 10 D 76

Rev. Cyril Richardson says Christian church needs priestesses 31 D 58
German Evangelical pastor ordained Roman Catholic priest; dispensation to continue living with wife 31 D 58

**Canada**

Baptist preacher in Quebec discovers sermons stolen from mails, burned by priest 27 Ag 40

**Great Britain**

Bishop of Coventry recommends clergy pay visits to pubs 3 S 86

**Italy**

Father Negrini's love affair with Chicago girl 13 Ag 78

**Poland**

Ukrainian Catholic priests refugees from Communist persecution; masked, p. 3 D 23

**CLEVELAND PRESS**
Editorial "Can't We Tell Right from Wrong?" 27 Ag 17

**CLIMATE**
Alaska ice mass studied by Juneau Project 1 O 53
Kimble reports climate in North Atlantic region growing warmer 29 O 76

**CLONNEY, JAMES G.**
*Sleigh Ride*, col. r. 15 O 94

**CLOTHING**
See also Fashions
New York *Daily News* on men wearing coats in hot weather; Gallup poll shows women approve shirt sleeves 23 Jl 13
B.V.D. Industries sells trademark to Onyx-Superior Mills 13 Ag 89
Hattie Carnegie designs habit for Catholic nuns, d. 17 S 93
British manufacturer Leslie Berker markets dresses in Paris 8 O 37

**CLOVIS, N. MEX.**
Cattle festival, p. 29 O 26

**CLUBB, OLIVER E.**
Under investigation as security risk; State Department suspends, p. 23 Jl 9

**CLUNIES-ROSS, JOHN**
King of the Cocos Islands to marry English girl, p. 3 S 37
Marriage to Daphne Parkinson 10 S 81

**COAL MINES**
Explosion in Illinois' New Orient Mine; 119 dead 31 D 13

**COBALT BOMB**
Used in London, Ont. hospital to treat cancer, p. 19 N 56

**COCHEN, WILBER**
Farm training ground for theological students, p. 9 Jl 40

**COCKCROFT, SIR JOHN D.**
Nobel physics prize 26 N 102

**COCOS ISLANDS**
King John Clunies-Ross to marry English girl 3 S 37
Marriage of King John Clunies-Ross 10 S 81

**COHEN, FRANK**
Empire Tractor Co. stock deal 17 D 19

**COHEN, MICKEY**
Sentenced for income tax evasion 23 Jl 29

**COINS**
Madrid exhibit covering 2,000 years, 42 countries 10 D 81

**COLD WEATHER INJURY TEAM** See Medicine—Military

**COLE, NAT ("KING")**
Recording of *Too Young* best seller; sketch, p. 30 Jl 63

**COLE, RICHARD K.**
Army psychiatrist interviews soldiers in Korea, p. 5 N 55

**COLETTE, SIDONIE-GABRIELLE**
*Short Novels of Colette*, rev., p. 19 N 120

**COLIN, RALPH**
Highlights of art collection exhibited at Museum of Modern Art 27 Ag 78

**COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**
See also individual colleges; sports e.g. Basketball
Enrollment drop next year due to draft; N.E.A. exposes right-wing propaganda 16 Jl 84
Women graduates' poor showing in civil service test 16 Jl 85
Dr. Knight denounces wholesale Masters' degrees, cites graduate work in the South 6 Ag 47
Opinions on violation honor code at West Point 20 Ag 54
Three Catholic colleges will accept dismissed West Point cadets 27 Ag 100
Notre Dame offer for West Point cadets 3 S 65
Record enrollment 24 S 66
Lynn White Jr. on weaknesses of women's colleges 8 O 85
Midwest Library Center services 14 universities; Amherst, Smith, Mt. Holyoke plan interlibrary center 22 O 92
Controversy at Ohio State over gag rule on speakers 5 N 85
Private colleges need financial aid from industry; Ohio campaign 3 D 66
Judge Streit's indictment intercollegiate athletics 3 D 84

**China**

Operation "revolutionary universities"; rally, p. 8 O 39

**Germany**

Free University of Berlin; growth; student government, p. 6 Ag 47
Two U.S. citizens elected to head University of Bonn and Goethe University 19 N 83

**Great Britain**

Cambridge and Oxford compared in London *Spectator* 24 S 66

**COLLIER, JOHN**
*Fancies and Goodnights*, rev. 3 D 116

**COLLIER'S**
Special issue previews World War III; contributors 29 O 55
Paris *L'Observateur* answers with own account World War III 19 N 50

**COLLINS, JANET**
First Negro to become member Metropolitan Opera's regular company, p. 15 O 46

**COLOMBIA**
President Gomez ends first year; civil war; village destroyed by Liberal guerrillas 6 Ag 30
International Petroleum hands back De Mares oil concession 3 S 45
Husband and wife separated for 50 years reunited in Bogotá 3 S 45
Medellin red-light district moved to suburb 19 N 47

**COLONIAL AIRLINES INC.**
Pres. Sigmund Janas resigns; falsified accounts; Alfons Landa new president 2 Jl 83
To merge with National Airlines; routes, map 24 D 58

**COLORADO**
Governor investigates floggings at Canon City penitentiary 30 Jl 19

**COLOSSEUM**
Refurbished for Verdi concert, p. 22 O 28

**COLSON, FORREST R.**
"Man from Mars" robber of Los Angeles supermarkets killed by police 22 O 26

**COLUMBIA BROADCASTING SYSTEM**
First commercial color telecast; "field sequential" color system 9 Jl 60
RCA color TV tube; advantages over CBS system 23 Jl 74
Suspension color TV to free electronic engineers 29 O 48

**COLUMBIA RECORDS**
Mitch Miller's success as director pop music 20 Ag 66

**COLUMBIA RIVER**
Lowest level in 20 years; power scarcity hits aluminum production 1 O 87

**COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY**
Campaign for new engineering center 19 N 29

**COLUMBIUM**
Shortage for jet aircraft; substitute titanium 20 Ag 78

**COLUMBUS, CHRISTOPHER**
Observations on San Salvador 15 O 41

**COMBS, MRS. LOULA**
54th year at National Horse Show, p. 12 N 53

**COMET METAL PRODUCTS CO. INC.**
Produces scale models of weapons 9 Jl 78

**COMIC BOOKS**
*Sad Sack* in Army recruiting drive; criticized as socialistic 1 O 19

**COMIC STRIPS**
David Low starts *World Citizen*, cartoon 17 S 65
Readers question source of Dick Tracy's income, cartoon 26 N 57
Walt Kelly's *Pogo* in book form, cartoon 31 D 64

**COMINFORM** See Communist Party—International

**COMMISKEY, HENRY**
Awarded Medal of Honor, p. 13 Ag 16

**COMMODITIES**
Signs of corner in rye market; speculative combine including Government officials exposed 3 S 95
Sharp drop; 1950-1951, chart 17 S 99

**COMMODITY CREDIT CORP.** See under United States

**COMMONWEAL**
Faces shut-down; editorial policy 15 O 84

**COMMUNISM**
"Victory" propaganda on Korean truce talks; "peace" theme 23 Jl 16
Peace propaganda offensive; dove emblem, cov. 17 S 31
Dewey calls for allies to aid U.S. in fight against Communist armies 17 S 23
Truman's address on U.S. fight against Communism 22 O 19
White House cites Vatican's struggle against Communism 29 O 21
Escapes from Iron Curtain continue 29 O 31
Vatican as listening post in Red-dominated areas 5 N 21

**COMMUNIST PARTY**
Six convicted leaders surrender; four fugitives; bail forfeited, p. 16 Jl 19
Field denies knowledge of fugitive leaders, refuses to name bail-fund donors; jailed for contempt 16 Jl 19
Field freed on bail 23 Jl 13
17 arrested, indicted for conspiracy to teach overthrow government; women in police patrol wagon, p. 2 Jl 15
17 secondary leaders released on bail 16 Jl 19
Saypol argues Civil Rights Congress bail tainted, Judge Ryan revokes 23 Jl 13
Eleven top California Reds arrested by FBI; Bernadette Doyle, included 6 Ag 15
Justice Reed refuses bail to Civil Rights Congress bail-fund trustees 6 Ag 15
Winnington, Burchett reporting Korean War from Red side 6 Ag 36
FBI arrests leaders in Maryland, District of Columbia; party decline 20 Ag 15
"Mother Bloor" dies, p. 20 Ag 15
Court of Appeals reverses conviction of William Remington for perjury 3 S 22
Senate investigates influence in Institute of Pacific Relations 3 S 25
Senator McCarthy attacks Communism in Government, State Department; cites Gustavo Duran 10 S 25
Methodist Federation for Social Action votes to retain Jack McMichael; labeled tool of Communist Party 17 S 96
Party-liner Louis Adamic found dead of bullet wound 17 S 26
Corliss Lamont answers charges on Red influence in Institute of Pacific Relations; defines stand on party 24 S 27
Little, Brown and Editor Cameron charged with being pro-Communist; *Counterattack* lists Red-line authors 1 O 20
McCarthy's conspiracy charge against State Department reviewed; lack of evidence 22 O 21
William Remington indicted for perjury in denying Communist membership 5 N 25
M.I.T. Professor Dirk Struik indicted for conspiring to overthrow government 17 D 54

**International**

Cominform in Warsaw to celebrate seventh anniversary Poland's Red regime; Molotov's speech 30 Jl 21

**Australia**

Constitutional amendment to outlaw Reds rejected 1 O 28

**Balkans**

Russia's Balkan satellites operating schools to prepare overthrow Greek government 24 S 41

**Brazil**

Organized Red influence in army; Rio's Club Militar party-line organ 1 O 34

**Bulgaria**

Arrest of 200 party officials reported; peasants revolt 13 Ag 39

**China**

Report on Counter-Revolutionary Cases, executions in Shanghai 2 Jl 34
Professional storyteller executed for anti-Red attitude 2 Jl 34
Attempt to establish "National Catholic" churches 2 Jl 48
Propaganda on Korean armistice negotiations; 30th anniversary rally 16 Jl 24
Shanghai Model Worker's production record declines 6 Ag 26
"Progressive" wife gets reactionary husband arrested 20 Ag 21
Out to close all Christian churches; arrest Catholic priests, lock Catholic churches in Peking 20 Ag 40
Radio Peking announces "American imperialist" plot to murder Mao Tse-tung, other officials 27 Ag 30
Official sentenced to death for spending government money on himself 3 S 38
New terror as "citizens conferences" review sentences 10 S 30
Expels Archbishop Riberi for "espionage activities" 17 S 93
Father Tung's speech at "protest" rally in Chungking results in arrest 1 O 66
Thought control; "revolutionary universities"; student rally, p. 8 O 39
Expels Archbishop Pollio; trial 15 O 38
Celebrates second anniversary in Peking; Class A guests 15 O 37
Extortion racket to draw U.S. dollars from Chinese Americans 26 N 26
Reds' extortion of money from Chinese in U.S.; Joe Lum Jang decides against paying blackmail; mother commits suicide 10 D 28
Canadian nuns tried for inhuman treatment; mob demonstrations 10 D 43
Blackmail of Chinese in U.S.; Chin Hong tragedy; U.S. makes sending ransom money to Red China illegal 17 D 20
Report on five years of agrarian reform in Shansi province 24 D 29

**Czechoslovakia**

Central Committee denounces schoolbooks as capitalistic 2 Jl 61
Deportations of workers from cities; four army generals arrested for plot against Red regime 13 Ag 39
Refugees to West Germany 10 S 32
Secretariat replaced by Politburo; Slanksy made Vice Premier 17 S 43
Escape train to West Germany 24 S 36
Girl makes second escape into Germany 22 O 36
Slansky charged with activities against the state 10 D 37

**France**

*L'Humanité* charges U.S. atomic experiments in Pacific cause bad weather in France 9 Jl 23
Red subway conductor murders Communist mayor of Champigny 6 Ag 23
Bank bombed; known reservoir of Red funds 17 S 40
Vallauris Reds give birthday party for Picasso 5 N 45
Auriol refused to open art exhibit until paintings by Communist group removed 19 N 86

**French Indo-China**

De Lattre seeks U.S. aid in fight against Ho Chi Minh; victories against Viet Minh terrorists 24 S 32
Viet Minh terrorist assassinates French Commissioner 12 N 35

**Germany**
Ernest Wollweber heads strategic materials sabotage; party work 9 Jl 25
Berlin youth rally's "ideal woman" escapes to West Berlin, asks asylum 6 Ag 26
East Berlin's World Youth Festival 13 Ag 34
Reds interfere with West Berlin's exports 13 Ag 34
World Youth Festival not complete success; delegates visit West Berlin 20 Ag 30
"Peace doves" over East Berlin rally; youths take oath to sabotage Western rearmament, p. 27 Ag 24
Organized march on West Berlin halted by police, civilians; blueshirts welcomed 27 Ag 28
Rule on carrying Party membership cards 10 S 32
Russians slap toll on West German vehicles 17 S 37
Reds sign one-year trade treaty with Bonn; terms include lifting Berlin blockade 1 O 27
Two-phase plan to prevent West German rearmament, take Germany; 8 O 32
**Great Britain**
Anti-American propaganda charged by Curtis 16 Jl 53
Member of civil service admits joining Communist Party, suspended 27 Ag 36
**Guatemala**
Communist director of orphanage dismisses three nuns; touches off riots 23 Jl 24
**Hungary**
Tries Archbishop Grösz for treason 2 Jl 32
Archbishop Grösz convicted, "confesses" 9 Jl 27
Child shows effect year's training in People's Democratic School 6 Ag 47
Archbishop Czapik and bishops swear loyalty to People's Republic, p. 6 Ag 54
Miner escapes to Austria; reports brutal conditions in mines 29 O 31
Statement on Stalin's portrait in hospital rooms 19 N 39
Forces down U.S. Air Force plane, arrests crew 17 D 34
**India**
Red-dominated People's Democratic Front campaign 24 D 29
**Indonesia**
Terrorists raid police stations; Red China ambassador revives party 27 Ag 26
**Iran**
Tudeh party demonstration in Teheran protesting arrival Harriman; headquarters raided 23 Jl 19
**Japan**
Police raid headquarters in Tokyo 17 S 40
**Korea**
11-year-old "spy" returned to U.N. by Red soldiers, tells story, p. 12 N 28
**Malaya**
New wave of terrorism; protection measures 26 N 40
**New Zealand**
Red-led dockers' union strike broken 16 Jl 29
**Norway**
Communist Per Danielsen acquitted of espionage charge 17 S 43
**Poland**
Seventh anniversary of Red regime; Warsaw gathering of Cominform 30 Jl 21
Staff officers charged with spying; deportations of "unessential" people to rural areas 13 Ag 39
Escapees from Red domination 13 Ag 39
Polish girl escaped to Sweden, describes working conditions for women 10 S 32
**San Marino**
Italy ends gambling promoted by Reds 27 Ag 29
**Sweden**
Navy petty officer arrested for selling military secrets to Russia 12 N 31
**Yugoslavia**
Peasants strike against collective farms 3 S 37
Two airline pilots escape to Switzerland 29 O 31
**COMMUNITIES**
Building dedicated at "Agape" Italian "community of love" 27 Ag 55
**COMMUNITY CHEST**
Drive under way; United Defense Fund 15 O 27
**COMPUTERS** See Calculating Machines
**COMTE, RENÉ**
Sets altitude record in South African gliding meet 17 D 82
**CONANT, JAMES B.**
Predictions on world after next 50 years, p. 17 S 57
**CONCENTRATION CAMPS**
Russian slave labor camps hold 14 million, map 17 S 28
Seven Japanese P.O.W.s released from Russian labor camps; 77,629 still held 24 S 30
Breendonck Fort preserved by Belgians as museum; King Baudouin lays wreath, p. 17 D 27
**CONDON, EDWARD U.**
Retires as director National Bureau of Standards; flays Un-American Activities Committee, p. 8 O 54
**CONFRATERNITY OF CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE**
Ninth National Congress in Chicago; address by Clare Boothe Luce 19 N 95
**CONGRESS OF INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATIONS**
See also unions by name e.g. United Steelworkers
A.F.L. calls for actual merger; withdraws from United Labor Policy Committee 10 S 27
Convention in New York; Murray re-elected; ends C.I.O. unions' rivalry in plant elections 19 N 25
**CONLEY, EUGENE**
Stars at La Scala opening, p. 17 D 68
**CONNECTICUT**
Civil Rights Commission orders union to admit two Negroes 27 Ag 20
**CONNECTICUT GENERAL LIFE INSURANCE CO.**
Cuts rates on policies 24 D 55
**CONNOLLY, MAUREEN**
Wins U.S. women's tennis championship; sketch, p. 17 S 53
**CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY** See Council of Europe
**CONSUMER GOODS**
Controlled Materials Plan extended to civilian production 20 Ag 77
New cut in supplies allocations 17 S 103
Production cut for 1952 22 O 105
Production in 1951; outlook for 1952 31 D 50
**CONSUMERS COOPERATIVE ASSN.**
Convention in Kansas City; assets, members, sales; new projects 10 D 89
**CONTESTS**
See also Art—Contests
Housewife wins Wheaties' contest 20 Ag 83
**CONTINENTAL MOTORS CORP.**
Develops air-cooled "Packette" engine 3 S 106
**CONTRACEPTIVES**
Work of Dr. Eli Goldsmith on drug which stops pregnancy in mice 29 O 78
**CONTRACTS, GOVERNMENT**
Senate's Small Business Committee charges ten large companies get 40% defense contracts 30 Jl 76
Fraud in World War II Navy contracts at Harvey Machine Co. 1 O 88
100 companies received 61.5% of defense contracts; corporations, amounts listed 10 D 91
**CONTROLLED MATERIALS PLAN**
Cause of chaos in steel industry says Eugene Grace, chart 6 Ag 77
Extended to all U.S. industry 20 Ag 77
**CONVERTIPLANES**
Combination helicopter and airplane, p. 29 O 76
**COOKS AND COOKING**
Recipe famed pancake of David Ogilvy 9 Jl 31
*Good Food for Bad Stomachs* cook book for ulcer victims 13 Ag 74
**COOLIDGE, CALVIN**
Record of press conferences; quoted on bird sanctuary 9 Jl 32
**COOPERATIVES**
Florida Citrus Exchange buys Snow Crop processing plants; California Fruit Growers Exchange losing money with Sunkist 19 N 105
Consumers Cooperative Assn. convention in Kansas City; new projects; tax angle 10 D 89
**COPLEY, JOHN S.**
Portrait *Mrs. Seymour Fort* public favorite at Hartford's Wadsworth Atheneum, col. r. 31 D 33
**COPPER**
Strike hits industry; Truman asks workers to return to work 3 S 26
Kennecott reports peak profits 3 S 98
Truman orders strikers back to work; Kennecott wage raise 17 S 22
Vital for defense; RFC loan to White Pine Copper Co.; DMPA agreement with Anaconda; civilian use cut 26 N 95
Arizona's San Manuel field untapped source low-grade ore; Magma Copper may get RFC loan 17 D 92
**COPPER RANGE CO.**
RFC loan to develop Michigan mine 26 N 95
**CORD, ERRETT L.**
Scheme to get control submerged oil wells off Louisiana and California, p. 24 S 98
**CORDINER, RALPH**
Attacks Congress for retroactive tax, OPS for stalling on price ceilings, p. 29 O 91
**CORINTH CANAL**
Reopened with ECA air, p. 26 N 29
**CORN**
Lydella fly combats corn borer 29 O 78
**CORNCOBS**
Shortage; price controls dropped 19 N 99
**CORNING GLASS WORKS**
Rooms in new museum show use of glass, col. p. 30 Jl 55
**CORONAGRAPHS**
Navy, Air Force building; to record sun's corona 20 Ag 70
**CORONARY THROMBOSIS**
Dr. Reid's advice on warding off death from 2 Jl 40
**CORPORATIONS**
Trustees allowed to buy common stocks under New York State "prudent man" rule 2 Jl 84
Record sales first quarter; profits drop due to costs 16 Jl 80
Cash dividend payments at record high 30 Jl 79
Otis and Co. closing down, defaulting on damages won by Kaiser-Frazer 6 Ag 77
Semi-annual earnings reports; impact of taxes, price controls 6 Ag 80
First half earnings; 51% business increase, only 1% net gain after taxes 13 Ag 89
Top ten manufacturing corporations, table 24 S 102
Feminists demanding women directors; RCA elects Mildred McAfee Horton 15 O 112
Republic Steel's economics courses for supervisors, foremen; lectures on profits 15 O 112
Charles Green buys stock to force out management; maneuver at United Cigar-Whelan Stores 15 O 115
Profits drop $2 billion on annual rate 22 O 106
Third-quarter earnings reports; profits nipped by taxes; exceptions 29 O 91
Earnings reports; General Motors 57% below 1950; sales dollar division, tax bite, chart 5 N 112
FORTUNE survey on wives of executives, d. 12 N 105
Twenty biggest U.S. advertisers and budget; G.M. leads 3 D 100
New expansion programs; Union Carbide, U.S. Steel, others 10 D 87
100 companies received 61.5% of defense contracts, table 10 D 91
Profit plunge in 1951, chart 31 D 52
**CORSETS**
Girdle ad, r. 15 O 94
**CORTÈS, HERNANDO**
Rivera's concept based on study skull and leg bones, r. 19 N 86
**CORTISONE** See Drugs
**COSTA RICA**
President Ulate awarded U.S. Legion of Merit 10 S 47
**COSTELLO, DOLORES**
Divorces John Vruwink, p. 23 Jl 29
**COST OF LIVING**
Johnston compares U.S. index with Canada's; chart 16 Jl 30
Wages may be adjusted to cost-of-living index 27 Ag 19
Johnston warns 5% to 8% rise next year 26 N 22
BLS index at record high 187.8 3 D 22
**COSYNS, MAX**
Headed speleology expedition in Pyrenees, p. 27 Ag 75
**COTTON**
Camel-borne spraying machine, p. 16 Jl 82
Growers seek higher price support as glut pushes price down 20 Ag 77
Price drops due to bumper crop; trend 1950-51, chart 17 S 99
Crop Reporting Board's estimate 11% less than August report; tabulation method 24 D 58
**Mexico**
Cotton-growing boom in Matamoros; Longoria interest 10 S 89
**COUNCIL OF EUROPE**
Strasbourg meeting of Consultative Assembly; U.S. legislators question lack of progress 3 D 27
Spaak blasts timid policy, resigns as president 24 D 23
**COUNCIL OF FOREIGN MINISTERS**
Paris deputies conference ends; Gromyko's blast against the West; Davies' summary 2 Jl 31
**COUNCIL OF MOTION PICTURE ORGANIZATIONS**
Commemorates Hollywood's 50th anniversary 1 O 98
**COUNTERATTACK**
Charges Little, Brown and Editor Cameron pro-Communist 1 O 21
**COUNTERFEITING**
U.S. money order racket in Hong Kong 24 S 35
Three arrested for selling counterfeit Cities Service bonds 19 N 103
**COURTS**
Senator Douglas makes issue of Truman's refusing choice of judgeships in Illinois 30 Jl 13
Douglas continues fight with Truman 6 Ag 14
Kansas City courthouse janitor's body found in river after informing on Lawyer Osborne 6 Ag 15
Bookie witness in New York police bribery trial refuses to talk, indictment dismissed 1 O 21
Maine judge tried to bar photographers from Constitution Day court ceremonies 1 O 77
**COUSINO, JUAN L.**
Commissioned to do statue of Empress Eugenie by Biarritz, delivers statue of the Virgin 1 O 62
**COVENTRY** See Great Britain—Cities and Towns
**COVNER, ALBERT**
Robbed of $18,000 by girl baby-sitters 29 O 23
Questioned on source of money stolen by baby sitters; found dead in woods 5 N 26
**COWDEN, HOWARD A.**
President of Consumers Cooperative Assn. announces new projects, p. 10 D 89
**COWEN, MYRON**
Named State Department special assistant on Pacific defense, p. 5 N 22
**COWPENS, S. C.**
Claims body of Daniel Morgan for reburial as hero 20 Ag 17
**COWPER, WILLIAM**
*The Selected Letters of William Cowper*, rev., portrait, r. 10 S 102
**COWS** See Cattle
**COX, CHARLES R.**
New president Kennecott Copper Co. reports peak profits, p. 3 S 98
**COX, FREDERICK J.**
Honored by London Library 8 O 89
**COXSACKIE** See Viruses
**CRABS**
Waterman studies navigation of horseshoe crabs 22 O 58
**CRAIG, CLEO F.**
New president A.T. & T. 9 Jl 80

**CRAIGIE, LAURENCE C.**
Member U.N. Korean truce team, p. 16 Jl 21
**CRANACH, LUCAS**
Portraits exhibited in New York 12 N 76
**CRANE CO.**
Buys Hydro-Aire, Inc. 10 D 87
**CRANES**
Sarus crane Ichabodish presents Philadelphia zoo with heir, p. 6 Ag 16
**CRANES (MACHINERY)**
Marine crane Long Henry sinks off Denmark 13 Ag 40
**CRATERS**
Meen reports Chubb Crater probably made by a meteorite, p. 24 S 63
**CRAWFORD, DAVID J.**
Ousted from Army command Detroit tank arsenal for graft 6 Ag 11
**CRAWSHAW, MRS. RALPH E.**
Wins 30-year fight to clear misconduct charge on husband's death at sea 3 S 24
**CREDIT**
Bills in Congress ease installment restrictions 2 Jl 14
Restrictions on housing eased 17 S 104
**CREOLE PETROLEUM CORP.**
Elevates Venezuelan Zuloaga to board of directors 29 O 35
**CRETE**
Bridegroom who kidnapped, married fiancee released from jail, p. 22 O 38
**CRICKET**
England's Len Hutton; score 30 Jl 67
South African star Eric Rowan fired for unsportsmanlike action, p. 12 N 50
**CRIDER, JOHN**
Quits *Boston Herald* in controversy with Choate over Taft's book, p. 3 D 64
**CRIME**
See also Juvenile delinquency; Murder; Robbery
Texas "Little Kefauver committee" investigates corruption in Galveston 9 Jl 19
Paroled criminal Irvin's kidnapping and rape of high-school girl 9 Jl 20
Gov. Warren challenges Kefauver Committee subpoena, denies office involved in organized crime 16 Jl 18
Waxey Gordon arrested for wholesaling heroin 13 Ag 22
Robert Moses calls Kefauver Committee reform methods futile 20 Ag 15
Irving Sherman underworld link with business, politicians testifies on relations with O'Dwyer 27 Ag 23
Senate Crime Investigating Committee makes final report, recommendations 10 S 27
**France**
Pianist arrested for poison-pen letters 10 S 31
**South Africa**
Increase in Johannesburg 3 S 32
**CRIPPS, SIR STAFFORD**
At Zurich clinic, p. 10 S 50
**CRONIN, EVYLEEN R.**
Trial on charge raising Tallulah Bankhead's checks 24 D 17
**CROOKSHANK, HARRY**
Becomes Leader of British House of Commons; Minister of Health 12 N 30
**CROP REPORTING BOARD**
See United States—Agriculture, Department of
**CROSBY, JOHN**
Impartial criticism TV show featuring wife 16 Jl 56
**CRUSADE FOR FREEDOM**
Balloons release leaflets behind Iron Curtain 27 Ag 27
**CRUZ, JOHN DE LA**
*Poems of St. John of the Cross;* portrait, p. 10 S 60
**CUBA**
Cigar industry suffers from machine competition 16 Jl 32
Senator Chibás attempts suicide as political maneuver 13 Ag 47
**CUGAT, XAVIER**
Wife sues for separate maintenance, names Abbe Lane 5 N 45
**CULLEN, HUGH ROY**
Invests $1 million in Liberty Broadcasting System 20 Ag 63
Gifts to University of Houston; sketch, p. 15 O 98
**CURLEY, JAMES M.**
Defeat in preliminary election 8 O 28
Defeated by Hynes for mayor of Boston 19 N 23
**CURRENCY**
International Monetary Fund failure in stabilizing world currency 24 S 101
**Canada**
Foreign-exchange controls abolished 24 D 30
U.S. money order counterfeiting in Hong Kong to relieve Red China dollar shortage 24 S 35
**France**
French franc drops to 440 to $1 U.S. on black market 22 O 105
Franc more stable after news U.S. aid 10 D 33
**Great Britain**
Dollar shortage problem back; pound slumps 24 S 102
Sterling weakening on world's free markets; at $2.40 in New York 22 O 105
**CURTIS, MICHAEL**
Explains anti-Americanism of British labor weeklies 16 Jl 53
**CUSTER, WILLARD**
Constructs "Custer Channel Wing" plane design, p. 17 D 81
**CYRENAICA**
Joined with Tripolitania, Fezzan to become United Kingdom of Libya, map 31 D 22
**CZECHOSLOVAKIA**
A.P.'s William Oatis convicted of espionage; free world protests 16 Jl 54
Deportations to copper mines; four generals accused of plot 13 Ag 39
Vladimir Prochazka new ambassador to U.S.; heckling reception 20 Ag 13
Five more Nazis sentenced for Lidice war crime 3 S 37
Prochazka presents credentials to Truman; confers with Acheson; says Oatis case closed 10 S 22
Red regime shake-up; Secretariat replaced by Politburo; Slansky made Vice Premier 17 S 43
Slansky charged with activities against the State 10 D 37
Slansky awaits trial in Prague; Zapotocky's attack on "Jewish capitalism" 31 D 26

**D**

**DACO MACHINE AND TOOL CO.**
Develops robot machine tool operator 26 N 99
**DAGMAR**
Showgirl scores hit on TV; sketch, p. 9 Jl 60
**DAILY MIRROR (LONDON)**
Chairman Bartholomew "Mister Bart" retires; voted out of power; Cecil Harmsworth King new chairman 31 D 42
**DALEY, WILLIAM B.**
SEC to investigate Otis and Co. books 6 Ag 77
**DALHART, TEX.**
Chunks of pure uranium found 1 O 22
**DALI, SALVADOR**
Holds London show; critics flay, r. 17 D 67
**DALTON, HUGH**
Urges Britons to cremate their dead, to save cemetery land 17 S 38
**DALY, JOHN**
Success of TV *What's My Line?*, p. 17 S 79
**DAMARI, SHOSHANA**
Israeli songstress at Village Vanguard in New York, p. 16 Jl 70
**DAMS**
Western Water Exchange system; Bureau of Reclamation sells "farm units"; Grand Coulee, Shasta, map 30 Jl 48
Grand Coulee at night, p. 13 Ag 24
Hungry Horse Dam, Montana, ahead of schedule, p. 1 O 25
Clark Hill on Savannah River, col. p. 10 D 26
Hungry Horse power contract goes to Anaconda under deal with Harvey, p. 24 D 56
**Austria**
Limberg Dam traps snow for Kaprun power plant; ECA aid, p. 26 N 29
**DANCING**
Shortage dancing talent for movie musicals 20 Ag 86
**Ballet**
Moira Shearer, Margot Fonteyn in *Symphonic Variations;* critics compare 16 Jl 36
City Ballet Company presents *The Miraculous Mandarin*, p. 17 S 85
Ballet Theater premières *Till Eulenspiegel, Schumann Concerto*, p.; critic John Martin on *The Nutcracker* 8 O 67
Ballet Russe de Monte Carlo dancers fall on new linoleum in Detroit 22 O 69
Ruth Page's *Revanche* acclaimed in Paris, based on *Il Trovatore*, p. 5 N 114
New York City Ballet presents new Jerome Robbins ballet *Pied Piper* 17 D 68
**Cancan**
Feature of Seattle welcome for G.I.s from Korea withdrawn at protests, p. 30 Jl 19
**DANIELSEN, PER E.**
Acquitted of charge of giving military information to Russians 17 S 43
**DANINOS, PIERRE**
Irritated at questionnaire from U.S. government; letter to Truman 10 D 33
**DANISH STATE RADIO**
Sponsors first TV programs 15 O 92
**DAN RIVER MILLS, INC.**
New process X-2 to make rayon last longer, resist shrinking 19 N 101
**DARBY, HARRY**
Leads Republican group for Eisenhower's presidential nomination 30 Jl 11
**DARDEN, COLGATE W., JR.**
Advocates return to Jeffersonian public education 17 D 54
**DARNELL, LINDA**
Hollywood star, col. p. 3 S 71
**DASBACH, HUGH**
Circulation manager Kansas *Star;* difficulties during floods, p. 30 Jl 40
**DAVIDSON, JO**
Autobiography *Between Sittings*, rev., p. 3 D 112
**DAVIDSON, MARSHALL**
*Life in America*, rev. 12 N 124
**DAVIES, CLEMENT**
Attends service at St. Paul's, p. 15 O 28
Refused Churchill's offer of cabinet job, promises qualified support 5 N 34
**DAVIES, JOHN P., JR.**
Under investigation as security risk; State Department suspends, p. 23 Jl 9
Reinstated "without prejudice" in State Department 13 Ag 21
**DAVIES, MARION**
Hearst died at home of 20 Ag 43
Reaction to Hearst's death; tells of San Simeon, p. 27 Ag 50
Named in Hearst will as sole voting trustee of Hearst Corp., p. 3 S 57
Agreement with Hearst heirs, gives up control publishing empire, made consultant 5 N 90
Marriage to Horace Brown, p. 12 N 25
**DAVIS, BENJAMIN**
Surrenders for prison term, pays fine, p. 16 Jl 19
**DAVIS, C. BLEVINS**
Joseph Collins social promoter sues for damages, p. 10 S 27
**DAVIS, CLARICE C.**
Negro elected Homecoming Queen at U. of Illinois, p. 19 N 27
**DAVIS, EDGAR B.**
Death of 22 O 113
**DAVIS, GEORGE A., JR.**
Becomes fifth ace of Korean war 10 D 32
Top ace of Korean war; sketch, p. 24 D 20
**DAVIS, LEIGHTON I.**
Developed "air war simulator" 10 S 52
**DAVIS, PONCET**
Oliphant testifies on relations; charged with tax dodge 24 D 12
**DAVIS, T. C.**
Chairman Missouri Pacific fires Neff from presidency, p. 10 D 87
**DAWES, CHARLES G.**
Waltz tune used in popular song *It's All in the Game*, p. 17 D 68
**DAWSON, DONALD**
Still patronage dispenser; Whitehair, Willett appointments 24 D 14
**DEAFNESS**
Clinic for deaf children in Phoenix, Ariz., p. 12 N 82
**DEAN, GORDON**
Reports on U.S. tactical atomic weapons, p. 15 O 22
**DEAN, WILLIAM F.**
Name on Communist list of U.N. prisoners; *Ce Soir* correspondent interviews; Dean's story, p. 31 D 18
**DEATH**
Woman pronounced dead comes to life in morgue 26 N 52
Navajo belief in *Chindi* evil spirit; dead baby on bus ride 26 N 27
**DEATH RATE** See Vital Statistics
**DEBATING**
Norfolk State Prison Colony wins debate with Oxford University 31 D 40
**DE BOTH, JESSIE**
TV program *Jessie's TV Notebook*, p. 2 Jl 44
**DECATHLON**
Rev. Robert Richards wins National A.A.U. title 16 Jl 44
**DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE**
Madison *Capital Times* circulates petition with excerpts; only one signer 13 Ag 17
Religious affiliations of signers 5 N 79
**DEFENSE PRODUCTION ACT**
Due to expire; temporary extension; House, Senate bills cut President's authority 2 Jl 14
House passes new bill, amendments defeated 30 Jl 10
New law on controls: chief features 6 Ag 10
Senate passes revised bill; House approves 6 Ag 10
Truman signs "reluctantly" 13 Ag 16
Truman demands repeal of three sections 3 S 21
**DEGAS, EDGAR**
*Examen de Danse* favorite at Denver Art Museum, col., r. 1 O 62
**DELANEY, DENIS**
Boston tax collector fired, indicted for bribery 5 N 24
**DE LATTRE DE TASSIGNY, JEAN DE**
Prods Bao Dai to full mobilization Indo-Chinese forces; flies to Paris, p. 6 Ag 19
To visit U.S. 17 S 31
In U.S.; seeks aid for fight against Reds in Indo-China; sketch, cov. 24 S 32
Launches offensive against Reds 19 N 31
Ordered capture of Hoa Binh in four days 26 N 30
**DEMARA, FERDINAND W., JR.**
Tried for fraudulent entry in Canadian Navy; posed as surgeon Joseph Cyr, p. 3 D 57
**DELAWARE MEMORIAL BRIDGE**
Opening ceremony; link in new expressways, map, p. 27 Ag 22
**DEMOCRATIC PARTY**
News "leaks" on Barkley's ill health called maneuver against 1952 nomination 2 Jl 74
Kansas City club seeks new quarters to forget gangsters' murder 16 Jl 17
Fred Vinson's prospects as presidential candidate 23 Jl 9
State Committee leaders in Mississippi indicted for graft 30 Jl 14
Chairman William Boyle Jr. involved in RFC graft 6 Ag 11
Truman silent on Boyle connection RFC loans; Douglas condemns Illinois judgeship candidates 13 Ag 16
Truman acknowledges plan to enter Minnesota primary; Douglas declines presidential candidacy 27 Ag 20
Roosevelt left-wing in California backs Truman's 1952 candidacy; Pauley-Luckey right wing 27 Ag 19

Hugh L. White wins Mississippi primary for governor 10 S 25
Truman tries to end break in California party; speech 17 S 21
Further testimony on Bill Boyle's influence deals 24 S 27
Dudley Le Blanc candidate for governor of Louisiana, opposed by William Dodd, refuses combined ticket 1 O 19
Texas primary campaign for Congressman-at-large; Maury Maverick opposed by Martin Dies 1 O 19
Senate hearings on influence-peddling RFC-Lithofold case; Boyle denies graft, defended by Truman 1 O 20
National Committee Chairman William Boyle, cov.; training in Pendergast machine; Truman's connections 8 O 22
100-year-old Republican in Texas turns Democrat 15 O 25
National Committee's Gratz former RFC man, testifies to private job for Boyle 15 O 26
Boyle resigns as National Committee Chairman 22 O 20
Fair Deal, Southern Democrats; splits and deadlocks in 82nd Congress 29 O 22
Speculations on Truman offering Eisenhower nomination for President 12 N 19
Byrd launches election year plan of anti-Truman Southerners; no action on a Dixiecrat party 12 N 22
Frank McKinney new National Chairman starts clean sweep 12 N 23
Krock's inside story Truman offered Ike Democratic nomination; Truman denies 19 N 22
Defeat in Indiana Municipal elections; victory in Philadelphia, Joseph Clark Jr. first Democratic mayor in 67 years 19 N 23
Truman's speech at Women's National Democratic Club banquet 3 D 21
New strategy; Truman's message "make party morally strong"; McKinney on termites in politics 10 D 20
Dinner in Chicago; McKinney's speech attacks Chicago *Tribune;* Kennelly, Arvey defend *Tribune's* reporting 24 D 15
Corruption of Truman Administration, cartoons 24 D 18
**DENNIS, EUGENE**
Surrenders for prison term, pays fine, p. 16 Jl 19
**DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY**
Dr. Mack against thumb-sucking; advises "hay-rake" plate, p. 9 Jl 34
Neumann report on tooth decay; vigorous chewing *v.* oral hygiene 6 Ag 40
Dean Lyons recommends brushing teeth after each meal; on pastes, powders 17 D 47
**DENVER SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA** See Orchestras
**DENVER WOMAN'S CLUB**
Proposes castration for sex criminals 3 S 26
**DEPIERRE, ANDRÉ**
Views on the Church and Marxism 13 Ag 80
**DE ROCHEMONT, LOUIS**
Produces new film *The Whistle at Eaton Falls,* rev.; sketch, p. 13 Ag 102
**DESERT ROCK, EXERCISE** See Atomic bomb
**DETECTIVES**
*The Pinkerton Story,* rev. 2 Jl 102
Underwood forced "confessions" of murder from three Negroes 6 Ag 14
**DETLEFSEN, PAUL**
*The Good Old Days,* calendar col. r. 17 D 64
**DETROIT, MICH.**
Celebrates 250th anniversary; city's culture, industries; map, col. p. 30 Jl 14
Teen-agers cruise street listening for ghost; rapping on fenders explained 29 O 23
Truman's address in Cadillac Square, p. 6 Ag 9
Prostitutes checked by Internal Revenue agent, charged with income tax 26 N 26
**DETTMER, WILLIAM**
Internal Revenue agent cleared of bribery suspicion; extra income from race track winnings 31 D 11
**DEUPREE, RICHARD R.**
Chairman Procter & Gamble reports to stockholders 5 N 113
**DEWEY, JOHN**
*Freeman* editors suggest Dewey and Hutchins factions unite 10 D 92
**DEWEY, THOMAS E.**
To tour Korea front, visit Japan, Southeast Asia; briefed by MacArthur 2 Jl 20
Supports Eisenhower's presidential candidacy 30 Jl 12
Rejects presidential candidacy in address to Army officers in Korea 30 Jl 13
Flays Singapore *Straits-Times* story on Cicero riots 13 Ag 71
Calls for allies to aid U.S. against Communists 17 S 23
Calls on Truman to report on Far East trip; confers with G.O.P. leaders on Eisenhower's candidacy 24 S 25
1948 campaign picture, running with Oregon "Cavemen," twisted into Red propaganda, p. 1 O 24
Proposes complete Pacific mutual defense alliance, speech to American Bar Assn. 1 O 18
Deweymander 1951; rearrangement Brooklyn Congressional District 12 to make safe G.O.P. seat 17 D 20
**DE WIT, GERARD**
Dutch championship golfer describes Chicago tournament 3 S 79
**DIABETES**
Camp Sweeney for diabetic children; routine tests, treatment 23 Jl 32
**DIAGRAMS** See Drawings—Diagrams
**DIAMOND, LOU**
Death of 1 O 94
**DIAMONDS**
Prospector finds 511¼-carat diamond near Kimberley 13 Ag 42
From Harry Winston's collection worn by model at jewelers' convention, p. 27 Ag 91
**DIANETICS**
Winter criticizes Hubbard method in *A Doctor's Report On Dianetics* 3 S 51
**DIELDRIN**
Non-evaporating fly poison 10 S 53
**DIES, MARTIN**
Candidate for Congressman-at-large from Texas, opposes Maverick 1 O 20
**DIET**
Hypnotist conducts reducing classes 30 Jl 70
Carnival fat lady loses 401 pounds 30 Jl 70
**DIETRICH, MARLENE**
Receives French Legion of Honor award from Ambassador Bonnet, p. 22 O 49
**DIKES**
On Zuider Zee, reclamation project; ECA aid, p. 26 N 28
**DILIGENTI QUINTUPLETS**
Celebrate eighth birthday, p. 30 Jl 35
**DILWORTH, RICHARDSON**
Elected district attorney in Philadelphia 19 N 23
**DIMAGGIO, JOE**
World series games; batting record, p. 22 O 95
Announces retirement; to be telecaster for Yankees 24 D 50
**DINOSAURS**
Urey's study of fossil sea shells to prove climate-change theory 2 Jl 72
**DIRKS, CLARENCE**
Helps build interdenominational chapel on Camano Island, p. 10 S 59
**DI SALLE, MICHAEL**
Price program hit by bills to prohibit further rollbacks on meat; warns on high prices, p. 2 Jl 14
Speech to C.I.O. convention a plea against inflationary wage demands 19 N 26
Speech at N.A.M. convention 17 D 94
**DISEASES**
See also name of disease
Virus diseases baffling; Stokes' theory; gamma globulin, virus injection 5 N 56
**DISNEY, WALT**
*Alice in Wonderland* scheduled; contests Bunin's right to release French version at same time 16 Jl 90
Court turns down appeal 23 Jl 82
*Alice in Wonderland,* rev. 6 Ag 69
**DISRAELI, BENJAMIN**
Hesketh Pearson's biography, *Dizzy,* rev., p. 3 S 112
**DIVIDENDS** See Corporations
**DIVING**
French priest performs high dive to raise money for church, p. 3 S 86
**DIVORCE**
Proposed change in Brazil's constitution opposed by Catholic Church 10 S 44
Mrs. Doraine Liebson fights husband's "marital fraud" charge, lists virtues 26 N 27
Tulsa wife's state welfare checks break up home; divorce case 31 D 12
**DIX, DOROTHY**
Death of 24 D 52
**DIXON, KEN**
Lake Charles, La. *American Press* crusade against local gambling, p. 10 S 69
**DOCTORS**
Dr. Schultz' emergency practice in California mountains; brain operation, p. 16 Jl 65
1949 income figures 30 Jl 70
At Mount Sinai Hospital have physical exams 6 Ag 42
Staff attending King George; lung operation performed by Price Thomas, p. 8 O 76
Ochsner addresses Detroit meeting on lung cancer and smoking, many doctors heavy smokers 5 N 55
Canadian Naval surgeon tried for fraud; feats in Korea 3 D 57
Dr. Giovanni Pauletta dies after experimental injection, p. 31 D 43
**DODD, WILLIAM J.**
Seeks nomination for governor Louisiana, opposed by Dudley Le Blanc 1 O 19
**DOGBITE**
Vinnard recommends treating like any flesh wound; against cauterizing 19 N 56
**DOGS**
Soviet propaganda on Tobey, millionaire pet poodle 23 Jl 23
Marshall reports on his elkhound pup Nato 6 Ag 34
San Francisco *Call-Bulletin* publishes story about Army dogs being trained to spot land mines 22 O 103
Nova Scotia's Little River duck dogs; Dusty and Tootsie, p. 3 D 83
Whiskers, Dalmatian mascot of Newark fire department, develops brain tumor, destroyed, p. 10 D 29
Ready Always of Marianhill wins National Retriever Field Trials, p. 10 D 55
**DOLLS**
Tintair doll in Sears, Roebuck catalogue 22 O 106
Anthropologically correct Negro doll chosen, p. 5 N 45
**DOLLY DIMPLES**
Carnival fat lady loses 401 pounds 30 Jl 70
**DOMINICAN REPUBLIC**
Trujillo announces will not seek fifth term; brother Hector nominated for presidency 30 Jl 32
**DÖNGES, THEOPHILUS E.**
South Africa's chief censor bans 133 U.S. publications, p. 12 N 44
**DONNELLY, MRS. RAYMOND**
Victim of Mediterranean anemia bears child, p. 20 Ag 58
**DONNELLY, WALTER J.**
U.S. High Commissioner and Ambassador to Austria; brief sketch, p. 31 D 14
**DOS PASSOS, JOHN**
*Chosen Country,* rev. 3 D 112
**DOUBLEDAY AND CO.**
FTC charges book club underselling violates anti-monopoly laws 23 Jl 80
**DOUGLAS, PAUL**
Senate subcommittee investigating ethics; follows Drew Pearson's suggestion, lists securities 16 Jl 36
Truman rejects two candidates for Illinois judgeships; retaliation for criticisms 23 Jl 9
Open fight on Truman's refusing choice of judgeships; protests "yes men" in A.F.L. speech 30 Jl 13
Sawyer challenges proposal for ethical standards in Government 30 Jl 13
Continues fight with Truman over recommendations to Illinois federal bench; Chicago Bar Assn. supports his choices, p. 6 Ag 14
Called Truman choices for Illinois judgeships "obnoxious" 13 Ag 16
Truman serves notice will not back down on two judges appointees 20 Ag 12
Declines presidential candidacy in broadcast; calls off Oregon petitions 27 Ag 20
Attacks Government spending 27 Ag 18
Protests defense appropriation bill; debate with O'Mahoney, p. 24 S 26
Reaction to grand jury failure to indict Cicero rioters; on American ideals *v.* hate 15 O 22
Talks to Kohler on presidential candidates, will go to Canada to write if Eisenhower runs against Truman 5 N 45
**DOUGLAS, WILLIAM O.**
To vacation in India; comments on Russian reaction 9 Jl 32
Return from vacation in Himalayas; calls for U.S. recognition Red China, p. 10 S 23
Criticizes "guns and dollars" policy in Asia 17 S 33
**DOUGLAS AIRCRAFT CO.**
X-3 new spectacular rocket; company's recovery; rearmament program; research 17 S 99
**DOUGLAS SKYROCKET** See under Airplanes
**DOVES**
Berlin Red youth rally peace dove criticized by Moscow 13 Ag 23
Symbol of Communist peace propaganda, Picasso dove fable, cartoon, cov. 17 S 31
Dyed for study of migration habits 24 S 64
**DOWSING**
Water dowsing explained by Engineer Riddick; Roberts' *Henry Gross and His Dowsing Rod* 16 Jl 48
**DRAWINGS**
Examples of James Thurber's works, r., self-portrait, cov. 9 Jl 88
Shimonoseki treaty conference, r. 13 Ag 19
Japanese postwar prints, col. r. 10 S 72
Woodcut, *Rescue of Infant Gregorius,* r. 10 S 102
*Examen de Danse* by Degas; favorite at Denver Art Museum, col., r. 1 O 62
U.S.S. *Forrestal,* r. 15 O 28
Washington, D.C., mosque, r. 12 N 21
Office Party, r. 12 N 106
Rouault engravings *Miserere et Guerre; Christ,* r. 10 D 78
Artificial respiration 17 D 44
**Diagrams**
Cinerama 2 Jl 94
Skeet field 20 Ag 52
Atomic submarine 3 S 23
Run-Pass Option: football play 19 N 75
Production Time Lag; Lockheed fighter 26 N 95
The Fin Sling: aerobatic stunt 3 D 43
**DRESSES** See Clothing; Fashions
**DROUGHT**
In Arizona in tenth year; creeping paralysis farm economy 30 Jl 19
**DRUGS**
See also Narcotics
Pfizer world's largest maker antibiotics cuts price of terramycin; testing viomycin for TB 1 O 91
Goldsmith's work on drug to stop pregnancy 29 O 78
ACTH; danger of hormone imbalance 16 Jl 65; may cause ulcers to recur 24 D 49
Antabuse: FDA authorizes sale on prescription; psychiatrist cautions against indiscriminate use 29 O 44
Chloromycetin effective in Garrión's disease 12 N 56
Cortisone: synthesis from wild yam 16 Jl 46; danger of hormone imbalance 16 Jl 65; heavy doses may cause ulcers to recur 24 D 49

Glutaril cas. 20%: doctor dies from injection 31 D 43
Hadacol: Dudley Le Blanc sells firm for $8.2 million 10 S 88; new owners charge Le Blanc falsified records; FTC charges false advertising 15 O 114
Krebiozen: no cure for cancer conclusion of A.M.A. 5 N 56; Dr. Ivy suspended from Chicago Medical Society for working with 26 N 50
Methadon: Dr. Michalek responsible two deaths in experiments on pain 27 Ag 47
Streptomycin: to treat tuberculous meningitis 29 O 44; in Carrión's disease 12 N 56
Terramycin: Pfizer cuts price; "Spirit of '76" attacks 55 diseases 1 O 91; baby pigs thrive on synthetic milk and terramycin 3 D 44
Varidase: new drug flown to Portuguese victim of tuberculous meningitis 20 Ag 59
Viomycin: Pfizer testing for TB 1 O 92

**DRUM, HUGH A.**
Death of 15 O 106

**DRUMS**
Oil drums used in Trinidad band 5 N 116

**DRY CLEANING**
"Valeterias" vending machines 24 S 98

**DUCHESNES, MAURICE**
Electron astronomy 13 Ag 65

**DUCKS**
Tolling by Nova Scotia duck dogs 3 D 83

**DUCLUS, W. EARL**
Los Angeles mosquito control 13 Ag 66

**DUFF, JAMES**
Sounds out Dewey on Eisenhower candidacy 30 Jl 12
Faces revival Grundy machine; Governor Fine deserts; refuses to meddle, p. 30 Jl 13

**DUFFEY, IKE**
Retired meat packer takes over presidency Central Indiana Railroad, p. 13 Ag 90

**DUFY, RAOUL**
Response to U.S. student's query on art for college thesis; trip to Arizona 16 Jl 11

**DULLES, JOHN FOSTER**
Irons out British, French objections to Japanese peace treaty 16 Jl 14
Initiates mutual-defense pact with Australia, New Zealand 23 Jl 17
Republican adviser to State Department; Japanese Peace Treaty; sketch, cov. 13 Ag 18
No. 2 U.S. delegate at San Francisco Conference, complements Acheson, p. 17 S 30
"Let Us Make Peace": speech at San Francisco Conference 17 S 30
Eased out of U.S. policy-making; refuses Truman's offer ambassadorship to Japan, p. 15 O 23

**DUMAS, HAL S.**
Promoted Executive Vice President A.T.&T.; career, p. 30 Jl 78

**DUNLAP, JOHN B.**
Commissioner of Internal Revenue starts housecleaning 8 O 26
Warned investigations of Internal Revenue Bureau may make public stop paying taxes 5 N 25
Attacked by Senator McKellar for suspending Tennessee collector for drug addiction 19 N 23
Announces more firings Internal Revenue employees 10 D 20

**DUNN, HENRY**
Caretaker at University of Texas sends books to needy libraries abroad, p. 20 Ag 57

**DUNN, JAMES C.**
U.S. Ambassador to Italy; brief sketch, p. 31 D 14

**DUPLESSIS, MAURICE**
Dinner for Princess Elizabeth, p. 22 O 29

**DU PONT, HENRY F.**
Opens mansion "Winterthur" as public museum, U.S. antiques 12 N 76

**DU PONT DE NEMOURS, E. I., AND CO.**
Found guilty of restraint of trade in cartel with Imperial Chemical Industries 8 O 99
Orlon plant brings boom to Camden, S.C. 10 D 22
Wins appeal on antitrust suit against paint companies 17 D 92
Aiken H-bomb plant: success in synthetic Dacron 31 D 51

**DURAN, GUSTAVO**
Senator McCarthy charges head of "S.I.M." Russian secret police 10 S 25

**DURANTE, JIMMY**
Biography *Schnozzola, the Story of Jimmy Durante*, rev., p. 24 S 118

**DUROCHER, LEO**
Giants' success; changed attitude toward players, p. 15 O 78

**DUVEEN BROS.**
Moves to smaller quarters 8 O 83

**DWORCHAK, EDDIE**
Reads to blind soldiers in Army hospital, p. 30 Jl 12

**E**

**EAGAN, EDDIE**
Resigns as New York State boxing commissioner, p. 8 O 91

**EARLY, STEPHEN T.**
Death of; sketch 20 Ag 69

**EARRINGS**
"I Like Ike" earbob, p. 19 N 28

**EASTERN AIR LINES**
Contracts for new planes 30 Jl 78

**EATON, CYRUS**
Kaiser wins breach of contract suit against Otis and Co., p. 16 Jl 77
SEC to investigate Otis and Co. books 6 Ag 77
Reported spent $35,000 against Taft in Ohio campaign 10 D 28

**EAUBONNE, FRANÇOISE DE**
*Flight of Falcons*, rev., p. 5 N 128

**ECCLES, DAVID**
One of younger Tories, p. 22 O 31
Named Minister of Works 12 N 30

**ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION** See under United States

**ECONOMICS**
Republic Steel's courses for supervisors 15 O 112

**ECUADOR**
President Plaza Lasso feted in Washington; pledge of U.S. aid 2 Jl 37
Plaza visits Mexico and Venezuela 16 Jl 30
Guevara Moreno elected mayor of Guayaquil 19 N 45

**ECUSTA CO.**
North Carolina plant, col. p. 10 D 26

**EDEN, ANTHONY**
Dauphin of Tory party, p. 22 O 31
Foreign Secretary, deputy Prime Minister in Churchill's cabinet, p. 5 N 33

**EDUCATION**
See also Colleges and Universities; Schools; Teachers
National Education Assn. attacks right-wing propaganda groups; resolution on federal aid 16 Jl 84
New York Court of Appeals ruling on released time for religious instruction 23 Jl 62
Report on U.S. education at International Conference 30 Jl 58
Teacher suggests selling TV set and buying Plato 3 S 66
"Frontier of Knowledge" course urged by scholars 5 N 85
Academic freedom controversy at Ohio State 5 N 85
*Freeman* editors suggest Dewey and Hutchins factions unite 10 D 92
Darden advocates return to Jeffersonian idea 17 D 54
Ex-G.I. John Starr full-time student at two colleges 31 D 38

**Endowments**
Ford Foundation grant to Free University of Berlin 6 Ag 47; 13 Ag 51
Reynolds Foundation gift to Wake Forest College 22 O 89

**Examinations**
Women college graduates flunk civil service examination for junior management assistants 16 Jl 85
90 West Point cadets face dismissal for cheating, p. 13 Ag 15
Opinions on violation honor code at West Point 20 Ag 54
Los Angeles public school students make poor showing; questions 10 D 93

**Progressive**
William H. Kilpatrick apostle of progressive education 26 N 65

**Scholarships**
French millionaire's one-way scholarships; students earn return trip 23 Jl 61

**Argentina**
Plan for public schools to perpetuate Perón revolution 13 Ag 47

**China**
Reds' emphasis on thought control; "revolutionary universities"; student rally, p. 8 O 39

**India**
U.S. Jesuits operate New Delhi's Nirmala College, p. 3 S 65

**EDWARDS, INDIA**
Reports of U.S. ladies in Europe 23 Jl 29

**EGGS**
Radioactive feed aids study hen's egg-making machinery 10 S 53

**EGYPT**
Internal discontent; potential Middle Eastern leader; King Farouk, cov. 10 S 35
Shared cost Washington, D.C. mosque; embassy wins appeal for priority steel 12 N 21

**Foreign Relations**
*Great Britain*
Naval ship fires on, raids British freighter in Red Sea 23 Jl 19
Nahas Pasha demands Britain get out of Egypt and the Sudan; Cairo mobs riot 3 S 31
Demands British evacuate Suez Canal zone, give up Sudan; British reaction 22 O 35
Anti-British riots in Ismailia checked by British; roadblock, p. 29 O 28
Violence lessens; to mobilize at threat of war; boycott of British stores; ban on mass demonstrations 5 N 34
Suez Canal workers quit, attempt to oust British, p. 19 N 28
British soldiers herd Egyptian laborers into zone work camps; British plan to let Nahas government fall 12 N 35
Anti-British demonstrations; Farouk acknowledges abrogation of treaty; riot in Ismailia 26 N 38
Skirmish outside Suez; British bulldozed Egyptian hamlet 17 D 34
Recalls ambassador; Britain offers compensation for bulldozing huts; Egypt to take over Gezira Sporting Club 24 D 25
*Israel*
Israel asks U.N. to end blockade Israeli-bound ships in Suez Canal 23 Jl 20
*United States*
Cold to U.S. proposals for Middle East command 22 O 19

**Political conditions**
Wafdist Party turns to arousing anti-British feeling 3 S 31
*Wafd al Misri* degenerated into corrupt group 10 S 36
Nahas' failure; "civil disobedience" campaign 29 O 28

**EISENHOWER, DWIGHT D.**
Republicans plan campaign for presidential candidacy 16 Jl 18
Advocates a united Europe in speech to English-Speaking Union, p. 16 Jl 25
Truman qualifies statement on rejecting candidacy in 1948 23 Jl 7
Republicans plan campaign for nomination 30 Jl 11
Truman sends personal letter, answers reporters on Eisenhower's stay in Europe 13 Ag 16
Truman retracts statement, endorses 1952 candidacy 20 Ag 13
Chicago *Tribune* campaigns against presidential nomination 20 Ag 14
Three members of Congress call on; no interest in politics indicated 10 S 25
Roy Roberts discusses candidacy on radio, calls "good Kansas Republican" 17 S 25
Worried smaller NATO nations not mobilizing fast enough, p. 1 O 30
Watches NATO troop maneuvers, p. 1 O 30
Republican supporters Eisenhower-for-President to open campaign next month 8 O 27
A.P. Editors poll: could defeat Truman if nominated 8 O 27
Villa in Forest of Marly near NATO headquarters 8 O 31
SHAPE shoulder patch, r. 15 O 28
Second in editors' poll Republican best qualified for President 29 O 23
Impressed by fleet maneuvers in Mediterranean 29 O 30
Republicans speed up Ike-for-President movement; Truman's comment 5 N 24
In Washington to discuss scaling down of SHAPE defense program 12 N 29
Presidential candidacy big question; conference with Truman, p. 12 N 19
Leads Gallup poll on presidential candidates 12 N 23
Krock's inside story Truman offered Ike Democratic nomination, refusal; no announcement on politics 19 N 22
Senator Lodge to manage Eisenhower-for-President campaign, statements on election 26 N 24
Gives impression is candidate; speech to NATO, press conference, quotes Bible 10 D 21
Where They Stand: a Taft-Ike Count; line-up of G.O.P. delegations 17 D 22
Campaign managed by Lodge; prospects compared to Taft; no direct reply on candidacy, p. 17 D 21
Political philosophy reflected in old speeches; on government, security *v.* freedom, foreign affairs 24 D 14
Urges adoption "Wise Men" program on NATO defense 24 D 24

**EISENHOWER, MRS. DWIGHT D.**
At villa in France, p. 8 O 31

**EISENKOLB, TRAUDE**
Star attraction East German youth rally escapes to West Berlin, p. 6 Ag 26

**ELECTIONS**
See also individual countries—Political conditions
Report of subcommittee on elections attacks Butler's campaign against Tydings 13 Ag 22
Municipal elections show big-city political machines losing 19 N 23
Gillette subcommittee hearing on Ohio's 1950 election campaign; expenditures limit too low 10 D 28
FCC ruling on radio time 10 D 50
Rearrangement 12th District Brooklyn to create safe G.O.P. seat; Deweymander 1951; Gerrymander 1812, maps 17 D 20

**Great Britain**
The British Election: Laguerre's report 22 O 30
How British Elections Work 5 N 31
Tory victory; Churchill returns as Prime Minister 5 N 30

**ELECTRIC APPLIANCES**
Hotpoint, Inc.; expansion plans 26 N 98

**ELECTRIC POWER**
Hungry Horse Dam ahead of schedule, to feed power next year, p. 1 O 25
Scarcity hits aluminum production in Northwest; Wilson asks plants move to Ohio River area 1 O 87
Artificial rainmaking to increase power of Columbia River 8 O 56
Estimates of snow water from mountains made by James Church 5 N 73
Clark Hill dam on Savannah River, col. p. 10 D 26
Wilson reports on expansion 24 D 13

**Austria**
Limberg Dam traps snow for Kaprun power project, p. 26 N 29

**France**
Donzere-Mondragon plant, p. 26 N 29
**Italy**
Larderello power plant taps volcanic steam, p. 26 N 28
**ELECTROCARDIOGRAPH**
Rosenbaum warns against too much confidence in findings 15 O 71
**ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPH**
Can detect crackups before physical signs occur 20 Ag 59
**ELECTRONICS**
Kiln for quick-drying green lumber 1 O 91
**ELECTRONS**
To amplify light on telescope's photographic plate 13 Ag 64
**EL INTRANSIGENTE**
Suppression Salta's anti-Perón newspaper; editor Torino in jail 24 D 30
**ELIZABETH, PRINCESS OF GREAT BRITAIN**
To tour Canada with Duke of Edinburgh 16 Jl 30
To visit Washington 13 Ag 16
With Prince Philip arrives in Montreal, p. 15 O 40
Dances square dances at Governor General Alexander's party; attends State dinner in Quebec, p. 22 O 29
Rests at Eagle's Crest Lodge, Vancouver Island; starts eastward trip; talks to Indian, p. 5 N 40
Washington visit; dinner at Blair House, Truman's "fairy princess" 12 N 19
Hostess to Truman at Canadian Embassy dinner, p. 12 N 26
Drives through Washington; sightseeing tours 12 N 20
Ends Canadian tour; farewell speech 19 N 44
Returns from Canadian tour 26 N 48
**ELIZABETH, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN**
Genealogists trace Shakespeare connection; at garden party, p. 6 Ag 34
**ELLIS, WILFRID**
Anglican vicar on celibacy of priesthood 2 Jl 47
**ELLSWORTH, PEGGY**
Drug addict "rehabilitated" by Chicago *Tribune* reporter, arrested again 5 N 92
**EL PASO TIMES**
Mythical games in football scores 5 N 90
**EL SOLH, RIAD** See Solh, Riad Bey El
**ELVGREN, GILLETTE**
Calendar art, *Fresh Breeze*, col. r. 17 D 64
**EMBEZZLEMENT** See under Robbery
**EMBRY, SIR BASIL**
In *Alone He Went*, rev., p. 27 Ag 112
**EMERGENCY STEEL SERVICE CORP.**
Waldman's grey market operations 3 D 98
**EMERSON RADIO AND PHONOGRAPH CORP.**
$20-million bet on color TV; trade-in guarantee 13 Ag 96
**EMETT, ROWLAND**
Facsimile *Punch* caricature railroad at Festival of Britain 23 Jl 20
**EMPIRE ORDNANCE CORP.**
World War II investigation; Truman denounced influence buying 10 D 20
Frank Cohen set up Empire Tractor from remnants of company 17 D 19
**EMPIRE TRACTOR CORP.**
McKinney-McHale stock deal exposed by *Herald Tribune's* Jack Steele 17 D 19
**ENGEL, JANE**
Tries customers' bonus to cut returns of goods for credit 24 D 58
**ENGELMAN, JAN**
On portraits of prelates; calls Velasquez best 27 Ag 56
**ENGINEERING**
Campaign for new center at Columbia University launched by Hoover and scientists 19 N 29
**ENGINES**
See also Aircraft equipment—Engines
Air-cooled "Packette" operates at —65° F. 3 S 106
Anti-fouling spark-plug for gas engines 1 O 90
**ENGLISH, THE**
Archbishop of York praises British people 6 Ag 34
Wife of U.S. serviceman criticizes attitude toward Americans; Newmarket's reply 3 S 34
"It's Not Done in Britain": little corruption in public office 8 O 24
McCormick gives reasons for hatred of the British 8 O 52
**ENGLISH CHANNEL SWIMMERS** see Swimming
**ENGLISH LANGUAGE**
Gettysburg Address in sociologist lingo 13 Ag 52
**ENGLISH-SPEAKING UNION**
General Eisenhower addresses 16 Jl 25
**ENGRAVINGS** See under Drawings
**ENSOR, JAMES**
Paintings shown at Museum of Modern Art, *Entry of Christ into Brussels in 1889*, r. 8 O 80
**EPISCOPAL CHURCH** See Protestant Episcopal Church
**ERGOTISM**
French town stricken with poisoning from bread 10 S 62
**ERLANGER, ABRAHAM**
Sells B.V.D. trademark 13 Ag 89
**ERNEST G. SMALL (SHIP)**
Hits mine off North Korea 22 O 27
**ERNI, HANS**
Swiss poster artist, col. r. 13 Ag 54
**ERROL, LEON**
Death of 22 O 113
**ESOPHAGUS**
Boy born without esophagus able to swallow food after operation 17 S 72
**ESPIONAGE**
17 communists arrested in FBI round-up second-string leaders 2 Jl 15
Eleven top California Reds arrested by FBI 6 Ag 15
Influence of Sorge Red spy ring in Far East; Senate hearing on Institute of Pacific Relations 3 S 26
Issue of Tass reporters as Russian agents 17 S 65
Satellite countries charging U.S. running espionage schools; reported arrest U.S. spies in Rumania, Hungary 31 D 20
**Germany**
Germans resent U.S. interference in case of Hans Kemritz double agent for Russia and U.S. 20 Ag 30
**Norway**
Per Danielsen acquitted 17 S 43
**Philippines**
U.S. Negro David Jones acting as spy, reports on Huk stronghold 3 S 38
**Sweden**
Navy petty officer sold military secrets to Russian agent 12 N 31
**ESSO STANDARD OIL CO.**
Setting up emergency offices in event A-bombing 8 O 101
**ESTROGENS** See Hormones
**ETHICS** See Morals
**ETHIOPIA**
Troops' bravery in Korea 1 O 30
**ETIQUETTE**
Japanese Foreign Office instruction for delegates to San Francisco 10 S 32
**ETON COLLEGE** See Schools—Great Britain
**EURICH, ALVIN C.**
Co-author Ford Foundation's plan of teaching internships 12 N 82
**EUROPE**
Europe talks; U.N., NATO, Council of Europe meetings 3 D 27
**Defenses**
U.S. has three divisions NATO army in Western Germany 23 Jl 17
U.S. decides to include Spain 30 Jl 21
Modified Pleven plan, pooling of forces; French opposition to German participation 6 Ag 25
General Juin to take command SHAPE's armies in Germany, France, Low Countries 27 Ag 28
NATO prepares to include Greece and Turkey 3 S 38
Big Three Foreign Ministers' tentative plan to integrate West Germany 24 S 23
NATO troop maneuvers; "Operation Counterthrust"; criticisms 1 O 30
NATO Council decides to admit Greece, Turkey; no action on lag in mobilization 1 O 30
Eisenhower impressed by Mediterranean fleet maneuvers 29 O 30
U.S. 43rd Division arrives in Germany to join NATO forces, p. 5 N 28
Eisenhower in Washington to press for more arms aid 12 N 19
NATO army plans too ambitious; lag on equipment; Eisenhower urges scaling down 12 N 29
France announces size and shape new army; divisions by country 19 N 32
Canada's 27th Infantry Brigade sails to join NATO forces 19 N 44
NATO meeting in Rome; Eisenhower's request for 25 to 40 divisions within year 3 D 27
Canada's plans to aid NATO 3 D 35
NATO nations vote for European army; opposition to 12 German divisions; Pleven's compromise plan, cartoon 10 D 33
Opposition to Pleven Plan; U.S. considering alternate plans 17 D 28
Schuman urges merger West Europe's armed forces; Pleven Plan for 43 divisions 24 D 24
"Wise Men" recommendations on allies' contribution; U.S. paying 90% 24 D 24
**Economic conditions**
New ECA program to double productivity; direct assistance to management, labor; result of Marshall Plan aid 6 Ag 10
Suffers set-back with rearmament program 19 N 33
Industrialists from 18 countries at N.A.M. convention; Hoffman on productivity 17 D 94
**Political conditions**
Eisenhower advocates West's unity 16 Jl 25
Council of Europe's Assembly meeting in Strasbourg; U.S. legislators question lack of progress toward federation 3 D 27
Spaak blasts Consultative Assembly for timid policy on a United Europe 24 D 23
Need for United Europe; France's ratification Schuman Plan 24 D 23
**Reconstruction**
ECA investments, construction projects, p. 26 N 28
**EUROPEAN FEDERATION** See Europe—Political conditions; Council of Europe
**EVANGELISM**
Camp meetings organized by Presbyterians, Baptists, at Nogal Mesa 30 Jl 38
Billy Graham produces movie *Mr. Texas* 8 O 107
**EVANS, JOE**
Organized religious camp meetings for westerners, p. 30 Jl 38
**EVERETT, HERBERT L.**
Petunia plant experiment 26 N 104
**EWING, OSCAR**
Announces hospitalization plan for oldsters 9 Jl 34
Cuts off FSA funds to Indiana 5 N 26
**EXAMINATIONS** See under Education
**EXCHANGE**
International Monetary Fund failure in stabilizing world currency 24 S 101
U.S. money order racket in Hong Kong 24 S 35
French franc drops to 440 to $1 U.S. on black market; sterling weak; lira drops 22 O 105
**EXCHANGE (PERIODICAL)**
Published by New York Stock Exchange; Funston's article on stock buying 1 O 92
**EXECUTIONERS**
Desfourneaux dies; dynasty of Sansons reviewed, p. 15 O 34
**EXPEDITIONS**
Shipton reports on expedition to Mt. Everest; legend of "Abominable Snowmen" 17 D 81
Locates headwaters of Orinoco, map 23 D 38
**EXPLOSIONS**
Under National Guard assault boat in training maneuvers, p. 27 Ag 24
Gas explosions, fires in Rochester suburb Brighton, p. 1 O 23
Planned explosion in airplane fuel tank prevents accidental explosion 24 D 38
In New Orient Coal Mine No. 2; 119 dead 31 D 13
**EYCK, JAN VAN**
Restoration *Adoration of the Lamb* completed 3 D 72
**EYES**
Purcell child able to see; earlier cancer diagnosis 24 D 49
**EYSSELL, G. S.**
Named president Rockefeller Center, Inc. 9 Jl 82

**F**

**FACTORIES**
G.M.'s Wilson proposes dual-purpose plants for war or peace 15 O 109
Protection against atom bomb; new plants to be built at distance from other targets 26 N 99
**FAIN, JOSEPH**
Wish to meet buddy of son killed in World War II fulfilled; death 3 S 27
**FAIR EMPLOYMENT PRACTICES COMMISSION** See under United States
**FAIRLESS, BENJAMIN F.**
President of U.S. Steel Corp.; new Fairless works; sketch, cov. 12 N 94
**FAIRS**
Midway girl shows at Iowa State Fair called lewd by local Democrats, p. 10 S 28
Jordan Marsh opens "Salute to Britain"; other foreign trade shows 17 S 102
Macy's opens "Italy-in-Macy's, U.S.A." 17 S 101
**FAIR TRADE LAWS**
Sunbeam Co. sues Macy's for selling Mixmasters as loss-leaders 12 N 106
Macy's signs some fair-trade agreements 26 N 101
**FALKNER, J. MEADE**
*Moonfleet*, rev. 13 Ag 106
**FAMILIES**
Husband separated from wife for 50 years reunited in Bogotá; grandchildren, p. 3 S 45
Briton fed up with Welfare State advertises family for sale 27 Ag 34
**FARLEY, CAL**
President of Boy's Ranch takes custody 6-year-old burglar 15 O 25
**FAROUK, KING OF EGYPT**
Serenades bride in Naples restaurant 9 Jl 32
Angered by photographer in Switzerland; leaves for Italy 30 Jl 35
Attempts at Middle Eastern leadership; life on the Riviera, second honeymoon; cov. 10 S 35
Address to Parliament acknowledges abrogation British treaty 26 N 38
**FASHIONS**
Italians seek world market; harem look, p. 13 Ag 24
New Paris styles outlandish; contrast to U.S. fall fashions; evening gowns, p. 10 S 85
British manufacturer Berker invades Paris market 8 O 37
Bergdorf Goodman 50th anniversary; models, p. 29 O 94
**FATIGUE**
Army psychiatrist interviews soldiers with combat exhaustion 5 N 55
**FAULKNER, WILLIAM**
*Requiem for a Nun*, rev., p. 24 S 114
Legion of Honor award 5 N 45
**FAY, RICHARD**
Re-writes Gettysburg Address in sociologists' lingo 13 Ag 52
**FEAR**
Theodor Reik on different fears of men and women 5 N 55
**FEARING, KENNETH**
*Loneliest Girl in the World*, rev. 30 Jl 84
**FEATURES AND NEWS FROM BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN**
Published in London by Czech refugee Josef Josten 3 S 57
**FECHTELER, WILLIAM M.**
Named Chief of Naval Operations, Chief of Staff for Navy; sketch, p. 13 Ag 17
**FEDERAL CORRUPT PRACTICES ACT**
Limit on a Senator's campaign too low; evasions 10 D 28
**FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION** See under United States

**FEDERATED DEPARTMENT STORES**
Plans seven-store Fedway for smaller 5 N 107
**FEDOROV, MIKHAIL**
Heads *Tass* Washington staff; Alexander Jones demands investigation, p. 6 Ag 39
Method of news gathering, p. 17 S 67
**FEDWAY** See Federated Department Stores
**FEISAL II, KING OF IRAQ**
16-year-old monarch to take throne in 1953; sketch, p. 30 Jl 26
**FELLER, BOB**
Cleveland pitcher's performance, p. 20 Ag 51
Leading pitcher in American League 8 O 90
**FERGUSON, JOSEPH**
Testifies at Senate hearing on Ohio campaign expenditures, p. 10 D 28
**FERRIS, THEODORE**
Criticizes church clubs 19 N 95
**FERTILIZER**
Peruvian farmers depend on guano droppings 9 Jl 69
**FESTIVAL OF BRITAIN**
Festivaland: London exhibit, col. p., col. map 2 Jl 25
Caricature railroad crash, p. 23 Jl 20
Pearly King and Queen rule at street hawkers rite, p. 6 Ag 17
Closing ceremonies; attendance; cost 8 O 34
**FESTIVALS**
See also Music—Festivals
**FEZZAN**
Joins with Tripolitania, Cyrenaica to form new nation Libya 31 D 22
**FIELD, FREDERICK V.**
Puts up bail for Communists 2 Jl 15
Refuses to name bail-fund donors; ordered to jail for contempt of court 16 Jl 19
Supplies bail for secondary Communist leaders 16 Jl 19
Freed on bail 23 Jl 13
Justice Reed refuses bail during appeal contempt charge 6 Ag 15
Summoned to Senate hearing on Institute of Pacific Relations 3 S 25
**FIGUEROA, ANA**
Elected head U.N. Social, Humanitarian and Cultural Committee, p. 26 N 47
**FINE, JOHN S.**
Tie with Grundy Machine; deserts Duff, p. 30 Jl 13
**FINK, DAVID H.**
Makes recording of drone to get patients to sleep 10 S 66
**FINKELSTEIN, LOUIS**
Named chancellor of Jewish Theological Seminary; conservative Judaism; sketch, cov. 15 O 52
**FINNEGAN, JAMES P.**
Commissions from American Lithofold disclosed at Senate hearing; under grand jury probe, p. 1 O 20
Indicted for accepting bribes in tax case, taking fees while on Government salary 22 O 20
Senator Williams' exposé corruption in St. Louis tax office 5 N 24
Bribery from Zenith Radio Corp. to get scarce film 10 D 20
Truman answers newsmen's questions; story twisted 24 D 11
**FIREBALLS**
Mystery of green fireballs in Southwest 19 N 67
**FIRES**
Gas explosions, fires in Rochester suburb Brighton, p. 1 O 23
In Brooklyn flat; woman tosses four children to safety, dies in flames 22 O 25
Fire-extinguishing bomb in airplane fuel tank 24 D 38
**FIRESTONE, RUSSELL A.**
Death of 24 D 52
**FIREWORKS**
Fourth of July displays, col. p. 2 Jl 79
**FIRST DRAMA QUARTETTE**
Plays Shaw's *Don Juan in Hell* on Broadway; cast, p. 5 N 63
**FIRTH, THOS., & JOHN BROWN, LTD.**
Seven directors fired in nationalization progress 13 Ag 94
**FISCHER, MRS. MATT**
Army wife wins special consideration on flight overseas through Senator Young 15 O 26
**FISH AND FISHING**
*Gambusia affinis* used in mosquito control 13 Ag 66
Salmon hatched at U. of Washington return from sea to artificial pool 12 N 70
Dr. Eugenie Clark's Red Sea collection 19 N 68
New deep sea fishing techniques unearthing strange fish, p. 6 Ag 70
British trawlers seized by Norway; territorial waters dispute 31 D 19
**FISHER, VARDIS**
*The Valley of Vision*, rev. 2 Jl 100
**FITZ-MAURICE, CECIL**
Becomes eighth Earl of Orkney; to leave Korean war post, p. 17 S 27
**FLAGLER, COLO.**
Plane crashes into crowd at air show 24 S 27
**FLAGS**
Waldorf-Astoria's protocol 27 Ag 42
**FLAHERTY, ROBERT J.**
Death of 30 Jl 81
**FLANAGAN, FRANCIS**
Stars Senate investigation of Florence Bratten in RFC deal 5 N 25
**FLANNERY, VAUGHN**
Paintings of horses and racing scenes exhibited in New York, r.; sketch, p. 29 O 86
**FLAUBERT, GUSTAVE**
*Letters of Gustave Flaubert*, rev., p. 20 Ag 92
**FLEAS**
New species named after Pemerantz, p. 12 N 56
**FLEESON, DORIS**
One of best Washington correspondents, p. 9 Jl 55
**FLEISCHMANN, MANLY**
Appointed head of Defense Production Administration; sketch, p. 9 Jl 74
Announces all U.S. industry to be subject to Controlled Materials Plan 20 Ag 77
**FLEISCHMANN, MAX C.**
Suicide 29 O 89
**FLEMING, BERRY**
*The Fortune Tellers*, rev., p. 22 O 128
**FLIES**
Dieldrin fly poison for screening strips 10 S 53
Lydella combats European corn borer 29 O 78
**FLOODS**
Disaster in Kansas, Missouri; rescue incident, p. 23 Jl 12
Midwest faces aftermath; damages; control measures discussed 30 Jl 19
Newspaper coverage Kansas floods 30 Jl 40
China's Huai River flood control project, p. 1 O 25
Po River floods northern Italy, p. 3 D 32
In Middle East; wind, rain lash refugee huts 31 D 25
**FLORES, GEORGE**
Dies of brain injury after bout with Donoghue 17 S 52
**FLORIDA**
Governor Warren challenges Kefauver Committee subpoena 16 Jl 18
Senate concedes Governor Warren's right to refuse to testify 30 Jl 11
Lake County sheriff shoots two Negroes on way to new trial for rape 19 N 26
**FLORIDA CITRUS EXCHANGE**
Buys Snow Crop processing plants 19 N 105
**FLORMAN, IRVING**
Resigns as U.S. ambassador to Bolivia 17 S 46
**FLOTILL PRODUCTS, INC.**
Mrs. Tillie Lewis' canning business 19 N 103
**FLUOROCHEMICALS** See Chemicals
**FLUREY PRODUCTS CORP.**
Charged with fraud in nickel black market 3 S 104
**FLYNN, ELIZABETH G.**
Indicted with 16 other Communist leaders, p. 2 Jl 15
**FOG**
Envelops London; incidents 24 D 25
**FOLEY, RAYMOND**
To head all defense housing activities 3 D 96
**FOLLIARD, EDWARD T.**
One of best Washington correspondents, p. 9 Jl 55
**FONTEYN, MARGOT**
In ballet *Symphonic Variations* 16 Jl 36
**FOOD**
Favorites of G.I.s; foods they don't like 2 Jl 19
Britain to have no extra ration for Christmas 17 D 30
**Frozen**
Snow Crop sells processing plants to Florida cooperative 19 N 105
**FOOD FAIR STORES INC.**
Opens two new supermarkets in New York; merchandising policy, p. 20 Ag 80
**FOOTBALL**
Pennsylvania to abide by N.C.A.A. ruling on football telecasts 30 Jl 66
Blaik discusses West Point cribbing scandal involving Academy team 20 Ag 16
Caldwell's *Modern Single Wing Football*, rev. 10 S 91
Westinghouse to sponsor TV broadcasts major college games 17 S 54
Michigan's Jackson flays college football in *Atlantic Monthly* article 8 O 92
Six top college teams; week's games 22 O 98
El Paso *Times* copy boy inserts mythical games in football scores; no complaints 5 N 90
Princeton defeats Cornell; Kazmaier's one-man show; Coach Caldwell's new play, p. 5 N 97
Drake Negro player Johnny Bright slugged by Oklahoma A. & M. players, p. 5 N 98
Negro plays with mending broken jaw; Drake victory; other games 12 N 50
National Football League's Commissioner Bell suggests change in scoring 12 N 53
Princeton halfback Dick Kazmaier, cov.; run-pass option play, diag., p. 19 N 74
Stanford team's successes; coach Chuck Taylor, p. 26 N 85
Line-ups for Bowl games; Princeton undefeated season; week's games 3 D 89
N.C.A.A. ban on telecast Kentucky-Tennessee game remains in effect 3 D 101
Missouri Valley Conference on verge of disbanding over case of Johnny Bright 10 D 55
Villanova player commits suicide 10 D 56
Missouri Valley Conference has no disciplinary powers in slugging of Negro players 3 D 83
All-America 1951 team listed 10 D 56
Proposals for reform made by American Council on Education and four Conferences 24 D 50
Los Angeles Rams win National Football League Championship 31 D 48
Former Kansas State coach tells story of commercialism in college football 31 D 49
**FOOTBALLS**
Rubber footballs used in Georgia Tech-L.S.U. game, p. 22 O 112
**FORD, HENRY**
Harry Bennett's *We Never Called Him Henry*, rev.; operation Ford empire, p. 8 O 101
**FORD, MARY**
Recordings made with husband Les Paul, p. 29 O 71
**FORD FOUNDATION**
Gift to Free University of Berlin 6 Ag 47
Grants to-date; five fields; spends $30 million a year 13 Ag 51
Sets up system of teaching internships 12 N 82
**FOREIGN AID** See United States—Foreign relations
**FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS** See under Press
**FOREIGN EXCHANGE** See Exchange
**FOREIGN POLICY ASSN.**
Lord Halifax addresses on U.S.-British relations 12 N 20
**FOREIGN TRADE** See individual countries—Foreign trade; World trade
**FOREMEN** See Labor—Foremen
**FORESTS AND FORESTRY**
Weyerhauser Timber Co.'s tree farms, reforestry program; improvement in U.S. forest growth, p. 16 Jl 78
**FORMOSA**
House committee studies foreign aid bill 20 Ag 12
**FORRESTAL, JAMES V.**
*The Forrestal Diaries*, rev., p. 15 O 26
**FORRESTAL, U.S.S.**
Super-carrier will launch A-bombers, to be finished in 1954, d. 15 O 28
**FORSTER, E. M.**
*Two Cheers for Democracy*, rev., p. 19 N 118
**FORTUNE**
Map of U.S. atomic installations attacked by Truman; map cleared by AEC 15 O 24
Survey on wives of executives 12 N 105
**FOSTER, WILLIAM C.**
Named Deputy Secretary of Defense 24 S 24
Refused to give Whitehair ECA job 24 D 14
**FOUNDATION FOR INTEGRATED EDUCATION**
Founded by Frederick Kunz 5 N 85
**FOURTH OF JULY** See Independence Day
**FOWLER, GENE**
*Schnozzola, the Story of Jimmy Durante*, rev. 24 S 118
**FOX, JOHN**
Financial holdings; U.S. Leather Co., Western Union; gas company; sketch, p. 3 D 93
**FOYLE'S**
London bookstore reports profit; building annex 6 Ag 82
**FRAKE, CHARLES H.**
Conviction for accepting Western Union gambling messages 12 N 105
**FRANCE**
*L'Humanité* charges U.S. atomic experiments in Pacific cause bad weather in France 9 Jl 23
Marine crane being towed from Kiel sinks off Denmark 13 Ag 40
High rate traffic accidents 3 S 37
Death of executioner Desfourneaux; Sansons dynasty 15 O 34
**Army**
General Chanson assassinated by Indo-Chinese terrorist 13 Ag 26
General Juin's SHAPE command 27 Ag 28
De Lattre de Tassigny in U.S., seeks aid in war against Communists, cov. 24 S 32
General Guillaume appeals for support French policy in Morocco 12 N 32
Capture of Hoa Binh by paratroopers; chef jumps with pet poodle 26 N 30
**Awards**
Silver polisher at Palais de l'Elysée awarded Legion of Honor 29 O 32
**Cabinet**
Premier Pleven forms cabinet; Schuman to continue as Foreign Minister 20 Ag 28
**Cities and Towns**
*Biarritz*
Cousino commissioned to do statue of Empress Eugenie, unveils statue of Virgin 1 O 62
*Buxières-les-Froncles*
Bones of Prussian soldiers killed by French family unearthed 17 S 38
*Paris*
Woman concierge on list of most amiable Parisians 2 Jl 31
Bank containing Communist funds bombed 17 S 40
Taxi drivers threaten traffic jam, protest physical exams 8 O 37
Shoemakers' contest "Miss Cinderella"; 83-year-old woman fits into size 3 slippers, judged too old 5 N 37
*Pont-Saint-Esprit*
Stricken with ergot poisoning from bread, p. 10 S 62
*Toulouse*
Clement Raynaud markets seduction perfume, tried for fraud; court clears 5 N 37
*Versailles*
Palace needs $15 million for repairs 10 D 78
**Economic conditions**
Suffers setback with rearmament program; dollar reserves down 19 N 34
Franc more stable after Pleven announces U.S. aid 10 D 33
**Foreign Relations**
Schuman agrees to integrating West Germany in European defense system 24 S 23
Ratifies Schuman Plan, leadership toward European unity 24 D 23

*Great Britain*
Churchill visits Paris; improved relations 31 D 20
*Libya*
Aid to Fezzan for new nation 31 D 25
*United States*
De Lattre in U.S. to seek aid in war against Communists in Indo-China, cov. 24 S 32
Guillaume's appeal for support French policy in Morocco wins promise U.S. support at U.N. 12 N 32
Granted $600 million emergency aid by U.S. 10 D 33
**History**
Churchill charges Burgundians responsible for death of Joan of Arc 24 S 39
**Political conditions**
Division of center parties; Socialists split on issue state aid to church schools 6 Ag 24
Would-be Premiers unable to compromise with center parties; Pleven agrees to try, cartoon 13 Ag 36
Pleven succeeds in forming cabinet; to let Assembly decide on State aid to Catholic Schools 20 Ag 28
Departmental elections; victory for right-of-center 22 O 37
Pleven puts austerity program to vote of confidence; wins by narrow margin 3 D 30
**FRANCO, FRANCISCO**
Illness; monarchist left wing opposition 16 Jl 29
Reported plans cabinet shake-up 23 Jl 23
Liberalizing regime; rumored to put Juan Carlos on throne, p. 30 Jl 21
**FRANK, WALDO**
*The Birth of a World,* rev. 1 O 108
**FRASER, SIR WILLIAM**
Chairman of Anglo-Iranian reports profit, dividend, p. 10 D 90
**FRATELLINI, FRANÇOIS**
Death of famed clown 2 Jl 81
**FRAUD**
See also Graft
Janas resigns as president Colonial Airlines under charges, p. 2 Jl 83
Senate committee investigates nickel black market; operations of Murey Products Corp. 3 S 102
Toronto stock swindlers, high pressure sales in U.S. 15 O 109
**FREEDOM**
Cornell's President Malott, Kansas Chancellor Murphy stress importance of intellectual freedom 1 O 60
MacArthur urges civilian control over military to preserve liberty 24 D 14
**FREEDOM HOUSE**
To honor Gainza Paz 17 S 46
**FREEDOM NEWSPAPERS INC.**
Hoiles' chain buys three Texas dailies; undemocratic editorials arouse Texans 31 D 42
**FREEDOM OF SPEECH**
Protests of gag rule against speakers at Ohio State 5 N 85
**FREEDOM OF THE PRESS**
Maine judge tried to bar photographers from Constitution Day ceremonies 1 O 77
**FREEMAN, DOUGLAS S.**
*George Washington* Vols. III and IV, rev. 15 O 130
**FREEMAN, LUCY**
*Fight Against Fears,* rev., p. 9 Jl 36
**FREEMAN**
Editors suggest John Dewey and Hutchins factions unite 10 D 92
**FREEPORT SULPHUR CO.**
Strikes big sulphur deposits in Garden Island Bay, La., map 3 S 95
**FREE UNIVERSITY OF BERLIN** See Berlin, Free University of
**FREEZE, ALLEN E.**
Job with Texmass while on RFC payroll 2 Jl 89
**FRENCH INDO-CHINA**
Bao Dai orders full mobilization Indo-Chinese; Viet Minh v. Viet Nam 6 Ag 19
Gen. Chanson, Gov. Thai Lap Thanh assassinated by Viet Minh terrorist 13 Ag 26
General De Lattre in U.S. seeking aid against Communists, cov.; broke Hanoi assault, map 24 S 32
Communist attack driven back by Thais; attack at Nghio Lo stopped by French bombers 15 O 30
Cambodia's French Commissioner Jean de Raymond assassinated 12 N 35
De Lattre launches offensive against Communists; French Commando, tank, infantry battles 19 N 31
Hoa Binh taken by French forces airborne attack 26 N 30
**FRENCHMAN'S FLAT** See under Atomic bomb
**FRENCH WEST AFRICA**
Senator Biaka-Boda disappears, bones discovered in jungle 16 Jl 29
**FREUD, MRS. SIGMUND**
Death of 12 N 88
**FRICK, FORD C.**
Elected baseball commissioner, p. 1 O 70
**FRIEDLAND, GEORGE**
Food Fair Stores; chain enterprise with brother, p. 20 Ag 80
**FREIGHT** See Aviation; Railroads
**FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF**
Growth; U.S. membership 12 N 91
Kilpack's *Ninth Hour* flays soft-spoken Christians 24 D 37
**FRISCHAUER, WILLI**
*The Rise and Fall of Hermann Goering,* rev. 24 S 112
**FROST, ROBERT**
Recorded readings of own poetry on sale 24 S 112
**FROSTBITE**
Casualties in Korea; Cold Weather Injury Team studies, prevention, treatment 31 D 43
**FRUGONI, ORAZIO**
Traces manuscripts Mendelssohn concertos 16 Jl 70
**FRUIT**
Electronic sorter 16 Jl 82
**FRY, CHRISTOPHER**
*A Sleep of Prisoners,* rev. 29 O 38
**FRY, SHIRLEY**
Wins London grass courts title 2 Jl 68
**FULBRIGHT, WILLIAM**
Challenges McCarthy's evidence against Jessup 8 O 27
**FULLER, BUCKMINSTER**
Idea for cheap home, Orlon tent in aluminum pipe web 27 Ag 92
**FUNSTON, G. KEITH**
*Exchange* article on new investors, in middle and lower income groups 1 O 92
**FURS**
Soldier sends parents rug of leopard skins from Korea, p. 6 Ag 16
Truman signs bill to ban fancy labels for common furs 20 Ag 84
**FUSHIMI, PRINCE HIRONOBU**
Awarded divorce 3 S 40
**FYFE, SIR DAVID**
Senior Tory leader, p. 22 O 31
Made Home Secretary and Minister for Welsh Affairs, p. 5 N 33

**G**

**GABRESKI, FRANCIS S.**
Air command in Korea; drives off Red attack, p. 16 Jl 24
**GABRIEL, BERNARD**
Piano teacher's theory music-can-be-fun 10 S 94
**GABRIELSON, GUY**
Charged with using influence to get RFC loan for Carthage Hydrocal 1 O 20
Testifies at Senate hearing, denies "influence" charge, p. 15 O 26
**GAINSBOROUGH, LOUIS P.**
Founds American Academy of Asian Studies, p. 15 O 100
**GAINZA PAZ, ALBERTO**
Freedom House to honor 17 S 46
**GAITSKELL, HUGH**
Report on Britain's finances 15 O 31
**GALLERY, DANIEL V.**
*Clear the Decks!,* rev. 10 D 112
**GALLUP POLLS** See Polls
**GALVESTON, TEX.**
State investigates corruption 9 Jl 19
**GAMBLING**
Investigation in Galveston; Maceo brothers' "clubs" 9 Jl 19
Texas gambler killed by planted bomb 20 Ag 17
Lake Charles, La. *American Press* crusade 10 S 69
Bookie Harry Gross refuses to talk at New York police bribery trial 1 O 21
Staten Island D.A.'s connection with Dalessio brothers 1 O 22
Gov. Stevenson brings war on slot machines to private clubs 5 N 26
New tax form 11-C; bookies to register, buy $50 tax stamp, turn over 10% gross 12 N 23
Western Union bans messages or money orders involving bets 12 N 105
Judge Streit's decision in basketball fix scandal; Sollazzo's sentence 3 D 84
**Great Britain**
Catholic parish using football pool and racing tip sheet to raise money for school 17 D 73
**Italy**
Ends gambling promoted by San Marino Communists, p. 27 Ag 29
**GAMES**
Electronic "air war simulator" based on Neumann theory 10 S 52
**GANDHI, MANILAL**
Defiance of South Africa's segregation laws ignored, p. 8 O 43
**GANNETT, BETTY**
Arrested, indicted with 16 other Communist leaders, p. 2 Jl 15
**GARBETT, CYRIL, ARCHBISHOP OF YORK**
Praises British people 6 Ag 34
**GARDEN CITY SOUTH, N.Y.**
Pastor dies of polio; neighbors build home for family 10 D 76
**GARDNER, AVA**
Accompanies Frank Sinatra to Mexico, p. 13 Ag 48
Hollywood star; sketch, cov. 3 S 68
Sinatra to take out marriage license, p. 12 N 26
Marries Frank Sinatra 19 N 49
**GARLAND, JUDY**
Success in opening night at Palace Theater 29 O 36
**GARNETT, DAVID**
Edited *The Essential T. E. Lawrence,* rev. 10 D 112
**GARRETT, CLIFFORD**
President Garrett Corp. sketch, p. 29 O 92
**GARRETT CORP.**
Manufacturing division AiResearch; plane equipment 29 O 92
**GARRISON, W. M.**
Experiment to explain origin of life 5 N 72
**GARROWAY, DAVE**
Program *Garroway at Large* dropped from Chicago TV, p. 10 S 82
**GARSON, STAN**
Project to set up real pole at North Pole 1 O 22
**"GARZA, ALEXANDER"**
Tough student in Wichita Falls High School turns out to be narcotics agent 3 D 23
**GAS**
FPC decides independent natural gas producers exempt from control 30 Jl 79
New well near Renovo, Pa.; John Fox's U.S. Leather holdings 3 D 93
Opening of Texas-Chicago pipeline; Peoples Gas Light and Coke Co. expansion 17 D 95
**GASPERI, ALCIDE DE**
Resigns with cabinet 23 Jl 23
New cabinet wins approval 20 Ag 30
NATO Council to support revision Italian peace treaty 1 O 30
**GAUSS, CHRISTIAN**
Death of 12 N 88
**GAVILAN, KID**
Retains welterweight title in bout with Billy Graham, p. 10 S 91
**GEIER, FREDERICK V.**
On machine tool production 5 N 108
**GEK** See Geomagnetic Electrokinetograph
**GENERAL ANILINE AND FILM CORP.**
Louis Johnson law firm collected fees; held by Alien Property Custodian 17 D 19
**GENERAL DYESTUFF CORP.**
Nazi-controlled company held by Alien Property Custodian 17 D 19
**GENERAL ELECTRIC CO.**
Announces $450 million expansion program 8 O 21
Third-quarter earnings; net drop due to tax; Cordiner lashes out at Congress, OPS 29 O 91
Subsidiary Hotpoint, Inc.; sales, production 26 N 98
**GENERAL FEDERATION OF WOMEN'S CLUBS**
President Houghton's speech on women in economic, social life 22 O 25
**GENERAL MILLS INC.**
Wheaties' slogan contest, joint Merrill Lynch ad campaign 20 Ag 83
**GENERAL MOTORS CORP.**
Demonstrates Le Sabre "dream car"; model, p. 30 Jl 75
Semi-annual earnings report; sales over 1950; profit drop 6 Ag 80
Wilson defends escalator wage clause 10 S 85
Third-quarter earnings report; profits 57% below 1950; sales, costs, tax bite, chart 5 N 112
Leads in defense contracts 10 D 91
**GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**
See under United States
**GENERAL SHOE CORP.**
Buys Johnston & Murphy; President Maxey Jarman 13 Ag 92
**GENTON, JACQUELINE**
Wins "Belle of Europe" title 15 O 29
**GENTRY**
New quarterly published by Reporter Publications 29 O 55
**GEOMAGNETIC ELECTROKINETOGRAPH**
Measures speed of Gulf Stream current 12 N 67
**GEORGE VI, KING OF GREAT BRITAIN**
Resumes royal duties after illness, p. 23 Jl 20
At garden party, p. 6 Ag 34
Subjects worried over state of health, p. 17 S 38
Undergoes lung operation, p. 1 O 26
Post-operative progress; appoints members royal family Counselors of State 8 O 34
Lung operation described, p. 8 O 76
**GEORGIA**
Kolomoki Mounds State Park Indian relics 12 N 67
**GERARD, JAMES W.**
Death of 17 S 91
**GERMAN EVANGELICAL CHURCH**
Assembly in Berlin; anti-Communist tone 23 Jl 23
**GERMANY**
Germany: Up From The Ashes: road to recovery; Adenauer's leadership; rearmament question 6 Ag 24
West Germany asylum for Czech refugees 10 S 32
Czech Freedom Train crosses into West Germany 24 S 36
Adenauer pledges prosecution of Jew baiters 8 O 32
East Germans talk of United Germany, move to stall NATO defense 15 O 34
Czech girl makes second escape into Germany 22 O 36
Proposal to reunite East and West; Adenauer's terms; West calls Communist bluff 5 N 37
West Germany Land of the Almost-Free: "roof" treaty; HICOG moved to Bonn; Adenauer, Schumacher, map 3 D 28
**Army**
*Afrika Corps* holds first reunion; veterans form Assn. of German Soldiers 1 O 27
Contribution to European army, provision of roof treaty 3 D 28
Opposition to 12 German divisions in European army; Pleven's compromise plan 10 D 33

**Cities and Towns**
*Berchtesgaden*
Hitler's "Eagle's Nest" to be turned over to private organization 27 Ag 28
Hitler's chalet tourist attraction; may be destroyed, p. 5 N 28
*Berlin*
Airlift memorial to casualties in service, p. 23 Jl 23
East and West Germans meet at Protestant church assembly 23 Jl 23
Red peace monument criticized 13 Ag 25
East Berlin's World Youth Festival: West Berlin's counter-attractions, p. 13 Ag 34
Goods flown to Western Germany by airlift after Russians hold up exports 13 Ag 34
World Youth Festival failure; delegates visit West Berlin 20 Ag 30
Red youth march on West Berlin halted by police, civilians 27 Ag 28
Soviet Zone police stop Red youth crossing into West Berlin, p. 3 S 28
Russians slap toll on West German vehicles 17 S 37
Bonn signs trade treaty with Reds; terms include lifting blockade 1 O 27
Russians complete railroad circling Berlin 24 D 26
*Bonn*
Capital city proof of Germany's resurgence; U.S. High Commissioner's new headquarters in Bad Godesberg, p. 3 D 28
*Bremerhaven*
U.S. 43rd Division arrives, at dock, p. 5 N 28
*Kiel*
French tow crane from harbor 13 Ag 40
*Koblenz*
Music festival; pontoon stage on Rhine, p. 23 Jl 36
*Lübeck*
Marienkirche's 700th anniversary 10 S 75
**Defenses**
U.S. Army maneuvers test defense 85-mile front 15 O 25
**Economic conditions**
West Germany's increased production; aided by U.S. dollars 22 O 36
**Foreign Relations**
Tentative plan for integrating West Germany in European Defense Community 24 S 23
*France*
France ratifies Schuman Plan 24 D 23
*Great Britain*
Chancellor Adenauer visits Britain 17 D 30
*Russia*
Tenth anniversary Nazi attack, Truman's comment 2 Jl 14
Truman asks Congress to pass resolution ending state of war 16 Jl 14
Truman signs resolution ending state of war 29 O 19
**Foreign trade**
Illegal trade strategic materials to Communists 9 Jl 25
Russians stall West Berlin's exports; airlift set up; trade embargo 13 Ag 34
Bonn signs one-year treaty with Reds; terms include lifting Berlin blockade 1 O 27
*Latin America*
Stages come-back; credit terms 2 Jl 37
**Industries**
Increased production; industrial leaders 22 O 36
**Occupation**
Germans resent U.S. interference in case of Hans Kemritz, double agent for Russians and U.S. 20 Ag. 30
Nears end; "roof" treaty provisions; U.S. High Commissioner's headquarters moved to Bonn 3 D 28
**Political Conditions**
Reds' two-phase plan to prevent West German rearmament; 8 O 32
Communist move for East-West unity; Adenauer's terms—free election, U.N. supervision 5 N 38
Sincerity of East German proposal on reunification doubted 19 N 34
Schumacher's political power; SPD party 3 D 29
**GERRYMANDER** See Elections
**GERSON, SIMON**
Communist arrested, indicted for conspiracy, p. 2 Jl 15
**GETTYSBURG ADDRESS**
Re-written in sociologists' lingo 13 Ag 52
**GHOSTS**
Detroit scare on ghost of child; explained 29 O 23
**GIACOMETTI, ALBERTO**
Painter-sculptor's Paris exhibit, p. 2 Jl 78
**GIBBS, ERIC**
On news sifting, reporting from Iron Curtain areas; sketch, p. 5 N 15
Report from Bonn 3 D 29
**G.I. BILL OF RIGHTS**
Educational provision discontinued; cost 30 Jl 58
**GIBSON, DONALD F.**
Danbury, Conn. doctor acquitted of manslaughter in death of patient, p. 17 D 48
**GIBSON, RALPH D. ("HOOT")**
Second jet ace in Korean war, p. 17 S 27
**GIFFORD, WALTER**
U.S. Ambassador to Great Britain, p. 31 D. 15
**GIRDLES** See Corsets
**GIULIO CESARE**
New Italian liner, p. 8 O 30
**GLACIERS**
Juneau Ice Field Research Projects, Taku glacier, p. 1 O 53
**GLASS**
Use in rooms shown at Corning museum, col. p. 30 Jl 55
**GLENNAN, T. KEITH**
Urges private industry get into atomic field 10 R 87
**GLIDDEN CO.**
Boom in latex-based paints 17 D 91
Found not guilty of price-fixing conspiracy 17 D 92
**GLIDERS**
Swiss René Comte competes in South African meet; sets altitude record in thunderhead 17 D 82
**GLUTARIL CAS. 20%** See Drugs
**GOERING, HERMANN**
*The Rise and Fall of Hermann Goering*, rev., p. 24 S 112
**GOES, ALBRECHT**
*Unquiet Night*, rev., p. 3 S 120
**GOETHE, RUDOLF**
Ordained Roman Catholic priest; dispensation to live with wife 31 D 58
**GOLD**
International Monetary Fund stops trying to hold price, leaves to nations 8 O 104
**GOLDSMITH, ELI D.**
Work on chemical which stops pregnancy 29 O 78
**GOLF**
Patty Berg wins Weathervane and Western Open 2 Jl 68
Sa n Snead wins Professional Golfers' Championship, tournament record, p. 16 Jl 41
Max Faulkner wins British Open over Argentina's Cerda 16 Jl 44
Snead and Mangrum threatened before St. Paul Open; Mangrum winner; All-American to Middlecoff 13 Ag 86
Dutch champion Gerard de Wit describes Chicago tournament 3 S 79
Billy Maxwell wins National Amateur 24 S 55
New president of Royal and Ancient Golf Club Francis Ouimet, history of club, p. 1 O 71
Salesman Ralph Kennedy holds record for playing on 3,000 courses 1 O 72
**GÓMEZ, LAUREANO**
Ends first year as President Colombia; report, p. 6 Ag 30
**GÓMEZ, JUAN VINCENTE**
Half brother Santos Matute convicted on morals charge; scandals of regime 15 O 40
**GÓMEZ, PEDRO**
Refused army pay by Mexican Defense Department 19 N 46
**GONZÁLEZ VIDELA, GABRIEL**
Announces uranium deposits found in Chile; asks government control 15 O 40
**GOODHART, ARTHUR L**
American named Master of Oxford's University College, career, p. 2 Jl 61
**GOODMAN, ANDREW**
Becomes president of Bergdorf Goodman, p. 29 O 96
**GOODMAN, EDWIN**
Gives dinner dance to celebrate golden anniversary Bergdorf Goodman; sketch, p. 29 O 94
**GOODSON, MARK**
Success of TV panel shows, p. 17 D 61
**GOODYEAR TIRE AND RUBBER CO.**
Record sales first half 1951 3 S 100
**GORDON, MAXEY**
Arrested for wholesaling heroin, p. 13 Ag 22
**GOSSETT, ED**
Resigns House of Representatives, salary inadequate 13 Ag 22
**GOTTLIEB, ADOLPH**
Designed Ark curtain for Millburn, N. J. synagogue, col. r. 19 N 87
**GOVERNMENT CONTRACTS** See Contracts
**GOVERNMENT CONTROL**
See Business and Industry—Regulation
**GOVERNORS**
Conference in Tennessee; nine Republicans for Eisenhower for President 8 O 27
**GRACE, EUGENE G.**
Charges Controlled Materials Plan creating chaos in steel industry 6 Ag 77
**GRADY, HENRY F.**
To resign as Ambassador to Iran; White House explains p. 23 Jl 10
Visits Prince Ali Reza, p. 6 Ag. 17
Resigns; explains reason 24 S 25
**GRAFT**
Allen Freeze took job with Texmass while on RFC payroll 2 Jl 89
Sawyer challenges Senator Douglas' proposal to end corrupt practices in government 30 Jl 13
State Democratic Committee leaders in Mississippi indicted for peddling Federal jobs 30 Jl 14
Brig. Gen. Crawford ousted from Detroit tank arsenal command 6 Ag 11
William Boyle Jr. involved in RFC deals; denies charges 6 Ag 11
Irving Sherman testifies on relations with ex-Mayor O'Dwyer 27 Ag 23
Boyle's employment in Lithofold Corp., influence in Government contracts 10 S 24
O'Toole testifies on influence deals American Lithofold Corp. at Senate hearing 24 S 26
Senate investigation RFC loans to Lithofold; tax collector Finnegan, Boyle, Cecil Green involved 1 O 20
National Committee Chairman William Boyle, cov.; charged with influence-peddling; RFC-Lithofold deal 8 O 22
It's Not Done in Britain: corruption in public office negligible 8 O 24
San Francisco tax collector and lieutenants fired for manipulation tax accounts, p. 8 O 26
Senate winds up hearings on influence-peddling; Gratz, Gabrielson testify 15 O 26
Internal Revenue scandal grows; Brooklyn collector Joseph Marcelle; exposé by Senator John Williams 5 N 24
Exposé of Barkley's secretary Florence Bratten and Charles Shaver influence in RFC loan 5 N 25
More firings in Internal Revenue offices; Finnegan's bribe from Zenith 10 D 20
Caudle testifies before House committee, denies doing tax favors for bribes 10 D 21
Office of Alien Property investigated; Louis Johnson's firm collected fees from General Aniline 17 D 19
Probe of Internal Revenue scandals; Teitelbaum testifies, backed by Mrs. Menkin; Gambler Knohl questioned 17 D 17
Oliphant resigns as chief counsel Internal Revenue; named in Caudle investigation 17 D 18
Truman press conference on government scandals, Administration doing own cleanup; record of exposures 24 D 11
Oliphant testifies at House hearing; Jess Larson denies part of bribery clique 24 D 12
Corruption of Truman Administration, cartoons 24 D 18
Grünewald appears before King subcommittee, refuses to answer 31 D 10
**GRAHAM, BILLY**
Produces movie *Mr. Texas;* message, p. 8 O 107
**GRAHAM, RALPH**
Former coach tells story of payoff in college football 31 D 49
**GRAND COULEE DAM**
Creates irrigated farmland; size, pump capacity 30 Jl 48
At night, p. 1 O 25
**GRASS**
U.S. tractors rid India wheat fields of kans grass 2 Jl 33
**GRATZ, H. TURNEY**
Testifies on work for Boyle outside RFC 15 O 26
**GRAVITATION**
Air Force School of Aviation Medicine reports on aeropause, effect on human body 19 N 70
**GREAT BRITAIN**
Festivaland: famous scenes; festival centers; col. map., col. p. 2 Jl 25
First post-war edition Burke's *Landed Gentry* 10 D 34
**Air Force**
Sir Basil Embry's escape from Germans in *Alone He Went*, rev., p. 27 Ag 112
**Army**
Patrol brings in Red guerrilla in Malay jungle, p. 22 O 28
Quell anti-British riots in Egypt; arrival additional units; roadblock in Ismailia, p. 29 O 28
Soldiers in airlift to Suez, p. 5 N 34
1st Battalion of Gloucestershire Regiment leaves Korea; heroism 3 D 26
**Awards**
Attlee receives Order of Merit 19 N 34
**Cabinet**
The Tory Team: Churchill's key men; Foreign Secretary Eden, other posts, p. 5 N 33
Churchill slashes salaries 20%, cuts own pay; five more cabinet appointments 12 N 30
**Cities and Towns**
*Coventry*
Architects compete in plans for new cathedral 17 S 82
Mayor Weston host to deputy mayoress of Stalingrad 3 D 30
*Gloucester*
Plans welcome for Gloucestershire battalion after armistice 3 D 26
*London*
Russian emigré saxophonist fined for street playing, wins court appeal 9 Jl 25
Report on night life 3 S 34
Crowds watch election returns at Trafalgar Square, Picadilly Circus 5 N 31
Enveloped by fog; passengers stranded on airfield 24 D 25
*Newmarket*
Aroused by American woman's letter criticizing British 3 S 34
*Offord*
Students at County Primary School write town's history 29 O 58
**Civil Service**
Malcolm McGrath tells superior of joining Communist Party; suspended 27 Ag 36
**Colonies and Dominions**
Commons upholds order banishing Seretse's brother from Bechuanaland 9 Jl 24
High Commissioner to Malaya Sir Henry Gurney murdered; administration 15 O 39
Colonial Secretary Lyttelton on trouble-shooting tour of Malaya 17 D 30
**Defenses**
Bill to re-establish Home Guards 3 D 30
Churchill announces cut in rearmament program 17 D 28
**Economic conditions**
Outlook worsens: dollar deficit 15 O 31
Set-back; Butler lists causes of economic crisis; to ask U.S. aid 19 N 33

Churchill warns against overnight prosperity or U.S. solving Britain's problems 31 D 20
**Finances**
Dollar shortage; pound slumps; outlook worst since war 24 S 102
Gaitskell reports on dollar deficit; gold reserves twice 1949's 15 O 31
Bank of England regains control money supply 19 N 101
To pay installment on 1946 loans from U.S. and Canada 24 D 25
**Foreign Office**
Sir John Pratt dismissed for pro-Red China stand 6 Ag 23
Commons questions right to revoke passports of British subjects 6 Ag 23
**Foreign relations**
Backs U.S. plan to include Greece, Turkey in NATO 30 Jl 21
Agrees to integrating West Germany in European defense 24 S 23
France charges British stalls Council of Europe federation progress; British reply 3 D 27
*Anglo-Egyptian Sudan*
Britain promises choice of freedom or joining Egypt at end of 1952 26 N 38
*Egypt*
Egyptian corvette raids freighter; Egypt demands British withdraw troops from Suez Canal, quit Sudan 23 Jl 19
Nahas Pasha demands Britain get out of Egypt and the Sudan; terms Anglo-Egyptian treaty 3 S 31
Egypt demands British evacuate Suez Canal zone; British reaction stiff 22 O 35
Check Egyptian anti-British riots 29 O 28
Violence in Egypt lessens; boycott of British stores 5 N 34
British soldiers herd Egyptian laborers into work camps; plan to let Nahas government fall 12 N 35
Anti-British demonstrations; Farouk acknowledges abrogation of treaty; fight in Ismailia 26 N 38
Skirmish outside Suez; British bulldozed Egyptian huts 17 D 34
Egypt recalls ambassador; Eden offers compensation for bulldozing Egyptian huts 24 D 25
*France*
Churchill visits Paris, improves Franco-British relations 31 D 20
*Germany*
Chancellor Adenauer visits Britain 17 D 30
*Iran*
Anglo-Iranian proposals turned down; British ask World Court injunction against oil seizure 2 Jl 24
Iran takes over offices Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. 9 Jl 23
International Court's proposal for joint board rejected 16 Jl 26
Iranians agree to reopen talks on oil nationalization 6 Ag 26
British negotiator Richard Stokes arrives in Teheran 13 Ag 36
Oil negotiations reach standstill; Stokes' proposals turned down by Mossadegh 27 Ag 30
Oil talks suspended; London orders withdrawal British technicians 3 S 32
British break off negotiations; send destroyers to Abadan area 17 S 34
Imposes economic sanctions against Iran 24 S 40
Iran seizes Anglo-Iranian refinery; Britain appeals to Security Council 8 O 38
Security Council passes dispute to International Court of Justice 29 O 30
Acheson, Truman urge Mossadegh reopen oil talks; British Ambassador called home 5 N 34
Mossadegh waits for acceptance oil terms; Teheran riots stirred up by Russian agents 12 N 35
*Libya*
Providing civil servants, $6 million to underwrite new nation 31 D 25
*Norway*
Dispute on Norway's control fishing waters; British trawlers seized 31 D 19
*Poland*
Requisitions two tankers under construction for Red Poland 23 Jl 18
*Russia*
Morrison challenges *Pravda* to report an interview accurately 9 Jl 24
Morrison's appeal to Russian people; *Pravda* reprints, answers 13 Ag 23
*United States*
Michael Curtis explains anti-Americanism in British left-wing and labor weeklies 16 Jl 53
Wife of U.S. serviceman flays British attitude toward Americans 3 S 34
Brogan explains strained relations 22 O 25
Tory policy of closer cooperation 5 N 32
Lord Halifax's speech in New York; on close U.S.-British relations 12 N 20
**Foreign trade**
Will not give up trade with Iron Curtain countries; chief exports machinery and raw rubber 27 Ag 34
Big deficit for 1951 27 Ag 96
Improvement Overseas Airways reports profit; auto exports volume exceeds U.S. 27 Ag 96
To tighten trade restrictions; 1951 deficit double 1950 24 S 101
**Government**
Motorist defies police demand to show identity card 9 Jl 25
Manifesto *One Way Only* socialist program 23 Jl 20
Steel nationalization progress; Hardie fires seven directors Thos. Firth & John Brown 13 Ag 94
Man fed up with Welfare State advertises family for sale in Sydney paper 27 Ag 34
It's Not Done in Britain: corruption in public office negligible 8 O 24
**History**
Churchill charges Burgundians, not British, responsible for death of Joan of Arc 24 S 39
**Home Guard**
Bill to re-establish passes second reading in Commons 3 D 30
**Parliament**
Votes down Davies' motion to rescind order banishing Seretse's brother from Bechuanaland 9 Jl 24
House of Commons powers, election method 5 N 31
Famous name M.P.s, victories, defeats in election 5 N 31
Conservatives win 321 seats, Labor 294, others, table 5 N 30
Tory William S. Morrison elected Speaker of House of Commons ceremony, duties, powers; Black Rod custom 12 N 30
Shinwell keeps House in session 20 hours baiting Tories; Japanese Peace Treaty approved 10 D 34
**Political conditions**
Attlee announces elections Oct. 25; platforms 1 O 26
It's Not Done in Britain: almost no corruption in political office 8 O 24
Election campaign opens; Labor and Conservative manifestos, cartoon 8 O 33
Campaigns; Labor makes peace the issue; Gallup poll 15 O 31
The British Election: campaign hots up; Attlee's tour; Labor's fight; The Tories, youthful element, platform 22 O 30
Wind up election campaign; Churchill effort to win over Liberals 29 O 30
How British Elections Work 5 N 31
Conservatives win election, narrow majority; Churchill returns as Prime Minister; M.P.s 5 N 30
The Tory Team: Churchill's cabinet, p. 5 N 33
**Population**
Latest census, first in 20 years; rural up 2% 23 Jl 20
**Royal family**
See also individual members
*A Century of British Monarchy*, rev., p. 17 S 114
King George appoints members royal family as Counselors of State 8 O 34
**"GREAT GAMBLE"** See Business and Industry
**"GREAT LOVER OF TV"** See Cesana, Renza
**GRECO, EL**
*View of Toledo* favorite at Metropolitan Museum of Art, col. r. 3 S 81
*St. John The Baptist* public favorite at De Young Museum, col. r. 29 O 87
**GREDE, WILLIAM J.**
New president N.A.M., p. 17 D 94
**GREECE**
See also Crete
Britain backs U.S. plan to include in NATO defense 30 Jl 21
NATO prepares to include 3 S 38
Two new parties Communist-front United Democratic and Papagos' Greek Rally 10 S 31
Greek Rally Party led elections 17 S 37
Overthrow of government in plan of Russia's Balkan satellites; U.N. report 24 S 41
Corinth Canal reopened, p. 26 N 29
**GREEK LANGUAGE**
Professor Highet criticizes dull teaching of classics 12 N 85
**GREEK ORTHODOX CHURCH**
Sponsors pilgrimage to points of interest in life of Apostle Paul 9 Jl 40
**GREEN, ABNER**
Civil Rights Congress bail fund trustee jailed for contempt, p. 6 Ag 15
**GREEN, CECIL A.**
"Influence" job with Lithofold disclosed at Senate hearing 1 O 20
As contact man for Lithofold 8 O 24
**GREEN, CHARLES**
Stockholder's maneuver to unseat United Cigar management, p. 15 O 115
**GREEN, GILBERT**
Communist fugitive from prison sentence; bail forfeited, p. 16 Jl 19
**GREEN, HENRY**
*Party Going*, rev. 17 S 114
**GREENBERG, JOSEPH**
*Eve* wins prize in Metropolitan Museum's sculpture exhibit, r. 17 D 64
**GREENE, GRAHAM**
*The End of the Affair*, rev.; conversion to Catholicism; sketch, cov. 29 O 98
**GREETING CARDS**
Christmas cards from TIME readers, col. r. 24 D 7
**GREGORY, PAUL**
Idea of drama quartette 5 N 64
**GREY, JAMES D.**
Elected president Southern Baptist Convention, p. 2 Jl 47
**GRISEWOOD, HARMAN**
Heads BBC's Third Program, p. 8 O 73
**GRISWOLD, A. WHITNEY**
Address at Yale's 250th anniversary, p. 29 O 57
**GROMAIRE, MARCEL**
Paintings of Manhattan; *Brooklyn Bridge*, r. 30 Jl 54
**GROMYKO, ANDREI**
Imaginary conversation with little Sally Davies reported by Gubbins 2 Jl 31
Shown map of Russian slave labor camps, p. 17 S 28
Protests Red China not invited to San Francisco Conference; Acheson rebukes 17 S 30
At reception in San Francisco; tells favorite joke 17 S 33
**GROSNER, ST. JOHN B.**
Plays movie role of Thomas à Becket in *Murder in the Cathedral*, p. 17 S 96
**GROSS, HARRY**
Bookie witness makes fiasco of New York police bribery trial; jailed for contempt, p. 1 O 21
**GRÖSZ, JOSEPH, ARCHBISHOP**
Tried for treason by Hungarian Reds, p. 2 Jl 32
"Confesses" treason; convicted, sentenced to 15 years; 9 Jl 27
**GROZA, PETRU**
Premier of Red Rumania rumored purged 23 Jl 18
**GRUNDY, JOE**
Machine back in power in Pennsylvania 30 Jl 13
**GRUNEWALD, HENRY**
Oliphant testifies on tax fix 24 D 12
Appears before House investigating committee, refuses to talk 31 D 10
**GRUNWALD, HENRY A.**
Report on Sweden 31 D 21
**GUAJIRO INDIANS** See Indians
**GUANO BIRDS**
Protection of, in Peru; source fertilizer, p. 9 Jl 69
**GUATEMALA**
Riots due to dismissal orphanage nuns by Communist director; state of siege 23 Jl 24
Communist-led strike on government farm 17 S 44
United Fruit Co. may be forced to stop operating 12 N 36
Guatemala City elects Lizarralde mayor 17 D 41
**GUAYAQUIL** See Ecuador
**GUBBINS, NAT**
Imaginary conversation between Sally Davies and Gromyko 2 Jl 31
**GUEVARA MORENO, CARLOS**
Elected mayor of Guayaquil, p. 19 N 45
**GUIDED MISSILES** See Rockets
**GUINNESS, ALEC**
Explains ideas on staging 30 Jl 35
**GUISS, LEWIS W.**
Explains high death rate from stomach cancer 22 O 50
**GULF OIL CORP.**
$200 million expansion plan; world empire, retail outlets 15 O 109
**GULF STREAM**
Speed of current measured by Geomagnetic Electrokinetograph 12 N 67
**GUMPERT, MARTIN**
Says old age may be second prime; lists Europe's prime oldsters 16 Jl 68
**GUNS**
Russian 57-mm. antitank gun "The Goose" in Korea 2 Jl 23
U.S. aircraft armament lag blamed on Army ordnance monopoly 23 Jl 13
**Rifles**
Acceptance of British .280-cal. rifle by NATO delayed; new U.S. 30-cal. T-25 20 Ag 32
Recoilless rifle, p. 15 O 30
Recoilless rifle 57-mm. not 75-mm. (L) 5 N 10
Churchill hints shelving .280-cal. rifle for NATO use 26 N 31
Churchill's stand on .280-cal. rifle 17 D 30
**GURDJIEFF, GEORGE I.**
Mystic; influence on Katherine Mansfield 5 N 126
**GURNEY, SIR HENRY**
Britain's High Commissioner to Malaya murdered, p. 15 O 39
**GYPSUM**
National Gypsum's mechanized rock Gypsum plant; wallboard production 22 O 105
**GYRODYNE CO. OF AMERICA**
Designs convertiplane, p. 29 O 76

## H

**HAAS, HUGO**
Actor-producer *Pickup*, rev.; career, p. 27 Ag 102
**HABERLAND, ULRICH**
Heads Bayer works at Leverkusen, p. 22 O 36
**HADACOL** See Drugs
**HAKIM, HASAN**
New Premier of Syria on alignment with West 27 Ag 29
Urges Arab states accept mid-East command proposal 12 N 32
**HALASZ, LASZLO**
Baton hits concertmaster in face; Petrillo forces apology 10 D 101
Asked to resign as director New York City Opera; refuses, p. 31 D 30
**HALDEMAN-JULIUS, E.**
Death of 13 Ag 87
**HALIFAX, EDWARD F. L. WOOD, EARL**
Speech to Foreign Policy Assn. on U.S.-British relations 12 N 20

**HALL, CLARENCE W.**
*Protestant Panorama*, rev. 5 N 79
**HALL, GUS**
Fugitive Communist's bail forfeited, p. 16 Jl 19
**HALL, JAMES JEFFERSON DAVIS**
Telephone preacher dies at 86, p. 17 S 94
**HALL, JAMES N.**
Death of 16 Jl 86
**HALL, RALPH**
Non-sectarian religious camp meetings, p. 30 Jl 38
**HALLEY, RUDOLPH**
To be narrator on TV *Gangbusters* 6 Ag 34
Elected Council President of New York City, p. 19 N 23
**HALLSTRON, E. J. L.**
Gives Audubon paintings to U.S. 30 Jl 54
**HAMMETT, DASHIELL**
Refuses to name Communist bail donors; jailed for contempt 16 Jl 19
Justice Reed refuses bail during appeal 6 Ag 15
**HAMMOND, IND.**
Aged couple burned down house to be eligible for relief 10 D 29
**HAMMOND STANDISH AND CO.**
Packing house bankrupt; employees work without wages, put firm in black 19 N 99
**HAND, LEARNED**
Discusses ethics in Government before Senate subcommittee 9 Jl 32
Upholds Communists' right to bail 23 Jl 13
Heads board investigating cheating at West Point 13 Ag 15
**HANLEY, JAMES M.**
Announces Communists murdered 5,500 U.S. prisoners in Korea 26 N 25
Atrocity figures; Ridgway's contradictory reports, p. 3 D 21
**HARDERS, FRIEDRICH**
Heads Germany's largest steel company, p. 22 O 36
**HARDIE, STEVEN**
Fires seven directors Thos. Firth & John Brown 13 Ag 94
**HARDY, JOHN R. ("FATS")**
Sells methyl alcohol moonshine in Atlanta Negro slums 5 N 26
**HARKAVY, MINNA**
*Two Men* wins first prize in Metropolitan Museum's sculpture exhibit, r. 17 D 64
**HARLINGEN, TEX.**
Citizens campaign against Hoiles' editorial attacks on public schools 31 D 42
**HARRIMAN, W. AVERELL**
Arrives in Iran to mediate British oil dispute; talks with Mossadeq 23 Jl 19
Troubleshooter in Teheran; sketch, p. 23 Jl 19
Continues mediation oil dispute 30 Jl 24
Iranians agree to reopen talks with London; confers with Attlee 6 Ag 26
Visits Prince Ali Reza, p. 6 Ag 17
Director of Mutual Security Agency 5 N 22
**HART, DORIS**
Wins Wimbledon tennis championship, p. 16 Jl 41
**HARTFORD, JOHN A.**
Death of 1 O 94
**HARVARD UNIVERSITY**
Thornton Wilder's commencement address 2 Jl 61
Student porters replace dormitory maids; *Alumni Bulletin* comment 5 N 85
Stagg's study of graduates comparing careers with physiques 5 N 72
**HARVEY, ARTHUR ("TEX")**
Wildcatter discovered Spraberry trend in Midland, Tex.; pumping method, p. 8 O 100
**HARVEY, LEO M.**
Wins government loan for aluminum plant expansion, p. 10 S 86
Government withdraws loan; fraud in World War II Navy contracts 1 O 88
Sale of 95% Montana aluminum subsidiary to Anaconda Copper 24 D 56
**HARVEY MACHINE CO.**
Government loan for aluminum plant expansion; No. 4 producer 10 S 86
Fraud in Navy contracts disclosed; prevents new loan to Leo Harvey 1 O 88
**HATS**
Umbrella rain hat of plastic, p. 17 S 102
Cap with plastic core for victim of cerebral palsy, p. 12 N 55
**HAWKER P-1067** See under Airplanes
**HAYDEN, MELISSA**
In ballet *The Miraculous Mandarin*, p. 17 S 85
**HAYDN, FRANZ JOSEPH**
Haydn Society reports 50 works attributed to Haydn not his; portrait, r. 3 S 52
**HAYWARD, SUSAN**
One of Hollywood's new stars, col. p. 3 S 71
**HAYWOOD, ALLAN**
Named C.I.O. executive vice president, p. 19 N 25
**HAYWORTH, RITA**
To make films again; starts divorce from Aly Khan 30 Jl 35
**HEALD, HENRY T.**
Named president of New York University, p. 15 O 97
**HEALERS**
Dutch healer fined; uses trinkets to diagnose ills, p. 19 N 60
**HEALTH**
Dr. Florence Sabin wins Lasker award for public health 15 O 72
**HEARST, RANDOLPH A.**
Named president Hearst Publishing Co. 10 S 70
**HEARST, WILLIAM R.**
Stories about family; receives Navy Gold medal 30 Jl 40
Death in 89th year; career; politics; journalism; relationship with Marion Davies 20 Ag 43
Funeral; executors of will listed 27 Ag 50
Will names Marion Davies as sole voting trustee of Hearst Corp.; fortune to family, charities, p. 3 S 57
**HEARST, WILLIAM RANDOLPH, JR.**
Head man in Hearst empire; sketch, p. 27 Ag 54
Elected president Hearst Consolidated Publications, chairman editorial-policy board 10 S 69
Changes in Washington Bureau 8 O 52
Announces new editorial policy, reshuffles editors, p. 31 D 42
**HEARST CORP.**
Marion Davies named sole voting trustee 3 S 57
William R. Hearst, Jr. elected president Hearst Consolidated Publications; Randolph Hearst president Hearst Publishing Co. 10 S 69
Marion Davies gives up control, made consultant at $1 a year 5 N 90
Shake-up; "oldish elements" dropped; editors reshuffled; *American Weekly* revamped 31 D 42
**HEART**
Two people linked through arteries, two hearts; one blood 13 Ag 77
Mechanical heart and lungs to maintain life during operations, p. 8 O 30
Doctor warns on too much confidence in electrocardiograph 15 O 71
Operation for removal narrow section of aorta; televised 17 D 44
**HEARTBREAK RIDGE** See Korean War
**HEAT**
British nuclear scientists heat building from reactor 26 N 31
**HEDIN, J. D., CONSTRUCTION CO.**
Charged by WSB with paying bricklayer over maximum 3 D 22
**HEDLEY, GEORGE**
*Superstitions of the Irreligious*, rev. 12 N 87
**HELICOPTERS**
Airborne operation in Korea; Sikorsky HRS-1s drop Marines on ridge 1 O 30
Airborne operation in Korea; Sikorskys "Whirlybirds" move up marine battalion; new weapon of war 22 O 27
"Convertiplane" to overcome handicaps of helicopters, p. 29 O 76
New York to have helicopter service for mail, freight, passengers; inter-airport service 17 D 95
Gas-turbined, tested by Navy at Bradley Field, p. 31 D 17
**HEMINGWAY, FRANK S.**
Founded religious radio station in Lapeer, Mich., p. 24 D 37
**HEMOPHILIA**
First proved case in woman; pregnancy problem 16 Jl 66
**HEMORRHAGIC FEVER**
U.S. Army trying to track down cause in Korea; toll held down 19 N 59
**HENDERSON, LOY**
Appointed Ambassador to Iran, p. 24 S 25
**HENDERSON, NEV.**
Government magnesium plant being converted to mass produce titanium 20 Ag 77
**HENIE, SONJA**
To start own ice show, p. 10 S 47
**HENRÍQUEZ GUZMÁN, MIGUEL**
Mexican PRI presidential candidate launches campaign; boycotted in Tepic 10 S 44
**HERBERT, DON**
*Mr. Wizard* science TV show, p. 19 N 54
**HERMAN, LEOPOLD**
Reuters correspondent ousted from Iran for false reporting 24 D 45
**HEROIN** See Narcotics
**HERTZ, GUSTAV**
German physicist alive in Russia, letters report atomic research, p. 31 D 37
**HESSEL, ALICE**
Nine-year-old star on Denver boys' baseball team, p. 6 Ag 49
**HEYERDAHL, THOR**
Wife of Tahitian planter sues for using film of hula in *Kon-Tiki* 23 Jl 29
Planter's wife loses suit 5 N 118
**HICKS, SAMUEL P.**
United Cerebral Palsy Assn. award 12 N 56
**HICOG** See United States—High Commissioner for Germany
**HIGGINS, MARGUERITE**
*Army Times* answers criticisms of U.S. occupation troops in Germany, p. 24 S 75
**HIGHET, GILBERT**
Criticizes dull and stylized teaching of the classics 12 N 85
**HIGHWAYS** See Roads
**HILL, VIRGINIA**
Turns temper on reporters; discovers Internal Revenue agents seized house, p. 16 Jl 36
Government auctions off house, belongings to pay income taxes 13 Ag 48
**HILL, WILLIAM JR. (RED)**
Loses life in attempt to go over Niagara's Horseshoe Falls, 13 Ag 47
**HILSBERG, ALEXANDER**
Conducts NBC Symphony, Philadelphia Orchestra, p. 5 N 115
**HILTON, CONRAD**
To build hotel in Istanbul, Turkish government financing, p. 5 N 110
**HIMALAYA MOUNTAINS**
Legendary "Abominable Snowmen" 17 D 81
**HIRSCH, MARX**
Molybdenum Corp. president; on "rare-earth" metals 15 O 116
**HISTADRUT HUMANITARIAN AWARD**
To Harry Truman 5 N 23
**HISTORY**
Alsop history book contest; substitute U.S. and Russia for ancient contenders 17 S 65
LIFE's *Picture History of Western Man*, rev. 5 N 127
**HITLER, ADOLPH**
Berchtesgaden "Eagle's Nest" to be turned over to private organization 27 Ag 28
Chalet at Berchtesgaden may be destroyed as neo-Nazi shrine, p. 5 N 28
**HIWASSEE COLLEGE**
Elementary courses for veterans, p. 30 Jl 58
**HOBOKEN JERSEY OBSERVER**
Purchased by Newhouse; to merge with Jersey City *Journal* 26 N 60
**HO CHI MINH**
De Lattre seeks U.S. aid in fight against, p. 24 S 32
**HOCKEY**
Montreal Canadiens' Maurice Richard; records 17 D 50
**HODES, HENRY**
Member U.N. Korean truce team, sketch, p. 16 Jl 21
Announces agreement on demarcation line 3 D 26
**HOFFMAN, PAUL**
Addresses foreign industrialists at N.A.M. convention 17 D 94
**HOFMAN, HANS**
Abstract paintings exhibited, p. 3 D 72
**HOFSTEE, ANTHONY L.**
Transformation Tala leper colony, wrote leper's prayer, p. 20 Ag 38
**HOGARTH, WILLIAM**
Works exhibited; *Painter and his Pug*, r., sketch 23 Jl 58
**HOGS**
Terralac synthetic sow-milk 26 N 99
Baby pigs thrive on synthetic milk and terramycin, p. 3 D 44
**HOHENZOLLERN, FRIEDRICH WILHELM, PRINCE**
Death of 30 Jl 81
**HOILES, RAYMOND C.**
Buys three Rio Grande Valley newspapers; antidemocratic editorials, resented by Texans, p. 31 D 42
**HOLDING COMPANIES**
Investigation SEC tie-in with United Corp. 27 Ag 91
**HOLGUIN, OLIVIA**
Amputated leg bones used to treat child victims of spinal TB, p. 15 O 71
**HOLISHER, DESIDER**
*Protestant Panorama*, rev. 5 N 79
**HOLLAND, SIDNEY G.**
Prime Minister of New Zealand broke Red dockers' strike 16 Jl 29
Victory in general elections, p. 10 S 31
**HOLLYWOOD ICE REVIEW**
Sonja Henie replaced by Barbara Ann Scott 10 S 47
**HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL**
Doctrine on moral law, p. 23 Jl 67
**HOLMES, TOMMY**
New manager Boston Braves 2 Jl 68
**HOLOHAN, WILLIAM V.**
OSS officer in World War II murdered by subordinates; U.S. officers deny charges 27 Ag 20
**HOME, EARL OF**
Death of 23 Jl 73
**HONEGGER, ARTHUR**
Excerpts from *I Am a Composer*, p. 24 S 83
**HONG KONG**
U.S. money order racket uncovered 24 S 35
**HOOVER, HERBERT**
Decries intellectual dishonesty; speech at Iowa State Fair 10 S 21
*The Memoirs of Herbert Hoover, 1874–1920*, rev. 22 O 126
Launches campaign for new engineering center at Columbia; with scientists, p. 19 N 29
**HOPPER, HEDDA**
Wants old-time glamour of film stars 30 Jl 35
**HOPPNER, JOHN**
Brooklyn Museum restoring portrait *Lady Georgiana Gordon* finds other face, retitles *A Lady*, r. 20 Ag 60
**HORAN, JAMES D.**
*The Pinkerton Story*, rev. 2 Jl 102
**HORMONES**
Chemical synthesis of male hormone testosterone 9 Jl 69
Syntex Inc. reports synthesis steroid hormone cortisone from wild yam 16 Jl 46
Warning on ACTH-Cortisone treatment fad; thyroid hormone 16 Jl 65
FDA bans sale of unprescribed estrogens; can cause injury to women's reproductive organs 23 Jl 35
FDA warns ignorant use of testosterone can stimulate cancer, cause sterility 23 Jl 35
Theory sex ratio of children tied up with parents' hormone balance 27 Ag 47
**HORNBY, SUSAN**
Wedding to Marquess of Blandford, p. 29 O 26
**HORRY, GEORGE C.**
Convicted of wife's murder on honeymoon nine years ago 27 Ag 33

**HORSEMEAT**
Portland, Ore. market flourishes 9 Jl 17
**HORSE RACING**
Citation wins American Handicap 16 Jl 44
Citation wins Hollywood Gold Cup 23 Jl 49
Mainliner wins Hambletonian; driver-trainer Crippen 20 Ag 51
Illinois legislators on Chicago Downs Race Track Assn. payroll 3 S 58
Counterpoint wins Empire City Gold Cup over favorite Hill Prince 29 O 74
Decline in sale of racing forms 24 D 45
**HORSES**
Citation first horse to earn a million dollars; compared to Stymie, Man O' War 23 Jl 49
Mancha, Perón's favorite, p. 23 Jl 24
$60,000 filly bought by Jones at Kentucky yearling sale, p. 13 Ag 24
George Stubbs' horse portraiture; *Hambletonian*, r. 31 D 32
**HORSESHOWS**
National Horse Show; winners, p. 12 N 50
**HORTON, MILDRED McAFEE**
Named director of RCA 15 O 112
**HOSPITALS**
National Institute of Health center at Bethesda; cornerstone laid by Truman 2 Jl 40
Mount Sinai Hospital doctors take physical exams 6 Ag 42
St. Anthony's, Effingham, Ill.; ground broken for new hospital 27 Ag 61
Bellevue Hospital: dope peddler uses waiting room as headquarters 3 S 27
Patients at Carville, La. hospital for leprosy publish paper 24 S 92
St. Anthony's, Michigan City, Ind.; baby disappears from nursery 29 O 43
Walter Reed Hospital; Mossadegh resting in presidential suite 5 N 34
**Canada**
Victoria Hospital, London, Ont. uses "Cobalt Bomb" to treat cancer, p. 19 N 56
**Hungary**
Stalin's portrait in sick rooms and operating room 19 N 39
**HOTELS**
Motels competition; Western Hills Motel near Fort Worth, p. 9 Jl 73
Conrad Hilton to build hotel in Istanbul, to open Cavalieri Hilton in Rome; model, p. 5 N 110
Skyscraper in Moscow, p. 10 D 31
**HOTPOINT, INC.**
G.E. subsidiary; products, plants; defense orders 26 N 98
**HOT ROD**
West Coast fad; flame "hooshes" 29 O 24
**HOUGHTON, MRS. HIRAM C.**
Speech on women in economic, social life of U.S., p. 22 O 25
**HOUSES**
Orlon tent enclosed in aluminum pipe web, p. 27 Ag 92
Ad offers Long Island houses at "popular prices" $29,750 to $48,500 8 O 99
*Architectural Review* layout new designs quotes Thoreau's *Walden* on house of future 5 N 82
Henry du Pont's "Winterthur" opened as public museum 12 N 76
Neighbors build home for pastor's widow 10 D 76
**Great Britain**
Misuse of public funds in remodeling Scarcroft Lodge 3 D 30
**HOUSING**
Mortgage credit tight; unsold houses 2 Jl 89
Senate report on substandard facilities, rent gouging in G.I. training camp areas 23 Jl 10
Levitts plan community project in Bucks County, Pa.; abandon "Landia" $13,000 class homes project 3 S 98
Credit restrictions on building eased 17 S 104
Housing units estimate for 1952, cuts in steel 22 O 105
Poor state of defense housing; Woods blames Critical Areas Committee; FHA's Foley to oversee 3 D 95
**HOUSTON, UNIVERSITY OF**
Financial aid of Hugh Cullen 15 O 98
**HOUSTON POST**
Mewhinney's column *Meeting All Comers* 1 O 77
**HUAI RIVER**
Flood control project, p. 1 O 25
**HUBBARD, L. RON**
Criticized by Winter in *A Doctor's Report on Dianetics* 3 S 51
**HUBBS, CARL L.**
Fishing with deep-sea trawl, discovers strange specimens 6 Ag 70
**HUDSON, NOEL BARING, BISHOP**
Visits U.S., p. 1 O 66
**HUKS** See Philippine Islands
**HUNGARY**
Archbishop Grösz tried for treason 2 Jl 32
Archbishop Grösz convicted, sentenced to 15 years 9 Jl 27
Deportations to provinces 13 Ag 39
**Foreign relations**
New minister to U.S. cooly received by Truman 20 Ag 13
Charges U.S. interference in internal affairs 3 D 20
Forces down U.S. Air Force plane, arrests crew; charges 17 D 34
Four U.S. flyers tried as spies, fined $30,000 each or 3 months in jail; U.S. protest ignored 31 D 10
Arrest of four Hungarians charged with spying for U.S. 31 D 20
**HUNGRY HORSE DAM** See Dams
**HUNTING**
Success of Nova Scotia's Little River duck dogs; tolling method 3 D 83
Good year; accidents, incidents 3 D 22
National Retriever Field Trials 10 D 55
**HURLEY, PATRICK J.**
Testifies at MacArthur hearing; attacks State Department on China policy 2 Jl 20
**HURRICANES**
Strikes Jamaica; estimated damage 27 Ag 39
Bermuda escapes destruction by "Fujihara Effect" second hurricane, chart 24 S 64
**HUSKEY, BILL**
State's Security Division assistant managed Princess Elizabeth's sightseeing schedule, p. 12 N 20
**HUSSEINI, HAJ AMIN EL** See Jerusalem, Grand Mufti of
**HUTCHESON, MAURICE**
Succeeds father as president of A.F.L. Carpenters, p. 31 D 12
**HUTCHESON, WILLIAM L.**
Resigns presidency of United Brotherhood of Carpenters, turns over job to son; sketch, p. 31 D 11
**HUTCHINS, COLLEEN KAY**
Crowned Miss America of 1952, p. 17 S 51
**HUTCHINS, ROBERT**
*Freeman* editors suggest Dewey and Hutchins factions unite 10 D 92
**HUTTON, BARBARA**
Mexico to grant divorce; terms 30 Jl 35
Divorces Prince Igor Troubetzkoy 3 S 91
**HUTTON, BEN**
Cricket player scores 100th century 30 Jl 67
**HUTTON, BETTY**
Warns of Hollywood pitfalls; to marry Norman Krasna 13 Ag 48
As Hollywood star, col. p. 3 S 71
**HYDRO-AIRE, INC.**
Bought by Crane Co. 10 D 87
**HYNES, JOHN B.**
Wins preliminary election 8 O 28
Re-elected mayor of Boston, defeats Curley 19 N 23
**HYPNOTISM**
Hypnotist Baron conducts reducing classes, p. 30 Jl 70

**I**

**IBN SAUD, KING OF SAUDI ARABIA**
As Middle East leader, p. 10 S 36
King Tallal visits 26 N 40
**ICARDI, ALDO**
Denies charges ringleader in murder plot against OSS Major Holohan, p. 27 Ag 21
**ICE**
Juneau Ice Field Research Project 1 O 53
**ICE BREAKERS** See Ships
**ICE SKATING** See Skating
**IDRIS I, KING OF LIBYA**
First king new nation; was Emir of Cyrenaica, p. 31 D 22
**IKARD, FRANK**
Wins special Texas election to fill Congress vacancy 17 S 23
**IL-26** See under Airplanes
**ILICHEV, L. F.**
New editor *Pravda* 22 O 103
**ILIUSHIN, SERGEI V.**
Russia's aircraft designer, p. 20 Ag 24
**ILLINOIS**
Cicero riots against Negro family's move into apartment; governor calls National Guard, p. 23 Jl 10
Legislators on Chicago Downs Race Track Assn. payroll 3 S 58
Grand jury investigation Cicero riots, indicts three Negroes; no rioters indicted 1 O 23
Cornfield in Olney new geographical population center, map 8 O 21
Gov. Stevenson brings war on slot machines to private clubs, veterans' organizations 5 N 26
**ILLINOIS, UNIVERSITY OF**
Negro Clarice Davis crowned Homecoming Queen, p. 19 N 27
**ILLINOIS CENTRAL RAILROAD**
Frank E. Martin elected vice president 10 S 88
**ILLINOIS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY**
President Heald's administration; growth 15 O 97
**IMPERIAL CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES**
Found guilty of restraint of trade in cartel with DuPont 8 O 99
**INCOME**
1949 figures for doctors 30 Jl 70
Salary Treadmill; effect on taxation; 1940, 1951, chart 31 D 53
**INCOME TAX** See Taxation—Income
**INDEPENDENCE DAY**
Fireworks display, col. p.; *Spirit of '76;* John Adams' prophecy 2 Jl 79
Madison *Capital Times* circulates petition from Declaration of Independence 13 Ag 17
**INDIA**
U.S. tractors rid wheat fields of kans grass 2 Jl 33
Medical students set up Sunday clinic in Alamadi 6 Ag 41
Fourth anniversary independence from British rule, p. 3 S 28
**Diplomatic service**
Ambassador to Red China Panikkar recalled 6 Ag 19
**Foreign relations**
Refuses withdraw troops from Pakistan border; note to U.S. protests Japanese peace treaty provisions 6 Ag 19
Objections to Japanese Peace treaty 13 Ag 21
Boycotts San Francisco conference 3 S 31
Nehru discounts Red China's control of Tibet threat to frontier 10 S 30
Chinese Reds classify Indian guests "Class A"; Indian delegate praises Red China 15 O 38
U.S. Ambassador Bowles; "Old-shoe diplomacy" 19 N 24
**Political conditions**
Nehru gives in to Congress Party leader Tandon 30 Jl 30
Tandon resigns as Congress Party president; Nehru accepts presidency 17 S 40
Dr. Ambedkar "untouchable" gives reasons for quitting cabinet 22 O 38
Nehru speaks in Hyderabad to counteract Red-dominated People's Democratic Front 24 D 29
**INDIANA**
Legislature passes bill to open relief records to public; FSA withdraws federal funds 5 N 25
G.O.P. wins 73 of 103 municipal elections; Jenner's campaign against "Trumanism" 19 N 23
**INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**
Republicans turn out Mayor Bayt 19 N 23
**INDIANAPOLIS STAR**
Exposé of chiselers on state relief rolls 5 N 25
**INDIANS**
Korean war casualty refused burial by Iowa cemetery, p. 10 S 26
Navajo sand-painting *Night Chant*, col. r. 8 O 81
Excavation in Georgia yields sacrificed bodies, ritual pottery 12 N 67
Navajo baby dies on bus 26 N 27
On death of Navajo baby; doctor's version (L) 24 D 6
**Brazil**
Caiapos tribe; savagery 23 Jl 26
Two Amazonian Camaiura Indians visit Rio, p. 26 N 45
**Canada**
Documentary film medicine man ritual of Longhouse People, p. 6 Ag 30
**Latin America**
Guajiro Blackbirds and Weasels war over murder Weasel tribesman 3 S 46
**INDO-CHINA** See French Indo-China
**INDONESIA, REPUBLIC OF**
Government rounds up over 1000 Communist suspects following terrorists' raid 27 Ag 26
**INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS**
Republic Steel's economics courses for supervisors, foremen, p. 15 O 112
Hammond Standish employees work two weeks without wages, put firm in black 19 N 99
Mount Hope Finishing Co. paternalistic management; textile slump brings cost cutting, unionization; plant closes 19 N 100
Roman Catholic Bishops' statement on treatment of workers 26 N 21
In South in 1920, '30s; conditions under enlightened industrial revolution 10 D 22
**INFANTILE PARALYSIS**
New cases; 1951 epidemic question 16 Jl 65
Six children in Los Angeles family stricken, p. 20 Ag 59
High incidence in Southern California, rare in unsanitary Lower California 5 N 58
**INFLATION**
"Administered Inflation" government control; Johnson, Wilson predictions 5 N 22
**INGRAM, MACK**
Negro farmer convicted of rape on slight testimony in North Carolina 23 Jl 11
**INSANITY**
Ruesch defines as breakdown in ability to communicate 8 O 78
**INSECTS**
Collection of Mallophaga, bird lice given to British Museum of Natural History 2 Jl 71
U. of Tennessee graduate students give statistics on local bug population 2 Jl 72
Success of Lydella fly in combatting corn borer 29 O 78
**INSTITUTE OF PACIFIC RELATIONS**
Old letter from Owen Lattimore, advice on U.S. Far Eastern policy 6 Ag 11
Senate committee investigates Communist influence 3 S 25
Corliss Lamont answers Senate Committee charges in letter to McCarran 24 S 27
**INSURANCE**
**Accident**
Casualty companies hit by rise in auto accident claims, cartoon 27 Ag 98
Texas supreme court rules out double indemnity in jeep accident case 5 N 112
**Companies**
Young charges New York Financial Group out to take over Missouri Pacific 10 D 87
**Health**
Truman urges socialized medicine bill, will go along with any workable plan 2 Jl 14
Ewing announces plan to cover oldsters 9 Jl 34
WSB recommends no restrictions on industry's health and welfare plans 5 N 111
**Life**
Mrs. Ralph Crawshaw wins 30-year fight for Government compensation for husband lost at sea 3 S 24
$10 million death claims first year Korean war; "war clauses" to exclude combat deaths 3 S 104
Few rate cuts despite less risk due to increased life expectancy; Connecticut General exception 24 D 55

**Social**
Senate votes to increase federal assistance to aged, blind, disabled 30 Jl 11
**INTERIOR DECORATION**
Use of glass in Victorian, modern rooms, col. p. 30 Jl 55
Hague's Municipal Museum exhibits Art and Claptrap 15 O 94
Paint industry boom; market direct to householders; new paints, rollers, brushes, p. 17 D 91
**INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF ELECTRICAL WORKERS**
Connecticut Civil Rights Commission orders Hartford local to admit two Negro applicants 27 Ag 20
**INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF TEAMSTERS**
Bakery truck drivers strike in New York 16 Jl 18
Wins strike 23 Jl 10
**INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE**
See under United Nations
**INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION**
Conference at Geneva; resolution for vacations with pay 9 Jl 73
**INTERNATIONAL LONGSHOREMEN'S ASSN.**
Strike in New York; revolt against Boss Joe Ryan, waterfront racket 12 N 24
Dock strikers return to work pending investigation 19 N 26
**INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND**
Annual meeting in Washington; failure in stabilizing world currency 24 S 101
Stops trying to hold gold price, leaves to member nations 8 O 104
**INTERNATIONAL PETROLEUM CO., LTD.**
Hands back De Mares oil concession to Colombia 3 S 45
**INTERNATIONAL RED CROSS** See Red Cross
**INTERNATIONAL REFUGEE ORGANIZATION**
Resettles millionth D.P., Czech Alexander Ranczay 26 N 26
**INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS**
See also individual countries—Foreign relations; North Atlantic Treaty Organization; United Nations
Paris deputies' conference ends; Gromyko's final blast against the West 2 Jl 31
U.S. initiates Pacific defense program 23 Jl 17
Shvernik's letter to Truman proposes five-power pact for disarmament 13 Ag 23
Signing of Japanese Peace Treaty by 49 nations; diplomatic victory 17 S 21
Big Three confer in Washington; 47 nations confer on World Bank and International Monetary Fund; NATO meeting in Ottawa 17 S 31
Big Three Foreign Ministers Washington Conference plan to integrate West Germany in European defense system 24 S 23
Communist pressure lessening, as free world arming; Acheson quoted on U.S. aims 8 O 21
Plan to handle anti-British feeling in Middle East 22 O 35
Small men in world's high places since 1945; Middle East crisis 5 N 21
Churchill on state of world politics 19 N 33
Truman's TV speech on West's disarmament plan, international peace, progress; Russia rejects plan 19 N 21
Vishinsky presents new peace proposal at U.N. General Assembly; Schuman's reply 26 N 31
Russia warns Israel and Arab nations against joining Middle East Command 3 D 19
London banker reports on visit to Russia; advocates isolation 17 D 29
**INTERNATIONAL TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH CO.**
Automatic pneumatic delivery tubes 1 O 90
**INTERNATIONAL TRADE** See World Trade
**INTERNATIONAL UNION OF MINE, MILL AND SMELTER WORKERS**
Calls strike in copper industry 3 S 26
Truman orders strikers back to work; Kennecott agrees to wage raise 17 S 22
**INTERPLANETARY TRAVEL**
*Space Medicine*, rev., d. 3 S 106
Von Braun's description of rocket ship flight to Mars read at Second International Congress on Astronautics 17 S 58
Symposium on Space Travel at Haydn Planetarium 22 O 26
British Interplanetary Society member issues "British Stellar Passport" 10 D 83
**INVENTIONS**
New devices, machines on market 16 Jl 82
Wayne Ross builds sonar device "underwater radar," p. 27 Ag 76
Automatic pneumatic tubes delivery on principle dial telephone 1 O 90
Sarnoff suggests new inventions; electronic air conditioner 8 O 54
Models of Da Vinci's inventions exhibited, p. 15 O 60
Zerbee Celestial Fix Finder, computer for ship's position 5 N 71
*Fifty Years of Popular Mechanics*, rev. 10 D 82
**INVERCHAPEL, LORD**
Death of 16 Jl 86
**INVESTMENT BANKERS ASSN.**
U.S. drops monopoly charge; Judge Medina's comment 3 D 96
Convention in Hollywood, Fla.; San Francisco *News* poll on business outlook 10 D 88
**INVESTMENT BANKING**
Judge Medina finds Government monopoly investigation futile, adjourns case 9 Jl 74
Kaiser-Frazer wins breach of contract suit against Otis and Co. 16 Jl 77
Otis closing down, defaulting on damages won by Kaiser-Frazer; SEC investigation 6 Ag 77
U.S. drops monopoly suit against Investment Bankers Assn. 3 D 96
Robert Young witness in antitrust suit against investment banking houses 24 D 56
**INVESTMENTS**
Trustees allowed to buy common stocks up to 35% trust value under New York State "prudent man" rules 2 Jl 84
Public interest in stocks causes peak market 24 S 96
Funston on new investors, stock-buying in middle- and lower-income groups 1 O 92
**Foreign**
ECA construction projects $11 billion, p. 26 N 28
Glenn McCarthy buys 51% interest in National Petroleum Co. of Egypt 3 D 93
India invites foreign oil companies to build refineries 10 D 37
**INVESTMENT TRUSTS**
Growth factor in stock market boom 24 S 97
**IONOPHONE**
French loudspeaker 19 N 70
**IRAN**
Point Four aid saves poppy fields from locust plague 2 Jl 71
Shah undergoes surgery 16 Jl 26
**Foreign relations**
*Great Britain*
Anglo-Iranian negotiators' proposals turned down; British ask injunction against oil seizure from World Court 2 Jl 24
Oil Nationalization Board takes over Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. offices 9 Jl 23
Oil Liquidation Board moves in; International Court's proposal for joint board rejected 16 Jl 6
Agrees to reopen talks on oil nationalization; Anglo-Iranian closes Abadan refinery 6 Ag 26
British negotiator Richard Stokes in Teheran; Mossadeq's concessions 13 Ag 34
Stokes proposals turned down by Mossadegh; Iranians' three points 27 Ag 30
Oil talks suspended; London orders withdrawal British technicians 3 S 32
British break off negotiations, send destroyers to Abadan area 17 S 34
British impose economic sanctions 24 S 40
Iran seizes Anglo-Iranian refinery; Britain appeals to U.N. Security Council 8 O 38
British oil technicians leave Iran 15 O 34
Security Council passes question to International Court of Justice 29 O 30
Demonstrations against British election; British Ambassador called home 5 N 34
*United States*
W. Averell Harriman U.S. mediator arrives in Teheran; talks with Mossadeq 23 Jl 19
Harriman continues mediation oil dispute; indicates no U.S. technical aid 30 Jl 24
Mossadegh in Washington; Acheson, Truman urge reopening oil talks with Britain 5 N 34
Mossadegh returns home without promise of U.S. aid 26 N 38
**Political conditions**
Mossadegh asks vote of confidence; National Frontists' demonstration 2 Jl 24
Communist-led Tudeh party protests Harriman "warmonger"; National Frontists battle; martial law 23 Jl 19
Fourteen deputies sign manifesto protesting Mossadegh's policies; Shah's plea for unity 24 S 39
Tudeh party riots stirred up by Russian agents; Teheran University closes; Alborz College students clash with Reds 12 N 35
U.S., Britain disagree on Mossadegh's successor 19 N 37
Mossadegh receives hero's welcome, gets vote of confidence 3 D 31
Tudeh Party leads anti-Mossadegh demonstration; nationalist purge 17 D 34
Fugitives from nationalists find refuge in Majlis 24 D 25
Mossadegh complains Shah's court against him, threatens to resign 31 D 25
**IRAQ**
Feisal II to take throne in 1953, p. 30 Jl 26
Jarmo may be first agrarian settlement 22 O 62
**IRON**
Liberia's first shipment ore to U.S.; Republic Steel interest in Liberian Mining Co. 2 Jl 84
U.S. ore reserves being depleted; Mesabi Range dwindling; tap ores in Venezuela, Liberia, Labrador 12 N 104
U.S. Steel to build channel in Venezuela's Macareo and Orinoco rivers for ore pick up 10 D 87
**IRRIGATION**
New frontier being created in West by damming of rivers, map 30 Jl 48
**IRVIN, WARREN L.**
Paroled criminal kidnaps, rapes girl; police hunt; suicide 9 Jl 20
**IRVINGTON, N.J.**
Six-year-old burglar caught 15 O 25
**IRWIN, WALTER**
Negro shot by Lake County, Fla. sheriff on way to new trial for rape; tells story, p. 19 N 26
**ISLAM** See Religion—Islam; Moslems
**ISMAY, LORD**
Secretary for Commonwealth Relations in Churchill's cabinet, p. 5 N 33
**ISOTOPES**
For medical, scientific research produced in North American atomic reactor 19 N 101
**ISRAEL, STATE OF**
Asks U.N. to end Egyptian blockade Israeli-bound ships in Suez Canal 23 Jl 20
Disunity among political factions; elections results 13 Ag 36
Truman's recognition, political move 15 O 27
Truman receives National Committee for Labor Israel award 5 N 23
Unrestricted immigration a burden 3 D 32
Plight of refugees; storms, floods; Tel Aviv emergency measures 31 D 25
**ITALY**
NATO Council to support revision peace treaty 1 O 30
Speculators sell tax blanks at black market prices; reforms 15 O 37
Po River floods, p. 3 D 32
Peace treaty revised; war guilt clause, limits on armed forces annulled 31 D 19
**Air force**
Peace treaty limit; old planes go to Knights of Malta 10 S 38
**Cities and Towns**
"Agape" a "community of love" founded by Waldensian 27 Ag 55
*Rome*
Colosseum refurbished for Verdi concert, p. 22 O 28
Population growth 10 D 34
*Venice*
Don Carlos de Beistegui y Iturbi host at lavish costume ball 17 S 38
**Foreign relations**
*Russia*
Visas for musicians 16 Jl 70
*San Marino*
Ends gambling promoted by San Marino Communists; border restrictions 27 Ag 29
*United States*
Italy's friendship gift bronze statues for Washington, D.C. Memorial Bridge, p. 8 O 30
**Foreign trade**
Macy's opens imports fair 17 S 101
**Industries**
Larderello power plant taps volcanic steam; ECA aid, p. 26 N 28
**Political conditions**
De Gasperi resigns, follows cabinet; opposition to anti-inflation budget plan 23 Jl 23
De Gasperi's new cabinet wins approval both houses 20 Ag 30
**Sicily**
Late-Roman floor mosaics unearthed, col. r. 22 O 78
**ITO, SHINSUI**
Postwar print, col. r. 10 S 72
**IVY, ANDREW C.**
Suspended from Chicago Medical Society for working with "secret" drug Krebiozen, p. 26 N 50

**J**

**JACK, WILLIAM**
New enterprise Bill Jack Scientific Instrument Co., p. 3 S 100
**JACKSON, ALLEN**
Michigan player flays college football, p. 8 O 95
**JACKSON, ROBERT H.**
Advises lawyers on arguing cases before Supreme Court 3 S 22
**JAFFE, PHILIP**
*Amerasia* editor received State Department secret reports from Service 24 D 16
**JAMAICA**
Worst hurricane in history 27 Ag 39
**JAMES, EDWIN L.**
Death of 10 D 102
**JANAS, SIGMUND**
Resigns as president Colonial Airlines under charge speculation with Colonial funds, p. 2 Jl 83
**JANG, JOE LUM**
Refuses to pay extortion to Chinese Reds; mother commits suicide, p. 10 D 28
**JANITORS**
Pueblo, Colo. names new school after George Willis Spann, p. 24 D 43
**JAPAN**
Marked increase of suicides 2 Jl 34
"Depurgees" return to full participation in civilian life 2 Jl 34
Seamen, World War II holdouts on Pacific isle, surrender 9 Jl 28
U.S. baseball team visits, wins first game against *Yomiuri* Giants 29 O 32
Elaborate public baths in Tokyo built by racketeer Konomi investigated 19 N 39
Hokkaido threatened by buildup of Russian military strength in Siberia, Kurils, map 19 N 30
Conditions under occupation; facing major economic crisis 10 D 38
**Royal family**
Farmers paying respects to funeral train Emperor Hirohito's mother, p. 9 Jl 27
Former Prince Hironobu Fushimi awarded divorce 3 S 40

**JAPANESE PEACE TREATY**
San Francisco site for negotiation; Dulles irons out French, British objections 16 Jl 14
Terms of peace treaty 23 Jl 17
Formulated by John Foster Dulles, cov.; magnanimous terms 13 Ag 18
Russia accepts U.S. invitation to conference 20 Ag 13
U.S. notifies Russia conference limited to signing treaty; Red China protests 27 Ag 27
India to boycott conference; procedural rules 3 S 31
Japanese bulletin on behavior for delegates 10 S 32
Terms outlined; U.S. occupation to end; separate U.S. agreement on bases 10 S 22
U.S. stipulates no delay; Chinese Nationalists resent exclusion, to sign separate treaty, cartoon 10 S 21
Signing of peace treaty diplomatic victory for free world 17 S 21
49 nations sign peace treaty; conference skillfully conducted by Acheson and Dulles; Russian filibuster thwarted 17 S 30
"Let Us Make Peace"; Dulles' speech explaining treaty terms 17 S 30
TV coverage 17 S 74
House ratifies peace treaty, security treaty with U.S.; must be ratified by U.S. Senate, seven nations 5 N 38
**JARMAN, W. MAXEY**
General Shoe Corp. buys Johnston & Murphy Shoes Co., moves into high-priced field, p. 13 Ag 92
**JARMO**
May be first agrarian settlement 22 O 62
**JEEPS**
Willys-Overland to bring out "Aero" passenger car; accident insurance factor 5 N 112
**JENKINS, AB**
World records in auto racing; wrecks car 30 Jl 35
**JENKINS, DELBERT**
Oldest enlisted man in U.S. Army; at 71, petitions to stay in Japan, p. 3 D 22
**JENNER, WILLIAM E.**
Pushed G.O.P. campaign against "Trumanism" in Indiana municipal elections 19 N 23
**JENNER AMENDMENT**
On publicizing relief rolls; Truman signs under protest 5 N 26
**JENSEN, PAUL**
Edited *The Fireside Book of Flying Stories*, rev. 24 D 64
**JERUSALEM, GRAND MUFTI OF**
Behind assassination of King Abdullah 20 Ag 28
Evaluation as Middle East leader; enemy of the West, p. 10 S 36
**JESSUP, PHILIP C.**
Senator McCarthy's Communist charge, challenges to libel suit 10 S 25
McCarthy opposes confirmation for U.N. delegate; cleared by Loyalty Review Board 8 O 27
Defends record before Senate committee, answers McCarthy's pro-Communist charge, p. 15 O 22
Senate committee rejects as delegate to U.N.; Senator H. Alexander Smith casts deciding vote, explains 29 O 21
**JESUS CHRIST**
Picture of bombers over Korea with Christ's image branded fake, p. 3 D 63
Story of His coming shown in Chartres windows, cov., col. r. 24 D 33
**JET AIRSTREAM**
Jet pilot describes 20 Ag 70
**JEWELRY**
$3 million in diamonds worn by model at jewelers' convention, p. 27 Ag 91
**JEWISH THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY**
Rabbi Louis Finkelstein named chancellor, cov., p. 15 O 52
**JEWS**
*The Magic People: An Irishman Appraises the Jews*, rev. 17 S 118
Celebrate Day of Atonement; Rabbi Finkelstein's role as head Jewish Theological Seminary, cov. 15 O 52
Ingathering of exiles to be restricted by Israel 3 D 32
**Czechoslovakia**
Slansky awaits trial in Prague; Zapotocky's attack on "Jewish capitalism" 31 D 26
**Germany**
Bonn government work on restitution of property losses; number in West Germany 8 O 32
**JOAN OF ARC**
Churchill charges Burgundians responsible for death; portrait, r. 24 S 39
**JOCKEYS**
Charlie Burr seventh U.S. jockey to ride 300 winners in year, p. 31 D 48
**JOHANNESBURG** See South Africa, Union of
**JOHNS, GLYNNIS**
To play in *Gertie* 31 D 47
**JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY**
Scientist Robert W. Wood celebrates 50th year 24 D 40
**JOHNSON, JAMES R.**
Color photographs Chartres Cathedral windows, r. 24 D 36
**JOHNSON, JAMES W.**
Senator Williams demanded removal as tax collector; resigned 5 N 24
**JOHNSON, LOUIS**
Law firm collected fees, salaries from Nazi-controlled General Aniline 17 D 19
**JOHNSON, LYNDON B.**
Report on arms production lag; blames lack of courage to put guns ahead of butter 17 D 19
**JOHNSON, PAUL B., JR.**
Loses Democratic primary for governor in Mississippi 10 S 25
**JOHNSON, W. LEE**
Prescribes visit to state penitentiary as lesson to first offenders 3 D 23
**JOHNSON, WILLIAM**
Diary of former slave, *William Johnson's Natchez*, rev. 20 Ag 92
**JOHNSTON, ALVANLEY**
Death of 24 S 89
**JOHNSTON, ERIC**
Stresses need for direct controls 16 Jl 30
Approves wage adjustment to cost-of-living index 27 Ag 19
Resigns as Economic Stabilizer 26 N 22
**JONAH, ARCHIMANDRITE, BISHOP**
Made Bishop of Washington, D.C., p. 17 D 74
**JONES, ALEXANDER F.**
Demands investigation head of Tass Washington staff 6 Ag 39
**JONES, CLAUDIA**
Arrested, indicted with 16 other Communists, p. 2 Jl 15
**JONES, DAVID**
U.S. Negro spy on Huk stronghold near Manila, p. 3 S 38
**JONES, JENNIFER**
As Hollywood star, col. p. 3 S 71
**JONES, JESSE**
Reviews chairmanship of RFC in *Fifty Billion Dollars*, rev., p. 22 O 20
**JONES, JOE**
Paintings show new style; sketch, r. 22 O 78
**JONES, LEWIS W.**
Plan of teaching internships 12 N 82
**JONES, SMITH JAMESON, JR.**
Organizer-president National Convocation of Methodist Youth, p. 10 S 61
**JONGBLOED, JACOB**
Shows mechanical heart and lungs at surgeons' meeting in Paris, p. 8 O 30
**JORDAN MARSH CO.**
"Salute to Britain" imports show 17 S 102
**JOSTEN, JOSEF**
Czech refugee publishes *Features and News from Behind The Iron Curtain* in London 3 S 57
**JOUHAUX, LÉON**
Wins 1951 Nobel Peace Prize 19 N 34
**JOURNALISM**
Fraternity protests *Webster's* definition of "journalistic" 26 N 57
**JOUVET, LOUIS**
Death of 27 Ag 87
**JOY, CHARLES T.**
To head U.N. delegation Korean truce negotiations; sketch, p. 16 Jl 21
Message to newsmen; opens Kaesong talks, p. 23 Jl 14
Rejects Reds' demand for withdrawal U.N. troops from Korea, p. 30 Jl 20
Argues at Kaesong conference for buffer zone on front line 13 Ag 26
Affirms position on cease-fire line; angry protest, p. 20 Ag 20
Suggests subcommittee to study cease-fire line; Reds call "Stonewall Joy" 27 Ag 26
Explains delay at Panmunjon truce talks, U.N. discovered Red trap 19 N 30
Rejects Reds' scheme for inspection buffer zone only 10 D 32
**JOYCE, JAMES**
Obscure writing subject of London *Observer* controversy 12 N 31
**JUAN CARLOS, PRINCE**
Reported Franco-approved candidate for throne; sketch, p. 30 Jl 26
**JUDD, WALTER**
Questions Administration's handling of foreign aid, p. 20 Ag 12
Speech to Council of Europe Assembly; warns Europe to unite 3 D 27
**JUILLIARD STRING QUARTET**
Success of young musicians, p. 12 N 75
**JUIN, ALPHONSE-HENRI**
To take command SHAPE's armies in Germany, France, Low Countries, p. 27 Ag 28
**JUKEBOXES**
Manager Buffalo Philharmonic Orchestra compares cost of student's ticket to cost of jukebox music 19 N 90
**JULIAN, PERCY L.**
Chicago's Union League Club bars from business leaders' luncheon 30 Jl 14
**JUNEAU ICE FIELD**
Research Project studys Alaska's ice mass, p. 1 O 53
**JUNYER, JOAN**
Molds abstract shares of wood, plaster, and paints, p. 9 Jl 67
**JUPITER (PLANET)**
Twelfth satellite discovered 15 O 63
**JUVENILE DELINQUENCY**
Irvington, N. J. store robberies by six-year-old 15 O 25
Three girl baby-sitters in Nahant, Mass. steal $18,000, go on spree in New York, p. 29 O 23
Judge prescribes visit to prison for first offenders; Jim Kimbrell case 3 D 23

**K**

**K-I** See Ships—Submarines
**KAESONG** See Korea—Cities and Towns
**KAESONG TRUCE TALKS** See under Korean War—Peace
**KAHN, MACK**
Of Artistic Foundations honored by New Hampshire businessmen, p. 22 O 108
**KAISER, HENRY J.**
Wins suit against Otis 16 Jl 77
Pours first aluminum in new plant at New Orleans; various enterprises; debt to U.S., p. 24 D 55
**KAISER ALUMINUM AND CHEMICAL CORP.**
Wilson protests withholding tax write-offs for expansion 27 Ag 91
Production cut by power shortage in Northwest; asked to move facilities 1 O 87
**KAISER-FRAZER CORP.**
Gets $25 million credit; defense contract, expansion 2 Jl 88
Wins breach of contract suit against Otis and Co. 16 Jl 77
Senate committee decides 1949 RFC loan improper; orders payment $20 million 30 Jl 80
Otis defaulting on payment damages 6 Ag 77
Makes Allstate car for Sears Roebuck 3 D 95
Defense orders 24 D 55
**KANSAS**
Flood disaster; homeless; dead 23 Jl 12
Aftermath of flood; damages; control measures discussed 30 Jl 19
**KANSAS, UNIVERSITY OF**
Dr. Franklin D. Murphy dean of medical school named Chancellor 16 Jl 84
**KANSAS CITY, MO.**
Flood inundates industrial districts; fire from oil tank, p. 23 Jl 12
Pendergast machine; activities of Clara Boyle and son William Boyle; Truman's connection 8 O 22
**KANSAS CITY STAR AND TIMES**
Good job of reporting, circulation during floods 30 Jl 40
**KANSAS STATE COLLEGE**
Former coach tells story of payoff for football player 31 D 49
**KANS GRASS** See Grass
**KAROLIK, MAXIM**
Gives collection to Boston's Museum of Fine Arts, p. 15 O 94
**KARPE, A. H.**
Buys Hereford bull for $87,500, p. 1 O 87
**KATYN FOREST MASSACRE**
Case reopened, U.S. Congressional investigation; Van Vliet's report 26 N 25
**KATZ, MILTON**
Returns to U.S. to take Ford Foundation post; commendation from President 9 Jl 17
**KATZ-SUCHY, JULIUSZ**
Protests ECOSOC adoption U.S. land reform program 17 S 33
**KAWASE, HASUI**
Postwar print shows European influence, col. r. 10 S 72
**KAYE, DANNY**
As triplet in benefit show, p. 9 Jl 32
**KAZAKS**
Sinkiang tribesmen escape from Russians to Kashmir 22 O 41
**KAZMAIER, RICHARD W.**
In game with Cornell, p. 5 N 97
Princeton football star; sketch, cov. 19 N 74
**KEATS, JOHN**
*Selected Letters of John Keats*, rev., p. 16 Jl 94
**KEFAUVER COMMITTEE** See United States—Congress—Senate—Crime Investigating Committee
**KEITH, AGNES N.**
*White Man Returns*, rev., p. 6 Ag 86
**KELEMEN, PÁL**
*Baroque and Rococo in Latin America*, rev. 20 Ag 60
**KELLEY, CORNELIUS**
Chairman Anaconda Copper Co.; deal with DMPA, p. 26 N 95
**KELLOGG, W. K.**
Death of 15 O 106
**KELLY, WALT**
*Pogo*, rev. 31 D 64
**KEMRITZ, HANS**
Double agent for Russians and U.S.; Germans resent U.S. interference 20 Ag 30
**KENNAN, GEORGE F.**
Criticizes U.S. foreign policy as "impractical idealism," p. 17 S 24
Will replace Kirk as U.S. Ambassador to Moscow; "Mr. X" articles; *American Diplomacy*, rev., p. 3 D 20
**KENNECOTT COPPER CORP.**
New president Charles Cox reports peak profits; strike problem 3 S 96
Strikers back to work; agreement on wage raise 17 S 22
**KENNELLY, MARTIN H.**
Defends Chicago *Tribune's* fair reporting, p. 24 D 16
**KENNEY, GEORGE C.**
Retires from active duty, p. 10 S 48
**KENSINGTON STONE**
Thalbitzer reports inscription in runes may be authentic, p. 8 O 56
**KENTUCKY**
Barkley campaigns for Democrats in state election 12 N 23

**KERR, ARCHIBALD CLARK, LORD INVERCHAPEL**
Death of 16 Jl 86
**KERR, ROBERT S.**
Wins fight to exempt independent natural gas producers from FPC control 30 Jl 79
**KETTERING, CHARLES**
75th birthday party, p. 10 S 29
**KEY WEST, FLA.**
Winter White House, p. 19 N 28
Tourist boom; gambling spots closed while President in town 26 N 22
**KIDNAPING**
Russians release official word on two of 800 kidnaped Viennese 24 S 37
**KILNS**
Electronic kiln for quick-drying green lumber 1 O 91
**KILPACK, GILBERT**
*Ninth Hour* criticizes soft-spoken Christians 24 D 37
**KILPATRICK, JAMES J.**
New editor Richmond *News Leader* 16 Jl 55
**KILPATRICK, WILLIAM H.**
80th birthday; *William Heard Kilpatrick: Trail Blazer in Education*, p. 26 N 65
**KIMBALL, DAN A.**
Named Secretary of Navy; career, p. 9 Jl 17
Chooses Admiral Fechteler Chief of Staff for Navy 13 Ag 17
**KIMBLE, GEORGE H. T.**
Reports climate in North Atlantic region growing warmer 29 O 76
**KIMBRELL, JIM**
Judge sends to prison for 24 hours as lesson 3 D 23
**KIM IL SUNG**
Accepts Ridgway's suggestion for peace parley 9 Jl 21
**KIM WON KYU**
Boy "spy" returned to U.N. by Red soldiers, p. 12 N 28
**KINER, RALPH**
Marriage to Nancy Chaffee 22 O 113
**KING, CECIL HARMSWORTH**
New chairman London *Daily Mirror* 31 D 42
**KING, CECIL R.**
Committee investigating tax scandal 26 N 23
**KING, RUFUS**
U.S. Minister to Vatican in 1860s; sketch, p. 29 O 20
**KING, WILLIAM L. MACKENZIE**
*Maclean's* reports on spiritualist activities, p. 24 D 30
**KINGSBURY, JOHN A.**
In Moscow to study Soviet public health system 23 Jl 18
**KIRK, ALAN G.**
Calls on Vishinsky, discusses breakdown of Korea peace talks 29 O 19
Succeeded by George Kennan as Ambassador to Russia 3 D 20
**KISLING, MOISE**
Paris show of recent paintings; *Nude with Turban*, r. 26 N 88
**KLAMATH RIVER**
Plans for diverting 30 Jl 50
**KLEE, PAUL**
Favored by collector Clifford Odets, *Dance of the Grieving Child, The Black Prince*, col. r. 27 Ag 80
**KLEIN, BROTHER SALESIUS**
Fatally beaten by Hoboken derelicts, p. 26 N 78
**KLEIN, SIEGFRIED**
Inventor loudspeaker Ionophone, p. 19 N 73
**KLOPFER, SONYA**
Top honors in figure-skating tryouts for U.S. Olympic team, p. 31 D 48
**KNIGHT, EDGAR W.**
Criticizes wholesale handouts of Masters' degrees 6 Ag 47
**KNIGHTS OF MALTA**
Receives planes from Italian government; history 10 S 41
**KNOHL, LARRY**
Gambler testifies at House hearing on Internal Revenue graft, p. 17 D 18
**KNOWLEDGE**
"Frontier of knowledge" plan for integrated education 5 N 85
**KNOX, RONALD**
New book *Stimuli* quoted on humility 10 S 60
**KOBLENZ** See Germany—Cities and Towns
**KOBLENZER PACKING HOUSE**
Closed down; blames meat controls 1 O 87
**KONYALINKA, JAROSLAV**
Engineer of Czech "freedom train" helps Winds of Freedom 8 O 37
In U.S., gets job with Lionel Corp. 26 N 26
**KOREA**
South Koreans oppose 38th parallel settlement; Pusan rally for fight to finish 9 Jl 21
War devastation; plight of refugees; reconstruction started, p. 16 Jl 22
South Koreans demonstrate against "peace without unity" in Seoul, p. 23 Jl 16
**KOREAN WAR**
Malik proposes armistice; Truman answers; increase U.S. troops, casualties in year; Marines in action, p. 2 Jl 13
Ridgway anniversary statement 2 Jl 21
Year of war; four phases of strategy, maps 2 Jl 22
Small-scale skirmishing; Chinese return to iron triangle 2 Jl 22
U.S. tank force encounters fire from Russian gun "the Goose" 2 Jl 23
Truman reaffirms U.S. aims, limited-war policy 16 Jl 13
Fighting continues; Marines take ground at Kumsong 16 Jl 22
Hostilities to continue pending armistice agreement; South Koreans driven back; U.N. gain south of Kumsong 23 Jl 16
Red buildup; cautious sparring; attacks on Red supply lines 30 Jl 20
Chinese buildup during truce negotiations reported by Pentagon colonel 6 Ag 18
Patrol actions; U.N. moves in on Kosong; U.N. battle for Fool Mountain; limited attack toward Kumsong 13 Ag 26
U.N. and Red forces keep guards up; minor action 20 Ag 20
U.N. troops assault Communist positions north of Hwachon Reservoir 27 Ag 26
Extent of Red buildup in troops, ammunition 10 S 30
U.S. battalion trapped by Chinese near Yonchon, fights way out; Red attacks; fight for Bloody Ridge 17 S 27
U.S. limited offensives; Marines advance in North Korea Punchbowl; Bloody Ridge still in U.S. hands, p. 24 S 29
Reds recapture Heartbreak Ridge; Marines drop from helicopters, take peak; U.S. "Operation Cleaver" raid; Ethiopians in battle 1 O 30
Bitter battle for Heartbreak Ridge spearheaded by 2nd Division's 23rd Regiment, map 8 O 29
U.N. offensive west of Kumwa; attacks on Heartbreak Ridge 15 O 30
Marine helicopter landing north of Punchbowl; U.N. forces retake Heartbreak Ridge; Reds cut up U.S. battalion 22 O 27
Reds pushed out of Yonchon; U.N. siege of Kumsong; Red base destroyed; Fortress Mountain trap 29 O 25
Battlescarred Hill 893, Heartbreak Ridge; matériel cost of Bloody Ridge, shell cases, p. 5 N 29
U.S. Army fights epidemic hemorrhagic fever 19 N 59
Battle for Little Gibraltar (Armistice Ridge) near Yonchon 3 D 26
Battle of Hill 459; shelled by *Los Angeles* 3 D 26
"Seldom-fire"; Truman denies press report of cease-fire; U.S. soldiers on Little Gibraltar, p. 10 D 19
U.N. troops ordered not to fire on Reds except in defense; order modified 10 D 32
British commandos, U.S. marines raid Red supply lines at Tanchon; Reds' first amphibious attack takes Taehwa 17 D 25
Feb. 1 battle for Hill 333; Sgt. Hubert Lee's heroism, awarded Medal of Honor 24 D 16

**Aerial operations**

Battles between Red MIG-15s and U.S. F-86 Sabres; year's toll U.S. planes 2 Jl 23
Bed Check Charlie; enemy biplane's nuisance bombing at Seoul 2 Jl 23
Gabreski's jet group drives off MIG attack over Pyongyang 16 Jl 24
Major Sebille dies proceeding on mission in crippled plane 3 S 24
B-29s bomb Rashin near Soviet-Korean frontier 3 S 30
Russian MIG shot down in Yellow Sea, captured 3 S 30
Pilots Gibson, Becker shoot down two MIGs in Sunday dogfight, become jet aces 17 S 27
First airborne operations by helicopter; Marines drop on eastern front ridge 1 O 30
Red jet pilots fighting better; three day battle; Red v. U.N. losses 8 O 29
Sabre jets shoot down nine MIGs in one day 29 O 25
U.N. B-29s strike Red airstrip at Taechon; jet battle at Namsi 5 N 27
136th Fighter-Bomber Wing; Col. Prendergast completes mission, killed in low jump 19 N 30
Vandenberg reports U.S. losing air supremacy; F-86 out-performed by MIG 3 D 19
Russians protest U.S. bomber violated border near Vladivostok; U. S. report on Navy Neptune 3 D 20
Battle over MIG Alley; 12 enemy planes downed by Sabre jets; Red victory next day 10 D 32
Sabre jets still outnumbered by MIGs; U.S. downs 13 MIGs in one day; U.N. losses to date 24 D 20

**Amphibious operations**

Commando raids from *Bass;* Reds' first amphibious attack, take Taehwa 17 D 25

**Atrocities**

Col. Hanley reports on Communist murder of U.S. prisoners; exaggeration 26 N 25
Hanley's figures scaled down by Ridgway, p. 3 D 21

**Casualties**

U.S. War Casualties: official report 2 Jl 13
Fate of first 256; total compared to first year World War II 2 Jl 13
Newsmen casualties in action 2 Jl 74
U.S. report 9 Jl 15
First quadruple amputee fitted with artificial limbs, p. 9 Jl 20
U.S. report 16 Jl 13
U.S. report 23 Jl 7
U.S. report 30 Jl 9
24 hours with none killed in action 30 Jl 20
U.S. report 6 Ag 9
U.S. report 13 Ag 15
U.S. report 20 Ag 12
U.S. report 27 Ag 18
U.S. report 3 S 21
U.S. report 10 S 22
U.S. report 17 S 21
U.S. report 24 S 23
Van Fleet reports 188,000 Red casualties since May 25 8 O 29
U.S. report to Oct. 5 22 O 27
U.S. report to Nov. 2 19 N 30
U.S. report; passes 100,000 in Pentagon count 3 D 26
U.S. report; total 100,883 10 D 32
U.S. report 17 D 25
Cold Weather Injury Team studies frostbite 31 D 43

**Naval operations**

*Ernest G. Small* hits mine off North Korea, 8th U.S. Navy vessel to hit Red mine 22 O 27
Cruiser *Los Angeles* answers S.O.S. of destroyer *De Haven*, shells Hill 459 3 D 26
*Wisconsin* fires 16-in. shells on Red tanks 17 D 25

**Peace**

Malik proposes armistice; Truman answers U.S. ready for real settlement 2 Jl 13
Malik's speech calls for cease-fire, armistice, withdrawal troops from 38th parallel 2 Jl 21
Soviet truce bid analyzed; U.S. reaction, cartoon 9 Jl 15
Arrangements for field parley; Kaesong agreed on for meeting 9 Jl 21
Chinese Communist commander takes part in truce talks; West's 38th parallel cease-fire terms 9 Jl 21
U.S. officials skeptical of Soviet truce bid, cartoon 16 Jl 13
Preliminary meeting U.N. and Red missions in Kaesong; Gen. Ridgway, cov.; proposed buffer zone, map 16 Jl 20
Red China claims armistice negotiations a victory 16 Jl 24
Ridgway calls off truce talks until Reds change tactics 23 Jl 7
Progress on Kaesong agenda; Communists broadcast cease-fire conditions; U.N. terms; Red truce team, p. 23 Jl 14
Kaesong truce talks open; Reds bar U.N. newsmen, roadblock convoy; talks broken off, resumed after Reds capitulate, p. 23 Jl 14
Reds relax restrictions in Kaesong; woman sergeant talks with U.S. soldier; seating of delegates 23 Jl 15
South Koreans protest truce "peace without unity" 23 Jl 16
War correspondents allowed in 23 Jl 41
Progress on agenda; demand for withdrawal U.N. troops rejected; Reds speed to sessions in jeeps 30 Jl 20
Communists agree to postpone foreign troops issue; agenda; military demarcation line discussed; Joy, Ridgway, Red negotiators, p. 6 Ag 18
Deadlock over cease-fire line, Reds demand zone straddling 38th parallel, map 13 Ag 26
Reds violate neutral zone agreement; conference called off; stern note to Reds 13 Ag 26
Truce talks resumed as Reds promise to respect neutral zone; U.N. firm on cease-fire line; Joy protests Red tactics 20 Ag 20
Subcommittee to study cease-fire line 27 Ag 26
Reds break off truce talks, charge U.N. attacks in neutral zone 3 S 30
Communists demand Ridgway assume guilt for U.N. attacks 10 S 30
Reds charge U.N. truce violations; Ridgway proposes new conference site 17 S 27
Proved U.N. plane machine-gunned Kaesong; Joy apologizes; Ridgway's proposal to change site rejected 24 S 29
Reds will resume truce talks; Ridgway agrees but not at Kaesong 1 O 30
Reds accuse U.S. of wrecking peace talks, charge U.N. invasion plan; impasse over new conference site 8 O 29
Truce talks stalled 40 days; Ridgway's warning; Red proposal for Panmunjom accepted 15 O 30
Panmunjom agreed site for cease-fire talks; Korean boy killed by U.N. plane 22 O 27
Conditions on neutral zone; Ridgway's warning on cease-fire line, p. 29 O 25
Truce talks resumed at Panmunjom; question of cease-fire line, map 5 N 27
Balloon warning of neutral zone; explosion, p. 12 N 26
Progress on cease-fire line, Red concessions; deadlock on holding Kaesong 12 N 28
Red trick to bottle up U.N. military strength; "de facto cease-fire" 19 N 30
Washington intervenes with plan for 30-day tentative line 26 N 30
Conference agrees to Washington plan—present battle line as demarcation line 3 D 26
A.P. dispatch on temporary cease fire; Truman statement "no cease fire until armistice signed" 10 D 19
Item 3 on supervision armistice; accept inspection, want "neutral" observation teams 10 D 32
U.N. troops ordered not to fire on Reds except in defense; order modified 10 D 32
Deadlock record; Red concession drawbacks; U.N. concessions 17 D 25
Reds yield on separate subcommittee to deal with exchange of prisoners, agree to give list 24 D 20
Exchange of prisoners list; method of checking; Reds demand all-for-all trade 31 D 18

**Prisons and prisoners**
U.S. gives medical treatment to 37,000 Communist prisoners; vaccinations 16 Jl 65
Chinese officer deserts to allied lines; volunteers facts on Chinese force as revenge on commander 24 S 29
Col. Hanley reports Communists murdered 5,500 U.S. prisoners; exaggeration 26 N 25
Hanley's atrocity figures scaled down by Ridgway to 365; Ridgway's contradictory report, p. 3 D 21
Reds agree to give list U.N. prisoners 24 D 20
U.S. receives news; number held by U.N. and Reds; names flashed on TV, families' reaction; prisoners, p. 31 D 9
General Dean on Communist list; *Ce Soir* correspondent's interview; treatment at prison camp 31 D 18
Reds hand over lists U.N. prisoners; Ridgway appeals for Red Cross inspection 31 D 18
**Strategy**
One year of war; four phases; invasion to stalemate, maps 2 Jl 22
Importance of Heartbreak Ridge; Van Fleet explains limited objective attacks 8 O 29
**KRAMER, STANLEY**
Chosen by Mrs. Roosevelt to produce F.D.R.'s life story for movies 15 O 117
Makes short for National Sales Executives to counteract fadeout in *Death of a Salesman* 10 D 104
**KRASNA, NORMAN**
RKO Radio productions with Wald 5 N 120
**KREBIOZEN** See Drugs
**KRICK, IRVING P.**
Rainmaking method opposed, p. 27 Ag 23
**KROCK, ARTHUR**
One of the best Washington correspondents, p. 9 Jl 55
Satirical column imitating Alsops 6 Ag 36
Comment on Eisenhower's conference with Truman 12 N 19
**KUNZ, FREDERICK L.**
Sponsors "frontiers of knowledge" course; Foundation for Integrated Education 5 N 85
**KURIL ISLANDS**
Russian military strength; underground airstrip 19 N 31
**KURTZ, MARJORIE**
Nine-year-old's song hit *Snowflakes*, p. 24 D 51
**KUWAIT**
Anglo-Iranian and Gulf step up oil production; 50-50 profit agreement with Sheik 10 D 90
**KUZNETSOV, NIKOLAI**
Replaces Yumashev as head Russian Navy, p. 6 Ag 20

**L**

**L-206** See under Airplanes
**LA-15, 17** See under Airplanes
**LABOR**
See also Industrial relations; Strikes; Unions; Wages
Tobin's slap at high-salaried labor leaders 13 Ag 18
**Foremen**
Republic Steel's economics course, p. 15 O 112
**Mediation**
Federal Mediator Ching fails to end steel wage deadlock 31 D 11
**Argentina**
*La Fraternidad* railworkers protest being forced into General Confederation of Labor 13 Ag 47
**China**
Shanghai Model Worker's production record declines, disgraced 6 Ag 26
**International**
I.L.O. convenes in Geneva; resolution for vacations with pay 9 Jl 83
**Poland**
Polish girl escaped to Sweden, describes working conditions for women 10 S 32
**Russia**
Lenin Day no longer a holiday; workers dislike days off 27 Ag 29
14 million in slave labor camps, map 17 S 28
**LABYRINTHS**
Italian immigrant builds as tribute to U.S., p. 3 S 80
**LACSON, RAFAEL**
Charged with murder of *Nacionalista* candidate for mayor of Magallon, p. 24 D 29
**LAGERKVIST, PÄR**
Winner Nobel Prize for literature 26 N 48
*Barabbas*, rev., p. 3 D 110
**LAGUERRE, ANDRÉ**
Report on British Election; The Tories 22 O 30
**LAHR, BERT**
In *Two on the Aisle;* sketch, cov. 1 O 46
**LAING, HUGH**
In ballet *The Miraculous Mandarin*, p. 17 S 85
**LAKE CHARLES (LA.) AMERICAN PRESS**
Editor Dixon's crusade against local gambling; vigilant press v. official corruption 10 S 69
**LAKE COUNTY** See Florida
**LALLEMAND, ANDRÉ**
Electrons astronomy 13 Ag 65
**LAMARR, HEDY**
Contents of Beverly Hills house up for auction; to live in Mexico 2 Jl 94
Four wedding rings auctioned 16 Jl 36
**LAMBERT, CONSTANT**
Death of 3 S 91
**LAMONT, CORLISS**
Answers charges on Institute of Pacific Relations; letter to McCarran 24 S 27
**LAMONT THOMAS**
Backer of Institute of Pacific Relations 24 S 27
**LA MUJER** See Figueroa, Ana
**LA NACIÓN**
Peronista press attacks for report on rail strike 13 Ag 47
**LANCASTER, OSBERT**
Defines architect's role 22 O 78
**LAND**
U.N. adopts U.S. reform program for underdeveloped countries 17 S 33
E. L. Cord buys old federal homestead scrip to claim submerged oil lands 24 S 98
**China**
Reds report on five years of agrarian reform in Shansi 24 D 29
**Great Britain**
Britons urged to cremate their dead; urgent need for land 17 S 38
**India**
Vinoba Bhave's one-man land reform crusade 26 N 40
**LANDA, ALFONS**
New president Colonial Airlines 2 Jl 83
**LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE**
Central Park designed by Frederick Olmsted, col. p. 3 Jl 58
**LANE, ABBE**
Named in Mrs. Cugat's separate maintenance suit; her story 5 N 45
**LANE, LAURENCE W.**
Success of *Sunset* magazine, p. 15 O 84
**LANG, JENNINGS**
Joan Bennett's agent shot at by Walter Wanger 24 D 59
**LANGUAGE**
See also English Language; Latin Language
U.S. Army Language School at Monterey 23 Jl 61
Kensington Stone inscription in runes, p. 8 O 56
Cameron's expedition gets mold of stone with Assyrian and Urartu inscriptions 15 O 66
**LANTIER, GERMAIN**
Deserter to Germans in World War II recognized in Paris café 10 S 31
**LANTOS, FRANCIS**
Plays tarogato at Carnegie Hall, p. 19 N 91
**LANTZ, WALTER**
Criticizes movie cartoon censorship 29 O 83
**LANZA, MARIO**
Opera singer, movie star; success *The Great Caruso;* sketch, cov. 6 Ag 60
**LAPAZ, LINCOLN**
Estimates odds of being hit by meteorite 12 N 67
Unable to explain green fireballs in Southwest, p. 19 N 67
**LAPEER, MICH.**
Religious radio station WMPC, 25th anniversary 24 D 37
**LAPPER, WILFRED M.**
Chairman of Yorkshire Electricity Board fined, jailed for misusing public funds 3 D 30
**LAPPING, EDWARD C.**
Named executive editor Chicago *Herald-American* 8 O 52
**LA PRENSA**
Freedom House to honor editor Gainza Paz 17 S 46
To be revived as mouthpiece of General Confederation of Labor 8 O 45
New paper under G.C.F. 26 N 58
**LARSEN, ART**
U.S. tennis champion, p. 2 Jl 66
**LARSON, JESS**
To head Defense Materials Procurement Agency, p. 13 Ag 96
Testifies before King Committee denies part in Internal Revenue bribery clique 24 D 13
**LA SCALA OPERA CO.** See Opera companies
**LASKER AWARDS**
1951 winners 15 O 72
**LATHROP, MARY**
Death of 29 O 89
**LATIN AMERICA**
See also individual countries
Trade with West Germany revived 2 Jl 37
**LATIN LANGUAGE**
Professor Highet criticizes dull and stylized teaching of classics 12 N 85
**LATTIMORE, OWEN**
Charged with pro-Communist influence in Institute of Pacific Relations 3 S 26
I.P.R. letter advised pro-Communist U.S. Far Eastern policy, p. 6 Ag 11
Wallace denies influence on 1944 China report 1 O 18
**LAVOCHKIN, SEMEN A.**
Russian aircraft designer, p. 20 Ag 24
**LAW**
Controversy on moral laws; Vinson's position attacked 23 Jl 67
Roscoe Pound's *Justice According to Law*, rev. 26 N 66
**LAWRENCE, ERNEST O.**
Builds TV tube to receive all types color, as well as black and white, p. 1 O 41
**LAWRENCE, T. E.**
*The Essential T. E. Lawrence*, rev., p. 10 D 112
**LAWYERS**
Kansas City courthouse janitor's body found in river after informing on lawyer Al Osborne 6 Ag 15
Justice Jackson advises California State Bar members 3 S 22
**LAZARD BROS. AND CO., LTD.**
Buys Matador Ranch 6 Ag 78
**LAZARUS, FRED, JR.**
Plans seven-store Fedway of Federated Department Stores 5 N 107
**LEACH, PAUL**
One of best Washington correspondents, p. 9 Jl 55
**LEATHERS, FREDERICK J., BARON**
Named to Churchill's cabinet, to run nationalized industries 12 N 30
**LEBANON**
Premier el Solh assassinated in Jordan 30 Jl 24
**LE BLANC, DUDLEY J.**
Sells Hadacol enterprise for $8.2 million, p. 10 S 88
Candidate for governor of Louisiana; refuses play second fiddle to Dodd 1 O 19
Falsification Hadacol records charged by new owners 15 O 114
**LE BLANC CORP.**
Buys Hadacol 10 S 88
Hadacol owners petition court for financial reorganization; bills, tax debt; FTC charges false advertising 15 O 114
**LEDERER, FRANCIS L.**
Opposes removal of tonsils unless acutely infected 8 O 78
**LEE, GYPSY ROSE**
Leaves for tour of England, p. 23 Jl 29
**LEE, HUBERT**
Awarded Medal of Honor for heroism in Korea; tells story of battle for Hill 333, p. 24 D 16
**LEES, JAMES, AND SONS**
Switches to use of carpet rayon 17 D 91
**LE FIGARO**
Answers *L'Humanité* charge U.S. atomic experiments cause bad weather in France 9 Jl 23
**LEGENDS**
"Abominable Snowmen" of the Himalayas 17 D 81
**LEHMAN, HERBERT**
Votes for price rollback bill under pressure 9 Jl 16
**LEHMANN, KARL**
Headed expedition to shrines of The Great Gods of Samothrace 15 O 64
**LEIBOWITZ, SAMUEL**
Presides at police bribery trial, rants at Bookie Harry Gross 1 O 21
**LEIGH, VIVIEN**
As triplet in benefit show, p. 9 Jl 32
In Shaw's *Caesar and Cleopatra* and Shakespeare's *Antony and Cleopatra*, rev., col. p. 31 D 44
**LEIGHTON, ISABEL**
Moderator TV program *What's On Your Mind* 24 S 59
**LEND-LEASE**
U.S. to get back two icebreakers from Russia; 670 vessels still held 26 N 22
**LENIN, NIKOLAI**
Mementos of Lenin traded for oriental sculptures from East Germany 19 N 86
**LEOPARDS**
Escaped circus, tracked down by dog, shot, p. 12 N 25
**LEOPOLD III, KING OF BELGIUM**
Abdication ceremony; son Baudouin takes throne; sketch, family, p. 30 Jl 25
**LÉPINE, PIERRE**
Traces parrot fever to pigeons in Paris 23 Jl 32
**LÉPINEUX, GEORGES**
Record descent in Pyrenees cave 27 Ag 75
**LEPROSY**
Hofstee's transformation Tala leper colony, p. 20 Ag 38
Patients at Carville publish paper *Star* 24 S 92
**LE SABRE** See Automobiles
**LETTERS**
Wife of U.S. serviceman writes to hometown paper on British attitude 3 S 34
Parisian woman arrested for poison-pen blackmail letters 10 S 31
**LEUKEMIA**
Experiment to prove cause 13 Ag 74
**LEUPIN, HERBERT**
Poster shown in Chicago, col. r. 13 Ag 54
**LEVEKSON, ADA**
*The Limit*, rev., p. 27 Ag 114
**LEVI, JAKOV**
Of Belgrade's *Borba* first Red newsman accredited to U.N. forces in Korea 17 D 84
**LEVITTOWN, PA.**
New community for industrial defense workers planned by Levitt brothers 3 S 98
**LEWIS, JERRY**
With Dean Martin in personal appearance at Paramount Theater; salary, p. 23 Jl 82
**LEWIS, JOHN L.**
Announces will back C.I.O. steel strike, p. 31 D 17
**LEWIS, MRS. TILLIE**
Tomato queen; Flotill Products canning business, p. 19 N 103
**LEWIS' INVESTMENT TRUST LTD.**
Buys Selfridge's 16 Jl 81
**LEWYT CORP.**
To produce plastic vacuum cleaner 1 O 90
**LEY, WILLY**
At Symposium on Space Travel; presents plan for rotating rocket platform 22 O 26
**L'HEUREUX, HERVÉ**
Congress votes year's extension as head of State Department visa division; sketch, p. 17 S 24

**L'HUMANITÉ**
Charges U.S. atomic experiments cause poor weather in France 9 Jl 23
**LIAQUAT ALI KHAN**
Assassinated by Afghan fanatic 29 O 32
On bier; widow mourns, p. 29 O 26
**LIBERIA MINING LTD.**
First shipment iron ore to U.S.; Republic Steel interest 2 Jl 84
**LIBERTY BROADCASTING SYSTEM**
President McLendon gets million-dollar investment from Oilman Cullen 20 Ag 63
**LIBRARIES**
Caretaker at University of Texas sends books to foreign libraries 20 Ag 57
Frederick Cox honored on start of 70th year with London Library 8 O 89
Allen-Anderson appeal to businessmen for special archives "Harry S. Truman Library," Truman disapproves, cartoon 22 O 19
Midwest Library Center services universities; Amherst, Smith, Mt. Holyoke plan inter-library center 22 O 92
**LIBYA**
New nation United Kingdom of Libya combines Cyrenaica, Tripolitania, Fezzan; King Idris I, map 31 D 22
**LICE**
Collection bird lice given to British Museum of Natural History 2 Jl 71
**LIDICE** See Czechoslovakia
**LIFE**
Biologists' experiment clue to origin of life in ocean water 5 N 72
**LIFE (MAGAZINE)**
LIFE's *Picture History of Western Man*, rev. 5 N 127
Best pictures over past 15 years chosen by Steichen for Museum of Modern Art exhibit, p. 10 D 78
**LIFE EXPECTANCY**
Increased by 18½ years in 50 years to 67.6 24 D 55
**LIFE INSURANCE** See Insurance
**LIMA, OHIO**
Realistic air-raid test; bombs explode, kill policeman; ambulance crashes into cars 17 D 20
**LI MI**
Heads Nationalist guerrilla army on Chinese mainland, p. 6 Ag 19
**LINDSTROM, PETER**
Sails with daughter to Sweden, p. 23 Jl 29
**LINK, TED**
Testifies at Senate hearing on Boyle, p. 8 O 26
**LINSIG, ROBERT**
Born without esophagus able to swallow food after operation, p. 17 S 72
**LIONS**
Circus lion kills child in Mena, Ark. 12 N 25
**LIOTTA, DOMENIC**
Suicide of Villanova football player, p. 10 D 56
**LIPPERT, ROBERT**
To discontinue "B" pictures; new job with Famous Artists Corp. 17 D 102
**LIPPMANN, WALTER**
One of best Washington correspondents, p. 9 Jl 55
**LIQUOR**
Atlanta bootlegger sells methyl alcohol moonshine in Negro slums; 37 die 5 N 26
"Beat the tax" rush on liquor stores; quirk in law, allows markup 12 N 94
**LITERARY GUILD**
History; decline in literary worth 13 Ag 104
**LITTLE, BROWN AND CO.**
And Editor D. Angus Cameron charged with being pro-Communist, by Schlesinger, *Counter attack;* Cameron resigns 1 O 20
**LITTLEDALE, CLARA S.**
Editor *Parents' Magazine* puts out 25th anniversary issue, p. 24 S 77
**LIVINGSTONE AIRPORT** See Airports
**LIZARRALDE, JUAN L.**
Elected mayor of Guatemala City, p. 17 D 41
**LLOYD, JOHN S.**
One of younger British Tories, p. 22 O 31
Made Minister of State, Foreign Office 12 N 30
**LOANS**
See also United States—Reconstruction Finance Corp.
Harvey Machine Co. wins $46 million Government loan for aluminum plant expansion 10 S 86
Government withdraws loan to Harvey; fraud in World War II contracts 1 O 88
Britain to pay first installment on 1946 loans from U.S. and Canada 24 D 25
**LOBO, PEDRO J.**
Economic director of Macao promotes trade with Red China, p. 20 Ag 21
**L'OBSERVATEUR**
Account of World War III shows Russia as victor, Eisenhower's capture, d. 19 N 50
**LOCH NESS MONSTER**
BBC TV program holds court to determine existence of monster, d. 8 O 60
**LOCKHEED AIRCRAFT CORP.**
Marietta Ga. plant; finds $400 million Air Force machine tools 1 O 90
Wingmaker machine tool, p. 5 N 107
Production time lag, 1950, 1951, diag. 26 N 95
**LOCUSTS**
Point Four aid to Iran saves poppy fields from locust plague 2 Jl 71
**LODGE, HENRY CABOT, JR.**
Calls for 150 groups in Air Force 23 Jl 8
To manage Eisenhower-for-President campaign; statement 26 N 24
Campaign manager for Eisenhower; Senate record; sketch, cov., p. 17 D 21
**LODOLCE, CARL G.**
Involved in murder plot against OSS superior officer in World War II, p. 27 Ag 21
**LONDON** See Great Britain—Cities and Towns
**LONDON LIBRARY**
Librarian Frederick Cox starts 70th year 8 O 89
**LONDON OBSERVER** See *Observer*
**LONG, RUSSELL**
Supports Hale Boggs against Earl Long faction; Senate record, p. 2 Jl 20
**LONGHOUSE PEOPLE** See Indians
**LONGORIA, CHITO**
Promotion Mexican cotton boom; family business empire, p. 10 S 90
**LONGSHOREMEN'S UNION (A.F.L.)** See International Longshoremen's Assn.
**LOPES, HIGINO C.**
Elected President of Portugal; picked by Salazar 30 Jl 30
**LORD, LEONARD**
Ends Austin's competition with Morris Motors, companies merged, p. 3 D 94
**LOS ANGELES, CALIF.**
Mosquito control; work of W. Earl Duclus 13 Ag 66
City Councilman Harby turns critic, fights funds to municipal art show 5 N 82
Parents, teachers aroused over poor scholastic showing of students 10 D 93
Educational Broadcasters study of TV shows 31 D 47
**LOS ANGELES, U.S.S.**
Shells Hill 459 near Wonson 3 D 26
**LOS ANGELES RAMS** See Football
**LOTTERIES**
Italian priest to donate prize to charity 8 O 106
**LOTUS**
Plants grow from 1,000 year old seeds; age estimated by radioactive carbon 14 O 53
**LOUDSPEAKERS**
Ionophone invented by Siegfried Klein 19 N 70
**LOUIE KANG**
Disc-jockey on Chinese program, p. 30 Jl 52
**LOUIS, JOE**
Knocked out by Rocky Marciano, p. 5 N 97
**LOUISIANA**
Senator Russell Long supports Hale Boggs for governor against Earl Long faction 2 Jl 20
Fight against Federal dominion of tidelands 13 Ag 21
Dudley Le Blanc to run for governor, refuses play second fiddle to Dodd 1 O 19
**LOUISVILLE, KY.**
Turini urged by crowd to jump from hotel ledge 12 N 24
**LOUVAIN UNIVERSITY**
Students pose as King Baudouin and entourage, visit girls' school 3 D 31
**LOVETT, ROBERT A.**
Senate confirms nomination as new Secretary of Defense; sketch, p. 24 S 24
Deals with Joint Chiefs of Staff squabble over "Statement of Forces" and budget 8 O 27
Demands Willett's resignation from Defense Department 31 D 11
**LOW, DAVID**
Starts weekly comic strip *World Citizen* 17 S 65
**LOY, MYRNA**
Republicans charge honeymoon with State Department husband paid for by government 13 Ag 48
**LOYALTY**
Condon advises people to fight smear attacks 8 O 54
**LOYALTY REVIEW BOARD** See under United States
**LUBIN, ISADOR**
Points out Soviet's lack of contributions to international welfare agencies 20 Ag 28
**LUCE, CLARE BOOTHE**
Wins 1951 Newman Club award; on failure of U.N., lack of spiritual unity 22 O 49
Addresses Ninth Congress of the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine 19 N 96
**LUCKEY, GEORGE**
Right-wing California Democrats plan fund-raising 27 Ag 19
**LUMBER**
Weyerhauser Timber Co. reforestry program, p. 16 Jl 78
Electronic kiln for quick-drying green lumber 1 O 91
**LUNGS**
Mechanical heart and lungs to maintain life during operations shown in Paris, p. 8 O 30
Ochsner believes lung cancer traceable to increased smoking 5 N 55
**LUTHER, FRANK**
Successful children's records, p. 12 N 74
**LYONS, HARRY**
Advice on care of teeth 17 D 47
**LYTTELTON, OLIVER**
Colonial Secretary in Churchill's cabinet, p. 5 N 33
**LYTTELTON, OLIVER**
Colonial Secretary visits Malaya; findings; heavy armed guard on tour, p. 17 D 30

**M**

**MACAO**
Red China trade promoted by Pedro Lobo, map 20 Ag 21
**MacARTHUR, DOUGLAS**
Truman attacks for criticism foreign policy 2 Jl 14
MacArthur Hearing; no unity in Senators' conclusions; charges President silenced witnesses; testimony of Hurley on China policy 2 Jl 19
Senate Hearing ends; Russell summarizes issue before U.S. people 9 Jl 17
Boston speech on uselessness Korean war, on domestic scene, p. 6 Ag 13
No formal report on hearings; Republican report 27 Ag 18
U.S. to follow proposals for decisive policy in Korean War 3 S 21
Assails Democratic Administration in Cleveland speech; endorses Taft, cartoon 17 S 25
Speech on "will to victory"; war with Russia not inevitable 29 O 19
Speech to American Legion on U.S. Asia policy, challenges Truman, p. 29 O 20
Seattle speech attacks Administration for diplomatic blunders, graft 26 N 24
*American Legion Magazine* article on the citizen soldier, urges civilian control over military 24 D 14
**McBIRNIE, WILLIAM S.**
Spectacular growth San Antonio's Trinity Baptist Church, p. 3 S 87
**McCALL, WILLIS**
Lake County, Fla. sheriff shot two Negroes on way to new trial 19 N 27
**McCARRAN, PATRICK**
Investigates Communist influence in Institute of Pacific Relations 3 S 25
Blasts at State Department granting passports to leftist labor leaders 31 D 13
**McCARTHY, GLENN**
First grandchild born, p. 5 N 45
Contract with National Petroleum Co. of Egypt to exploit Red Sea oil lands; partner Johnny Meyer, p. 3 D 93
**McCARTHY, JOSEPH R.**
Byers charges welshed on crap game losses, pamphlet for Lustron, p. 13 Ag 21
Senate subcommittee blasts interest in Butler's campaign; Benton demands resignation or expulsion from Senate 13 Ag 22
Names State Department officials under investigation for loyalty; State replies 20 Ag 15
Truman attacks "McCarthyism"; rise in public life, p. 27 Ag 18
Maurice Tobin attacks slander tactics 10 S 24
Questioned on income tax; opposes Jessup as U.N. delegate; speech in Santa Fe; hearings on Benton's resolution, p. 8 O 26
Jessup answers pro-Communist charge 15 O 22
Weighed in the Balance; Communist conspiracy charges; sketch, cov. 22 O 21
Readers' comments, criticisms (L) 5 N 6
**MACEO BROTHERS**
Gambling syndicate in Galveston investigated by Texas "little Kefauver Committee" 9 Jl 19
**McCOLLUM, ELMER V.**
Work in vitamins, amino acids, p. 24 S 93
**McCORMICK, ROBERT R.**
Gives reasons for hatred of the British 8 O 52
Turning Washington *Times-Herald* into replica of Chicago *Tribune* 19 N 50
*Tribune* reporting attacked by McKinney, fights back 24 D 15
**McCRACKEN, JARRELL F.**
Success of religious records; "The Great Game of Life" 29 O 63
**McDONALD, MILES**
Moves to dismiss bribery indictment against New York policemen; weeps in courtroom 1 O 21
**MACDONALD, MURDO**
Minister from Scotland says religion today is too cozy and sociable 6 Ag 54
**McEVOY, FREDDY**
Drowns with wife after abandoning storm-tossed yacht off Moroccan coast, p. 19 N 37
**MACFADDEN, BERNARR**
Celebrates 83rd birthday by parachuting into the Hudson, p. 3 S 48
**McGHEE, GEORGE**
Appointed Ambassador to Turkey 17 D 20
**McGINLEY, PHYLLIS**
*A Short Walk from the Station*, rev., p. 31 D 64
**McGRATH, EARL J.**
Reports on U.S. education at International Conference on Public Education 30 D 58
**McGRATH, J. HOWARD**
Meets Truman at airport; job of keeping Government clean, p. 17 D 17
Orders grand jury investigation Internal Revenue graft; speech to Federal Bar Assn. 17 D 18
Testifies at House hearing on Internal Revenue scandal; Truman denies rumor of firing, p. 24 D 12
**McGRATH, MALCOLM W.**
Member of British civil service tells superior of joining Communist Party; suspended, p. 27 Ag 36
**McGUIRE, MRS. IRVIN H.**
Wins Wheaties slogan contest, p. 20 Ag 83
**McHALE, FRANK M.**
Rumored political sponsor of McKinney; Empire Ordnance "influence" investigation, p. 10 D 20

Stock deal with McKinney and Cohen in Empire Tractor Corp. 17 D 19
**MACHINE TOOLS**
Wilson moves to expand industry 6 Ag 78
Short supply 20 Ag 13
Air Force hoard in Marietta, Ga.; rents tools, p. 1 O 90
Key to rearmament; production lag; plane wing maker, Cincinnati Milling machine, p. 5 N 107
Robot operator developed by Daco 26 N 99
**MACK, EDWARD S.**
Dentist on evils of thumb-sucking; advises use of "hay-rake" 9 Jl 34
**MACKAY, JOHN**
Reports on Protestants' status in Catholic European countries, p. 26 N 76
**McKEEN, JOHN E.**
President Chas. Pfizer & Co., p. 1 O 91
**McKELLAR, KENNETH**
Attacks Dunlap for suspending Tennessee tax collector for drug addiction 19 N 23
**MACKENZIE, MURDO**
Management Matador Ranch, sketch 6 Ag 80
**McKINNEY, FRANK E.**
New Chairman Democratic National Committee promises clean politics; sketch, p. 12 N 23
Speech at Democratic dinner in New York; on getting rid of termites in party, p. 10 D 20
Charged with being political protégé of Frank McHale; denies McHale an influence peddler 10 D 20
Deal with McHale and Frank Cohen in Empire Tractor Corp. 17 D 19
Confers with Truman, announces drastic action on Government corruption 24 D 11
Speech in Chicago attacks Chicago *Tribune* compares to *Pravda;* McCormick calls "crook," p. 24 D 15
**McLAVERTY, MICHAEL**
*Truth in the Night,* rev., p. 3 S 112
**MACLEAN'S**
Blair Fraser reports on Mackenzie King's spiritualist activities 24 D 30
**McLENDON, GORDON**
Million-dollar investment from Oilman Cullen for Liberty Broadcasting System, p. 20 Ag 63
**McMAHON, BRIEN**
Calls for investigation "China Lobby" 16 Jl 17
Proposes 50 members of Congress tour Russia, U.S. play host to Politburo 13 Ag 48
Report to Senate on A-bomb production 1 O 18
Attends Council of Europe Assembly meeting, p. 3 D 27
**McMICHAEL, JACK R.**
Methodist Federation for Social Action votes to retain pro-Red executive secretary, p. 17 S 96
**McMILLAN, EDWIN M.**
Nobel chemistry prize, p. 26 N 102
**MACRAE, NORMAN**
London *Economist* exchange writer with TIME, p. 10 D 12
**MACY, R. H., AND CO.**
"Itaiy-in-Macy's, U.S.A." imports fair 17 S 101
Sued by Sunbeam for restraint of trade by selling Mixmasters as loss-leaders 12 N 106
Signs some fair-trade agreements 26 N 101
**MADDEN, RAYMOND**
Committee investigating Katyn Forest massacre 26 N 25
**MADISON (WIS.) CAPITAL TIMES**
Circulates petition drawn from Declaration of Independence; only one signer 13 Ag 17
**MAGAZINES**
See also by name
Proposed higher rate for second-class mail 1 O 77
*Sunset* monthly for Western readers 15 O 84
New quarterly *Gentry* 29 O 55
*American Heritage* published by Earle Newton 26 N 59
Success of *Reader's Digest* under DeWitt Wallace, cov. 10 D 64
**Russia**
*News* English-language semi-monthly 23 Jl 16
*News* emphasizes peace offensive 6 Ag 20
**MAGILL, ROSWELL**
"Henry Suburban" on burden of hidden taxes 10 S 24
**MAGMA COPPER CO.**
May get RFC loan to develop San Manuel field 17 D 92
**MAGSAYSAY, RAMON**
Projects for rehabilitating Huks 2 Jl 33
Successful raid on Huk stronghold result U.S. Negro's spying, p. 3 S 38
Role as Philippine Defense Secretary; sketch, cov. 26 N 33
**MAIL** See Postal Service
**MAINE**
Hand-signals for automobile drivers, new law to cut accident rate 17 S 26
Town meeting revived in Portland 22 O 25
**MAKKI, HUSSEIN**
Moves into Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. plant, p. 16 Jl 26
**MALAN, ADOLPH G. ("SAILOR")**
Leads South Africa war veteran's movement against government race policies, p. 9 Jl 24
**MALAYA** See British Malaya
**MALIK, CHARLES**
Evaluation as Middle East leader 10 S 36
On materialism and humanism 22 O 77
**MALIK, JACOB**
Proposes Korea armistice; Truman's answer 2 Jl 13
Radio speech charges West's policy driving world to war, urges cease-fire in Korea, armistice, p. 2 Jl 21
Departs for Moscow; angered at U.S. editors; statement 16 Jl 36
Receives British Quakers; on supporting U.N., cartoon 6 Ag 20
**MALOTT, DEANE W.**
Cornell's new president; speech on intellectual freedom 1 O 60
**MAN**
See also Anthropology
Thornton Wilder's address at Harvard on unity of mankind 2 Jl 61
Carter's theory on primitive Americans preceding Folsom Man 26 N 103
Lewis Mumford's *The Conduct of Life,* rev. 1 O 104
**MANAGING EDITORS ASSN.** See Associated Press
**MANCHESTER, N.H.**
Revival of textile industry; Mack Kahn's contribution 22 O 109
**MANCHURIAN FEVER** See Hemorrhagic fever
**"MAN FROM MARS"**
Burglar Forrest Colson killed by police; uniform, p. 22 O 26
**MANGRUM, LLOYD**
Wins St. Paul Open 13 Ag 86
**MANN, THOMAS**
*The Holy Sinner,* rev., p. 10 S 102
**MANNING, ERNEST C.**
Alberta's premier mixes religion and politics; sketch, p. 24 S 47
**MANSFIELD, KATHERINE**
*Katherine Mansfield's Letters to John Middleton Murry,* rev.; sketch, p. 5 N 126
**MAO PANG-CHU**
Nationalist General charged with disloyalty, failure to account for funds, p. 3 S 38
**MAO TSE-TUNG**
Gifts from Panchen Lama, p. 2 Jl 34
Stalin & Chairman Mao; rumored rift; analysis Mao-is-a-Tito theory 13 Ag 27
Radio Peking announces "American imperialist" plot to murder 27 Ag 30
**MAPS**
Detroit; industrial plants 30 Jl 15
Western Water Exchange: Grand Coulee, Shasta Dams 30 Jl 48
The Moslem World, col. 13 Ag 30
News Centers: TIME bureaus, stringers, in North, South America 27 Ag 12
Westward Ho!; U.S. geographical population center 8 O 21
Of atomic installations, atomic target cities cited by Truman in attack on press 15 O 24
Industrial South, col. 10 D 24
Missouri Pacific Lines 10 D 87
Air Merger: National and Colonial Airlines 24 D 58
**Canada**
Alberta resources, col. 24 S 43
**China**
Nationalist guerrilla push into Yunnan 6 Ag 19
Open Door; trade route to Macao 20 Ag 21
**Egypt**
Trouble Zone: Suez Canal 29 O 29
**French Indo-China**
French and Communist territory 24 S 33
**Germany**
Location U.S. Army divisions in NATO defense plan; Red area 23 Jl 17
**Great Britain**
Festival of Britain centers, col. 2 Jl 26
**Korea**
Year of war; four phases 2 Jl 22
Plan for Truce: U.N. proposed buffer zone 16 Jl 20
Buffer Battle 13 Ag 26
Heartbreak Ridge 8 O 29
Peace Positions; proposals for cease-fire line 5 N 27
**Libya**
New nation 31 D 22
**Middle East**
Arab League members 30 Jl 23
Suez; key to power 3 S 31
Trouble Zone: Suez Canal 29 O 29
**Morocco**
B-50 Beams; U.S. air bases 23 Jl 18
**Philippine Islands**
Shows resources; other features 26 N 32
**Russia**
Location of slave labor camps; map prepared by A.F.L. 17 S 28
Two-Way Threat: military build-up in Siberia, Sakhalin, Kurils 19 N 31
**MARBLES**
National tournament 2 Jl 68
**MARCELLE, JOSEPH P.**
Internal Revenue collector in Brooklyn under investigation; resigned, p. 5 N 24
**MARCH OF TIME**
To end production newsreels, concentrate on TV 16 Jl 56
*Crusade in the Pacific* starts on TV 10 S 82
To reissue old film essays 24 D 59
**MARCIANO, ROCKY**
Knocks out Joe Louis in Garden bout, p. 5 N 97
**MARGARET, PRINCESS**
Pocket-money allowance 30 Jl 35
*Daily Express* honors 21st birthday 13 Ag 39
Celebrates 21st birthday, p. 3 S 48
**MARGINAL LANDS** See Tidelands
**MARGOTTI, CARLO, ARCHBISHOP**
Death of 13 Ag 87
**MARIE AMÉLIE, EX-QUEEN OF PORTUGAL**
Death of 5 N 100
**MARIETTA, GA.**
Air Force machine-tool hoard put up for rental, p. 1 O 90
**MARIJUANA**
Ring in Texas uncovered by agent posing as student 3 D 23
**MARIN, JOHN**
Retrospective show in Utica, col. r. 10 D 79
**MARINE CORPS** See United States—Marine Corps
**MARINE LIFE**
New deep-sea fishing techniques, strange specimens; Hubbs deep-sea trawl, p. 6 Ag 70
Dr. Eugenie Clark's collection from Red Sea 19 N 68
**MARPLES, ERNEST**
One of younger Tories, p. 22 O 31
**MARQUAND, JOHN P.**
*Melville Goodwin, U.S.A.,* rev. 1 O 104
**MARRIAGE**
Rev. Wilfrid Ellis on celibacy of priesthood 2 Jl 47
Riviera wedding of Negro Sidney Bechet to Elizabeth Ziegler 27 Ag 82
Husband separated from wife for 50 years reunited in Bogotá, p. 3 S 45
U.S. Air Force in Japan has red tape regulations 3 S 25
South African white girl has court declare her non-white to marry Negro 17 S 34
Younger generation girls want career and marriage; opinions in TIME survey 5 N 47
Increase in mixed marriages between Catholics and Protestants 19 N 95
Laurence Liebson asks annulment, charges wife with marital fraud on age; wife describes virtues 26 N 27
Editor Carter of Clarks, Neb. *News* reports own wedding; tells more about groom 26 N 60
English couple united after 42 years separation 31 D 20
**MARRIOTT, JACK**
Pearly king and wife at Festival of Britain, p. 6 Ag 17
**MARS**
Braun's description of rocket ship flight read at Congress on Astronautics 17 S 58
**MARSHALL, EDISON**
*The Viking,* rev. 5 N 128
**MARSHALL, GEORGE C.**
Report on pup Nato 6 Ag 34
Resigns as Secretary of Defense; Deputy Robert Lovett successor 24 S 23
Truman presents with chair used as Secretary of State and Defense 29 O 19
*The Marshall Story,* rev. 31 D 63
**MARSHALL PLAN**
Milton Katz finishes year as European coordinator 9 Jl 17
U.S. ends aid to Sweden and Portugal 13 Ag 22
**MARTIN, CELESTINE C.**
Parisian pianist arrested for poison-pen blackmail letters, p. 10 S 31
**MARTIN, DEAN**
With Jerry Lewis at Paramount Theater; salary, p. 23 Jl 82
**MARTIN, FRANK E.**
Elected vice president Illinois Central Railroad 10 S 88
**MARTÍNEZ VARGAS, RICARDO**
Bolivian Ambassador to U.S. negotiates tin agreement 30 Jl 75
**MARX, GROUCHO**
Success on radio and TV; Personality sketch, cov. 31 D 29
**MARX, LOUIS**
Toy king; sketch, p. 5 N 110
**MARY FRANCIS TERESE, SISTER**
And twin teach at St. John's School for the Deaf, p. 9 Jl 51
**MARTIN LUTHER UNIVERSITY**
Communists change name to Walter Ulbricht University 9 Jl 51
**MARYLAND**
Senate report on Butler's campaign against Tydings; McCarthy involved 13 Ag 22
**MARYLAND, UNIVERSITY OF**
College of Special and Continuation Studies for U.S. servicemen and civilian employees overseas 10 S 78
**MASS**
Changes in Feast of Assumption Mass 20 Ag 38
**MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY**
Professor Struik indicted for conspiring to overthrow government 17 D 54
**"MATADOR"** See Rockets
**MATADOR RANCH**
Sold to Lazard Bros. by Scottish syndicate; management of Murdo Mackenzie, p. 6 Ag 78
**MATANIA, FORTUNINO**
Paintings of nudes; sketch, p., r. 24 S 86
**MATHEW, DAVID**
*The Mango on the Mango Tree,* rev., p. 20 Ag 90
**MATHEWS, JOYCE**
Attempts suicide in apartment of Billy Rose, p. 23 Jl 29
**MATHIOT, ORTH**
Killed in Gold Cup boat race 13 Ag 85
**MATTHEWS, HARRY**
International Boxing Club refuses to schedule fight, p. 9 Jl 59

Knocked out Whitlock in Portland, Ore. bout 3 D 24
**MATTHEWS, TANYA**
*Journey Between Freedoms*, rev. 19 N 124
**MATTHIAS, BROTHER**
Founds Brothers of The Good Shepherd in Albuquerque, N.Mex., p. 9 Jl 41
**MAURIAC, FRANÇOIS**
*The Desert of Love*, rev., p. 27 Ag 110
**MAVERICK, MAURY**
Candidate for Congressman-at-large from Texas; House record 1 O 19
**MAXIM, JOEY**
Wins bout with Bob Murphy 3 S 77
**MAXWELL, BILLY**
Wins National Amateur golf tournament, p. 24 S 55
**MAXWELL, ROBERT**
Harpist's nightclub appearances, p. 10 S 95
**MAYER, LOUIS B.**
Resigns from M-G-M 2 Jl 94
Buys horses at Kentucky yearling sale 13 Ag 24
**MAYO, VIRGINIA**
Hollywood star, col. p. 3 S 71
**MEANS, JAMES H.**
Warns against ACTH-Cortisone fad 16 Jl 65
**MEAT**
Horsemeat market in Portland, Ore. 9 Jl 17
New controls on prices, slaughtering 6 Ag 10
Packers refuse Army order for beef; black market; shut-downs in packing plants; OPS ceiling snarl 1 O 87
Marketing of hogs and cattle; pork prices drop; packers hold off buying; cheating on cutting regulations, p. 19 N 99
Beef boom; festival sale at Clovis, N. Mex., p. 29 O 26
Vatican approves whale meat on Fridays 26 N 76
**MEDALS**
Madrid exhibit 2,000 years of medal-making; prizewinners 10 D 81
**MEDELLÍN** See Colombia
**MEDICINE**
See also diseases by name; Doctors; Drugs; Obstetrics; Surgery
Lasker awards 15 O 72
**Aviation**
Air Force School of Aviation Medicine reports on effect aeropause on human body 19 N 68
Device to warn high-altitude pilot on drop in oxygen in blood stream 10 D 83
**Clinics**
For deaf children in Phoenix, Ariz., p. 12 N 82
**Equipment**
Mechanical heart and lungs to maintain life during operations, p. 8 O 30
**Military**
1st Provisional Neurosurgical Detachment in Korea 10 S 63
Psychiatrist Cole interviews soldiers in Korea; cases of combat exhaustion, fear, p. 5 N 55
War on epidemic hemorrhagic fever in Korea 19 N 59
Canadian naval surgeon exposed as fraud; surgical feats in Korea 3 D 57
Cold Weather Injury Team studies frostbite casualties in Korea; treatments, prevention 31 D 43
**Psychosomatic**
Lucy Freeman's *Fight Against Fears* 9 Jl 36
**Research**
National Institutes of Health hospital at Bethesda; research facilities 2 Jl 40
Dr. Elmer McCollum's work identifying vitamins; working on amino acids 24 S 93
Stokes report on vaccine research, p. 5 N 56
Dr. Giovanni Pauletta dies after experimental injection antibiotic formula 31 D 43
**Socialized**
Truman presses for bill 2 Jl 14
**Czechoslovakia**
Head of Prague's Municipal Hospital explains "no visitors" rule 1 O 80
**India**
Medical students set up Sunday clinic in Alamadi 6 Ag 41
**Mexico**
Healers compete with doctors; cures, p. 1 O 33
**Peru**
Carrión's disease defeated by Chloromycetin and Streptomycin 12 N 55
**MEDINA, HAROLD**
Finds investigation investment banking monopoly futile 9 Jl 74
Criticizes Government's presentation of suit against investment bankers 3 D 96
Rebukes Robert Young 24 D 56
**MEDITERRANEAN ANEMIA** See Anemia
**MEDIUMS** See Spiritualism
**MEEN, VICTOR B.**
Reports on expedition to Chubb Crater, p. 24 S 63
**MEIER, RICHARD L.**
Catalogues types of scientists 9 Jl 69
**MEINERTZHAGEN, RICHARD**
Presents collection of bird lice to British Museum of Natural History, p. 2 Jl 71
**MEIROWSKY, ARNOLD M.**
Neurosurgery in Korea, p. 10 S 64
**MEMLING, HANS**
Work exhibited at Rijksmuseum, *Bathsheba*, r. 3 S 80
**MEMORY**
Meningitis damages child's memory cells; teacher helps restore 9 Jl 34
**MEMPHIS STATE COLLEGE**
Ex-G.I. student also student at Southwestern 31 D 38
**MEN**
New York *Daily News* on wearing of coats in hot weather; poll shows women approve shirt sleeves 23 Jl 13
Theodor Reik on different fears of men and women 5 N 55
*The Intelligent Man's Guide to Women*, rev.; average U.S. male "Groggle" 5 N 132
U.S. men over 45 have more fatal accidents, heart disease than contemporaries other countries 3 D 57
**MENDELSSOHN, FELIX**
Manuscripts of two unpublished concertos traced 16 Jl 70
**MENINGITIS**
Child victim; teacher helps restore memory 9 Jl 34
New drug Varidase flown to Portuguese child; "ham" radio operator heard plea 20 Ag 59
Portuguese victim dies 27 Ag 48
**MENJOU, ADOLPHE**
Has mustache removed for role in *The Sniper*, p. 1 O 98
**MENKIN, MRS. SHYRL B.**
Backs up Teitelbaum's testimony on Internal Revenue graft, p. 17 D 17
**MENOTTI, GIAN-CARLO**
Opera *Amahl and the Night Visitors* on TV, p. 31 D 30
**MENTAL HEALTH**
See also Psychiatry
TV program *What's On Your Mind* 24 S 59
**MERCIER, A. T.**
Retires as president Southern Pacific 26 N 98
**MERRILL LYNCH, PIERCE, FENNER AND BEANE**
Joint General Mills Wheaties' slogan contest; stocks prizes 20 Ag 83
**MESONS**
Produced by Columbia's cyclotron 15 O 60
**METALS**
Government magnesium plant in Nevada being converted to mass produce titanium, substitute for columbium 20 Ag 77
"Rare earths," 15 scarce metals; cerium for jet-engine parts 15 O 116
Wilson's estimates on cuts in 1952 22 O 105
**METEORS**
Geologist Meen reports Chubb Crater probably made by a meteorite 24 S 63
La Paz estimates odds of being hit by meteorite 12 N 67
La Paz says green fire balls in Southwest not meteorites or meteor showers 19 N 67
**METHFESSEL, HERMAN**
Staten Island D.A. orders woman arrested for reporting his connection with gamblers 1 O 22
**METHODIST FEDERATION FOR SOCIAL ACTION**
Votes to retain pro-Red executive secretary; labeled tool of Communist Party 17 S 96
**METHODISTS**
Alben Barkley at North Georgia Methodist Conference; tells how he became Methodist 9 Jl 32
National Convocation of Methodist Youth at Purdue 10 S 61
**METRO-GOLDWYN-MAYER**
Louis B. Mayer resigns 2 Jl 94
**METROPOLITAN LIFE INSURANCE CO.**
Report on accident and disease rate in men and women 3 D 57
**METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART** See Art—Museums
**METROPOLITAN OPERA CO.** See Opera companies
**MEWHINNEY, H.**
Column *Meeting all Comers* in Houston *Post*, p. 1 O 77
**MEXICO**
Cotton boom at Matamoros; Longoria brothers interests 10 S 89
Mexico City's water shortage ends; Lerma River project opened; Rivera's rain god, p. 17 S 44
Government ends fiscal year with surplus; Beteta reduced income-tax evasion 24 S 42
Pedro Gómez who served under Pancho Villa is refused Army pay 19 N 46
**Political Conditions**
Presidential candidate Henríquez Guzmán boycotted in Tepic 10 S 44
Cortinez nominated for President by PRI 22 O 43
**MEXICAN CATHOLIC CHURCH**
Texas parish gets Episcopal Church affiliation; schism from Rome, p. 16 Jl 60
**MEYER, JOHN**
Partnership with Glenn McCarthy in Egyptian oil contract, p. 3 D 93
**MEYERS, GEORGE A.**
Head of Communist Party in Maryland arrested by FBI 20 Ag 15
**MIAMI AIRLINE**
Plane crash at Elizabeth, N.J. 24 D 17
**MICHALEK, LOUIS F.**
Responsible for deaths two human guinea pigs in experiments on pain 27 Ag 47
**MIDDLECOFF, CARY**
Wins All-American Tournament 13 Ag 86
**MIDDLE EAST**
Politics; defenses; leaders; Arab League members, map. 30 Jl 23
Suspects in assassination King Abdullah related to Grand Mufti of Jerusalem; Mufti's scheme for a Greater Syria 20 Ag 28
Increasing hatred for West; leaders; Egypt's strategic position 10 S 35
Refugee Arabs becoming enemies of the West; prey for Mufti and Reds 1 O 28
U.S. proposals to Egypt for five-power command 22 O 19
Egypt, Iraq follow Iran's lead in revolt against British; West's plan to counteract 22 O 35
Colonial interests of Britain, France v. countries' demands for independence 29 O 29
West goes ahead with plan for Middle East Command 5 N 34
Syria's Premier Hakim urges Arab states accept mid-East command proposal 12 N 32
Russia warns Israel and Arab states not to join Middle East Command 3 D 20
Problem of Arab and Jewish refugees 31 D 25
**MIDHAT PASHA**
Remains returned to Turkey, p. 9 Jl 26
**MIDLAND, TEXAS**
Oil boom; discovery Spaberry trend 8 O 100
**MIDWEST LIBRARY CENTER**
Services 14 universities 22 O 92
**MIERS, EARL S.**
*The General Who Marched to Hell*, rev. 2 Jl 100
**MIG-15** See under Airplanes
**MIKOYAN, ARTEM I.**
Work of top Russian aircraft designer, p. 20 Ag 24
**MILLER, BEN**
Part-time TV actor; other jobs include boxing, p. 26 N 73
**MILLER, MITCHELL W.**
Director pop music for Columbia Records, p. 20 Ag 66
**MILLIKEN, JOSEPH K.**
President Mount Hope Finishing Co. closes plant as workers vote to join C.I.O., p. 19 N 100
**MILLS COLLEGE**
Fund-raising campaign; 100th birthday 8 O 85
**MINES** See Munitions—Mines
**MINES AND MINING**
Sulphur deposits in Garden Island Bay, La., map 3 S 95
Non-ferrous metal production shut down in strike 3 S 26
Anaconda to put Nevada Yerington Copper Mine in production 26 N 95
Explosion in Illinois' New Orient Coal Mine No. 2; 119 dead 31 D 13
**Germany**
Workers in East German uranium mines contract *Schneebergen Krankheit* (Snow-Mountain sickness) 10 D 46
**Hungary**
Girl coal mine worker escapes to Austria; reports brutal conditions in mines 29 O 31
**MING SUNG INDUSTRIAL CO.**
Canadian registry of ships trading with Red China upheld by Liberals 2 Jl 37
**MINNESOTA**
Governor Youngdahl appointed federal judge in District of Columbia by Truman; C. Elmer Anderson successor 16 Jl 17
**MINNESOTA MINING AND MFG. CO.**
Production fluorochemicals 22 O 61
**MIRACLES**
Pope Pius XII saw renewal miracle of Fatima from Vatican garden 22 O 75
Noonday sun close to horizon at Fatima, p. 3 D 24
**MISS AMERICA OF 1951**
Greets returning G.I. in Seattle, p. 13 Ag 25
**MISS AMERICA OF 1952**
Colleen Kay Hutchins crowned, p. 17 S 51
**MISS CINDERELLA**
Paris shoemakers' contest; 83-year-old woman fits into slippers, judged too old, p. 5 N 37
**MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES**
New restrictions imposed by Red China 6 Ag 54
Father Depierre of Mission de France views the Church and Marxism 13 Ag 80
Continue to leave Red China; Catholics try to remain 20 Ag 40
Work of New Tribes Mission among aborigines 27 Ag 55
Church of England's Society for the Propagation of the Gospel; 250th anniversary 1 O 66
Medical Missionary William Wallace cracked up in Chinese Red prison, suicide 31 D 59
Episcopal industrial missions of Pittsburgh diocese; Bishop Pardue's work 31 D 59
**MISSISSIPPI**
Democratic Committee leaders indicted for graft 30 Jl 14
Four Negroes not guilty of murder; had confessed under pressure 6 Ag 14
Hugh L. White wins Democratic primary for governor 10 S 25
Program to balance agriculture with industry, lures textile plants from New England 22 O 110
**MISSOURI**
Flood disaster, p. 23 Jl 12
Flood damage; control measures discussed 30 Jl 19
**MISSOURI PACIFIC LINES**
Still in bankruptcy; battle over control, Young's financing plan, map 10 D 87
**MITFORD, NANCY**
*The Blessing*, rev., p. 15 O 126

**MITTELHÖLZER, EDGAR**
*Shadows Move Among Them,* rev., p. 17 S 114
**MIXMASTER**
Sunbeam sues Macy's for selling as loss-leaders in price war 12 N 106
**MOBERLY, SIR WALTER**
New book *Responsibility* on nature of morality, p. 31 D 38
**MOBILE, ALA.**
Port competes with New Orleans, Charleston, col. p. 10 D 23
**MOBILIZATION**
Effects of Korean truce talks on arms production 16 Jl 77
Production behind schedule; shortsighted policy 24 S 96
Wilson's progress report; armament program lag; bottlenecks 8 O 99
Dual Mobilization: G.M.'s Wilson criticizes emergency measures, offers permanent defense plan 15 O 109
Machine tools key to rearmament; production lag 5 N 107
Drags; aircraft production fails meet goal; faulty parts 19 N 24
Senator Johnson's report on lag; luxury v. liberty, guns v. butter; Wilson's defense, priorities snarl 17 D 19
Wilson reports industry progress 24 D 13
Arms production in 1951 behind schedule; "business as usual"; plant expansion, chart 31 D 50
**MODELS**
Comet Metal Products produces models of weapons, p. 9 Jl 78
Of Da Vinci's inventions, p. 15 O 60
**MODIGLIANI, AMEDEO**
Painting in Colin's collection, col. r., 27 Ag 78
**MOELLER-NIELSEN, EGON**
Play-sculptures for children; Easter-Egg, col.p. 20 Ag 61
**MOHAMMED**
Founder of Islam; life and teaching 13 Ag 28
**MOLOTOV, VYACHESLAV**
Speech at Cominform meeting in Warsaw 30 Jl 21
**MOLYBDENUM CORP.**
Discovery rare-earth metals deposit; stock soars 15 O 116
Stock drops; SEC investigation 5 N 108
**MONAGHAN, GEORGE P.**
Bans police union in New York City; Quill protests 20 Ag 14
**MONCKTON, SIR WALTER T.**
Minister of Labor in Churchill's cabinet, p. 5 N 33
**MONDRIAN, PIET**
Favored by collector John Senior, col.r. 27 Ag 78
**MONEY ORDERS** See Postal Service
**MONKEYS**
Legendary "Abominable Snowmen" may be Langur monkeys, p. 17 D 82
**MONKS**
Poems of mystic Juan de la Cruz; portrait, r. 10 S 60
Businessman Joseph T. Adams turned Capuchin friar 17 S 96
Brother Salesius Klein fatally beaten by Hoboken derelicts, p. 26 N 78
**MONOGRAM PICTURES**
Plans TV film production 19 N 108
**MONOPOLIES**
See also Trusts, Industrial
Judge Medina finds investigation investment banking futile, adjourns case 9 Jl 74
Sunbeam Co. sues Macy's for restraint of trade 12 N 106
U.S. drops case against Investment Bankers Assn.; Judge Medina's comment 3 D 96
Du Pont and Glidden paint companies found not guilty price fixing 17 D 92
**MONSARRAT, NICHOLAS**
*The Cruel Sea,* rev., p. 6 Ag 84
**MONTANA**
Oil boom; Shell Oil wells in Dawson County 30 Jl 75
**MONTE CASSINO, ABBEY OF**
Altarpiece returned to Italy 24 D 32
**MONTEZ, MARIA**
Death of 17 S 91
**MOODY, BLAIR**
Capehart protests exposure closed Senate vote 9 Jl 15
Sponsoring Ralph Bunche as Ambassador to Moscow 13 Ag 48
Heads investigation steel grey market 3 D 100
**MOODY, MRS. BLAIR**
Wears sales slip on imitation mink coat, p. 17 D 26
**MONTEUX, PIERRE**
Virgil Thomson reports on method of teaching young conductors, p. 17 S 86
**MOON**
Message via the moon on ultra high frequency waves 26 N 103
**MOONSHINE** See Liquor
**MOORE, MARIANNE**
*Collected Poems,* rev., p. 10 D 112
**MORALS**
Judge Learned Hand discusses ethics in Government before Senate subcommittee 9 Jl 32
Drew Pearson's views on ethics in government; 16 Jl 36
Dispute on absolute distinction between right and wrong; Vinson's position attacked 23 Jl 67
Cleveland *Press* editorial *Can't We Tell Right from Wrong?* 27 Ag 17
Herbert Hoover decries intellectual dishonesty in public life 10 S 21
It's Not Done in Britain: corruption in public office negligible 8 O 24
Political scandals; government-in-business invites graft 8 O 22
The Younger Generation; attitudes on drinking, pre-marital sex 5 N 47
Roman Catholic Bishops' statement on U.S. morals, morality in politics 26 N 21
Sir Walter Moberly's *Responsibility* on nature of morality, p. 31 D 38
**MORAVIA, ALBERTO**
*The Conformist,* rev. 12 N 118
**MORDVINOV, ARKADY**
President of U.S.S.R. Academy of Architecture 10 D 30
**MORETTI, WILLIE**
Murdered in New Jersey restaurant, p. 15 O 29
**MORGAN, DANIEL**
Cowpens, S.C. tries to remove body from Winchester, Va. cemetery, p. 20 Ag 16
**MORGAN, JOHN PIERPONT**
Created U.S. Steel Corp., p. 12 N 97
**MORGENTHAU, HENRY, JR.**
Marriage to Marcelle Hirsch 3 D 102
**MORISON, SAMUEL E.**
*Aleutians, Gilberts and Marshalls,* rev. 15 O 126
**MOROCCO**
French election fails; nationalist riots; Guillaume asks support French policy 12 N 32
**MORRIS, ROBERT**
Conducts hearings on Communist influence in Institute of Pacific Relations 3 S 25
**MORRISON, HERBERT**
Challenges *Pravda* to report an interview accurately 9 Jl 24
Appeal to Russian people, *Pravda* reprints on challenge, answers 13 Ag 23
In Washington for Big Three talks 17 S 31
Agrees to integration West Germany in European defense, p. 24 S 23
**MORRISON, WILLIAM S. ("SHAKES")**
Elected Speaker British House of Commons; traditional ceremony, p. 12 N 30
**MORRIS MOTORS LTD.**
To merge with Austin; ends Nuffield-Lord competition 3 D 94
**MORROW, ROBERT D.**
Rids Tucson schools of Jim Crowism, p. 8 O 84
**MORTON, DONALD**
"Hopeless" case subdural hydroma undergoes operation, p. 2 Jl 40
Leaves hospital after three operations, p. 3 S 51
**MOSCOW, UNIVERSITY OF**
Skyscraper Palace of Science, p. 10 D 30
**MOSES**
Sholem Asch's *Moses,* rev., d. 1 O 104
**MOSES, ROBERT**
Calls Kefauver Committee methods futile 20 Ag 15
**MOSLEMS**
The Moslem World: balance between Communism and West; mosques, col. p., map 13 Ag 28
Violence in Middle East and Pakistan 29 O 29
**MOSLEY, LEONARD**
London *Daily Express* TV critic praises U.S. shows 2 Jl 44
**MOSQUES**
Leading mosques in Moslem world, col. p. 13 Ag 28
First Washington, D.C. mosque in construction; priority steel, d. 12 N 21
**MOSQUITOES**
*Gambusia affinis* fish used in Los Angeles mosquito control 13 Ag 66
**MOSSADEGH, MOHAMMED**
Turns down British oil negotiators' proposals; asks vote of confidence, cartoon 2 Jl 24
Takes over Anglo-Iranian offices 9 Jl 23
Rejects International Court's proposal for joint oil board; appeal from Truman 16 Jl 26
Life threatened; accused of making too many concessions, "aged traitor" 13 Ag 34
Turns down Britain's oil proposals; Fedayan Islam warning 27 Ag 30
Ultimatum to Britain; British reply 17 S 34
Deputies' manifesto protesting policies; retains popularity 24 S 39
Flays British policy in Teheran speech, p. 8 O 38
In New York to protest Security Council interference in oil dispute 22 O 35
Informs Security Council oil dispute not its concern 29 O 30
Tests at New York Hospital reveal mild anemia and low blood pressure, p. 29 O 43
Acheson confers with, p. 5 N 21
In presidential suite at Walter Reed; summons oil adviser from Iran 5 N 34
Waits for U.S., Britain to accept his terms; troubles at home 12 N 35
U.S., Britain disagree on 19 N 37
Returns home without promise of U.S. aid 26 N 38
Hero's welcome in Iran, p. 3 D 31
Tudeh Party leads anti-Mossadegh demonstration 17 D 34
Complains Shah's court against him, threatens to resign 31 D 25
**MOTELS**
Western Hills near Fort Worth; growth of motor court industry, p. 9 Jl 73
**MOTHERS MILK**
Use of music to stimulate flow of milk shown in 1550 fresco 24 D 49
**MOTHERWELL, ROBERT**
Mural for Millburn, N.J. synagogue, col. r. 19 N 87
**MOTLEY, WILLARD**
*We Fished All Night,* rev., p. 26 N 120
**MOTOR VEHICLES**
See also Automobiles, Trucks
T18-El armored troop carrier, p. 3 S 29
**MOUNT HOPE FINISHING CO.**
Closes plant in North Dighton, Mass. as workers join C.I.O. union 19 N 100
**MOUNT SINAI HOSPITAL** See Hospitals
**MOVING PICTURE INDUSTRY**
Independent Motion Picture Producers votes approval of subscription TV 9 Jl 84
Motion Picture Organizations marks Hollywood's 50th anniversary 1 O 98
Hal Roach studios make films for TV 29 O 48
Wald and Krasna's RKO Radio productions 5 N 120
Republic Pictures, Monogram Pictures plan TV films 19 N 108
Lippert to discontinue "B" pictures 17 D 102
**MOVING PICTURES**
Cinerama creates illusion of third dimension, diag. 2 Jl 94
*Variety's* box-office hits for June 16 Jl 90
Survey by Pine and Thomas on what the public wants 23 Jl 82
Real train collision for scene in *The Denver and Rio Grande* 30 Jl 68
*Variety* lists top five for July 13 Ag 98
Gallop poll on attendance 13 Ag 98
Increase in production of musicals; shortage of dancers 20 Ag 86
*Variety* lists August hits 17 S 105
*Variety's* September hits 15 O 117
Kramer to produce F.D.R.'s life story 15 O 117
Shaw's restrictions on movie versions of plays 15 O 117
*Variety's* October hits 12 N 110
Ruark flays Hollywood's version of a reporter 3 D 63
*Variety's* November hits 10 D 104
Choice ten for 1951 31 D 60
**Actors and Actresses**
Mario Lanza, cov.; success of *The Great Caruso* 6 Ag 60
Ava Gardner, cov.; other stars, col. p. 3 S 68
**Cartoon**
Lantz criticizes censorship rules 29 O 83
**Documentary**
MARCH OF TIME to end production news shorts; to concentrate on TV, documentaries 16 Jl 56
Canadian film records medicine man ritual of Longhouse People, p. 6 Ag 30
MARCH OF TIME to reissue old film essays 24 D 59
**Moving pictures**
*Ace in The Hole,* rev., p. 9 Jl 84
*Across the Wide Missouri,* rev., p. 19 N 110
*Alice in Wonderland,* Disney and Bunin versions: Disney protests simultaneous release, p. 16 Jl 90; Disney loses court case 23 Jl 82; both versions, rev. 6 Ag 69
*American in Paris,* rev., p. 8 O 108
*Androcles and the Lion* meet restrictions Shaw's will 15 O 117; casting problem 3 D 104
*Angels in the Outfield,* rev. 1 O 102
*Bannerline,* rev., p. 29 O 84
*Barefoot Mailman,* rev. 17 D 104
*Behave Yourself,* rev. 5 N 120
*Big Night,* rev., p. 12 N 112
*Blue Veil,* rev., p. 5 N 122
*Bright Victory,* rev., p. 13 Ag 98
*Browning Version,* rev., p. 12 N 110
*Callaway Went Thataway,* rev., p. 10 D 104
*Captain Horatio Hornblower,* rev., p. 10 S 96
*Christmas Carol,* rev. 3 D 104
*Circle of Danger,* rev. 30 Jl 69
*Come Fill the Cup,* rev. 5 N 118
*Crusade in the Pacific,* MARCH OF TIME production starts on TV 10 S 82
*David and Bathsheba,* rev., p. 20 Ag 86
*Day the Earth Stood Still,* rev., p. 1 O 98
*Dear Brat,* rev. 30 Jl 68
*Death of a Salesman:* Sales Executives protested unhappy ending 10 D 104; rev., p. 31 D 60
*Decision Before Dawn,* rev., p. 24 D 59
*Desert Fox,* rev., p. 15 O 117
*Detective Story,* rev., p. 29 O 83
*Double Dynamite,* rev. 26 N 106
*Elopement,* rev. 31 D 60
*Flying Leathernecks,* rev. 8 O 114
*Force of Arms,* rev. 10 S 100
*Frogmen,* rev., p. 9 Jl 84
*Golden Girl,* rev. 26 N 110
*Here Comes the Groom,* rev., p. 15 O 120
*His Kind of Woman,* rev., p. 17 S 110
*Hotel Sahara,* rev. 24 S 107
*Iron Man,* rev. 17 S 112
*Jim Thorpe—All American,* rev. 24 S 108
*Kind Lady,* rev. 16 Jl 93
*Lady Pays Off,* rev. 19 N 114
*La Ronde,* rev.; censored by New York State, p. 22 O 114
*Lavender Hill Mob,* rev., p. 15 O 118
*Law and the Lady,* rev., p. 30 Jl 68
*Let's Make It Legal,* rev. 19 N 116
*Light Touch,* rev.; p. 10 D 106
*Magic Face,* rev., p. 22 O 116
*Man With a Cloak,* rev. 22 O 118
*Marie du Pont,* rev. 13 Ag 100
*Medium,* rev., p. 24 S 104

*Meet Me After the Show*, rev., p. 27 Ag 102
*Millionaire for Christy*, rev. 22 O 120
*Miracle in Milan*, rev., p. 17 D 102
*Mr. Belvedere Rings the Bell*, rev. 27 Ag 106
*Mr. Imperium*, rev. 22 O 116
*Mr Texas*, produced by Evangelist Billy Graham 8 O 107
*My Favorite Spy*, rev. 31 D 60
*Mob*, rev., p. 5 N 118
*Murder in the Cathedral*, première at Venice Film Festival 17 S 95
*My Favorite Spy* to open in a Bellaire, Ohio living-room; publicity contest 19 N 108
*Night into Morning*, rev. 9 Jl 87
*No Highway in the Sky*, rev., p. 8 O 112
*O.K. Nerone*, satire on U.S. production *Quo Vadis*, p. 20 Ag 86
*On Moonlight Bay*, rev. 20 Ag 88
*Peking Express*, rev., p. 20 Ag 87
*People Against O'Hara*, rev. 17 S 110
*People Will Talk*, rev., p. 17 S 106
*Pickup*, rev. 27 Ag 102
*Place in the Sun*, rev., p. 10 S 96
*Pool of London*, rev. 8 O 116
*Prince Who Was a Thief*, rev. 23 Jl 85
*Quo Vadis*, rev.; plans for opening, p. 19 N 108
*Racket*, rev. 10 D 109
*Red Badge of Courage*, rev., p. 8 O 110
*Rich, Young, and Pretty*, rev. 20 Ag 89
*River*, rev., p. 24 S 104
*Saturday's Hero*, rev. 15 O 122
*Secret of Convict Lake*, rev. 20 Ag 87
*Show Boat*, rev., p. 2 Jl 94
*Sirocco*, rev. 2 Jl 97
*Starlift*, rev. 3 D 108
*Strange Door*, rev., p. 17 D 102
*Strangers on a Train*, rev., p. 16 Jl 90
*Streetcar Named Desire*, rev., p. 17 S 105
*Strictly Dishonorable*, rev., p. 23 Jl 82
*Tanks Are Coming*, rev., p. 26 N 108
*Take Care of My Little Girl*, rev. 23 Jl 84
*Ten Tall Men*, rev., p. 26 N 106
*Texas Carnival*, rev. 5 N 120
*That's My Boy*, rev. 27 Ag 104
*Three Steps North*, rev. 30 Jl 69
*Too Young to Kiss*, rev., p. 3 D 104
*Two Tickets to Broadway*, rev., p. 19 N 112
*Well*, rev. 8 O 108
*When Worlds Collide*, rev. 12 N 114
*Whistle at Eaton Falls*, rev. 13 Ag 100
*Young Scarface*, rev. 12 N 110

**France**
New York State censors refuse to pass *La Ronde*, rev., p. 22 O 114

**Italy**
*O.K. Nerone* satire on *Quo Vadis*, p. 20 Ag 86

**MUIR, FLORABEL**
Insulted by Franchot Tone, p. 12 N 42

**MULLOY, GARDNAR**
Loses Eastern Grass Court championship 13 Ag 85

**MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS**
Cause unknown; research; fund-raising 24 D 49

**MUMFORD, LEWIS**
Criticizes U.N. Secretariat building 24 S 86
*The Conduct of Life*, rev., p. 1 O 104

**MUMMIES**
Vancouver Museum's Egyptian child, always considered a girl turns out to be a boy, p. 24 D 39

**"MUNCHAUSEN SYNDROME"** See Psychiatry

**MUNITIONS**
See also Atomic bomb; Guns; Rockets

**Mines**
Communist mines in Korea seas; *Ernest G. Small* hit 22 O 27

**Shells**
Shell cases awaiting salvage, p. 5 N 29

**MUNJOY HILL** See Portland, Me.

**MUNSEL, PATRICE**
New roles; recording *Bella Bimba*, p. 17 S 51
Metropolitan Opera star's career; sketch, cov. 3 D 50

**MURALS**
Siqueiros mural unveiled in Mexico City's Palace of Fine Arts 3 S 80
Whitewash peeled from Lübeck's Marienkirche reveals 13th and 14th Century frescoes, p. 10 S 75
Rivera's concept of Cortés, r. 19 N 86
Motherwell's murals for Millburn, N.J. synagogue, col. r. 19 N 87

**MURASHKINA, TATIANA**
Deputy mayoress of Stalingrad welcomed in Coventry, p. 3 D 30

**MURDER**
Four Negroes held in Mississippi, confessed under pressure; "victim" alive 6 Ag 14
Texas gambler Herbert Noble killed by planted explosive 20 Ag 17
Gangsters Brancato and Trombino shot in Los Angeles, p. 20 Ag 18
Revealed Major William Holohan OSS officer in Italy murdered by subordinates 27 Ag 20
Gangster Willie Moretti shot in New Jersey restaurant, p. 15 O 29
Dr. Donald Gibson acquitted of manslaughter in death of Elizabeth Ayres 17 D 48

**Belgium**
White Russian emigré shoots people in court, shoots self 24 S 39

**British Malaya**
High Commissioner Sir Henry Gurney murdered 15 O 39

**France**
Red subway conductor murders Communist mayor of Champigny 6 Ag 23
Date of arsenic poisoning determined by radioactivating hair 13 Ag 64
Pierre Chevallier murdered by wife 20 Ag 30
Bones of five Prussian soldiers killed by French family unearthed 17 S 38
Sylvie Paul murders hotel keeper 1 O 28

**French Indo-China**
Viet Minh terrorist assassinates Gen. Chanson and Gov. Thanh 13 Ag 27
Cambodia's French Commissioner Jean de Raymond assassinated 12 N 35

**Italy**
Discharged worker throws bomb in Milan office, kills former employer, secretary, self 12 N 32

**Latin America**
Guajiro Indian two-year war over murder Weasel tribesman 3 S 46

**New Zealand**
Man convicted of wife's murder on honeymoon 27 Ag 33

**Pakistan**
Prime Minister Liaquat Ali Khan assassinated by Afghan fanatic 29 O 32

**Philippines**
Moises Padilla beaten to death by Governor Lacson and henchmen 24 D 29

**Trans-Jordan**
Lebanon's Premier el-Solh assassinated 30 Jl 24
King Abdullah of Jordan murdered in Jerusalem mosque 30 Jl 22
Police arrest eight charged with assassination Abdullah 20 Ag 28
Accomplices of Abdullah's assassin on trial; death for four 10 S 32
Four plotters of Abdullah's murder executed 17 S 34

**MURPHY, BOB**
Defeats Jake LaMotta 9 Jl 59
Loses bout to Joey Maxim, p. 3 S 77

**MURPHY, FRANKLIN D.**
Named Chancellor University of Kansas; career, p. 16 Jl 84
Speech on intellectual freedom 1 O 60

**MURPHY, THOMAS F.**
To take job of housecleaning Government; Hercules' task, p. 24 D 11
Refuses clean-up job; limited powers 31 D 10

**MURRAY, JOHN C., S. J.**
To teach philosophy at Yale; sketch, p. 13 Ag 50

**MURRAY, PHILIP**
Re-elected president C.I.O.; on steelworkers wage demand, p. 19 N 25
Wage negotiations with Big Steel 24 D 13
Waives responsibility in wage dispute, p. 31 D 11

**MURROW, EDWARD R.**
TV current events program *See It Now*, p. 26 N 73

**MURRY, JOHN MIDDLETON**
Ed. *Katherine Mansfield's Letters to John Middleton Murry*, p. 5 N 126

**MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS (BOSTON)** See Art—Museums

**MUSEUM OF MODERN ART** See Art—Museums

**MUSEUMS**
See also Art—Museums
Corning Glass Works' new museum exhibit, col. p. 30 Jl 55
Old Sturbridge Village 18th Century shops, arts and crafts, col. p. 5 N 83
Henry du Pont opens Winterthur to public; antiques collection 12 N 76

**MUSIC**
See also Bands; Operas; Orchestras; Phonograph records; Songs
Summer music; Tanglewood, Hollywood Bowl, others 2 Jl 56
Schoenberg dies; development of 12-tone scale 23 Jl 38
Piano teacher Bernard Gabriel's theory music-can-be-fun 10 S 94
Pierre Monteux's method of teaching young conductors at school in Maine, p. 17 S 86
Honegger's book *I Am a Composer*, p. 24 S 83
Non-profit organizations exempt from federal admissions tax 5 N 114
To stimulate flow of mothers milk, 1550 fresco 24 D 49

**Compositions**
Two unpublished Mendelssohn concertos traced 16 Jl 70
Haydn Society reports 50 works attributed to Haydn not his 3 S 52
Busoni's *Harlequin*; first U.S. performance by New York Philharmonic 22 O 70
*Chopsticks* paraphrases recorded; *Tati-Tati* 10 D 99

**Concerts**
Summer music festivals, in 12 locales; conductors, guest artists listed 2 Jl 56
Chamber music "Evenings on the Roof" in West Hollywood Auditorium 8 O 67
Verdi concert in Roman colosseum, p. 22 O 28

**Criticism**
Austrian critic likened Gratz opera chorus to "miniature pinschers" 1 O 44

**Festivals**
At Tanglewood, Hollywood Bowl, others; guest artists 2 Jl 56
Glyndebourne Mozart festival 2 Jl 56
In Koblenz; pontoon stage on Rhine, p. 23 Jl 36
In Central City, Colo.; operas, p. 30 Jl 63
Bayreuth Wagner festival revived; opening night 6 Ag 50
Casals conducts Mozart festival at Perpignan 6 Ag 53
Innovations in sets, costuming at Bayreuth 13 Ag 60
*Wozzeck* performed at Salzburg Festival 27 Ag 84
New York Philharmonic at Edinburgh Festival 3 S 53

**Folk music**
Carl Smith's hillbilly songs; recordings made in Nashville center of folk music 13 Ag 61

**Instruments**
Tarogato, rare Hungarian woodwind played by Lantos, p. 19 N 90

**Jazz**
Ralph Sutton's piano jazz 9 Jl 44
Nat ("King") Cole's interpretations 30 Jl 63
Blind pianist-composer Lennie Tristano; jazz lingo 27 Ag 82
Dixieland band to play at Jimmy Yancey's funeral 1 O 44
Red Norvo plays vibraphone in trio 22 O 69

**Negro**
Parker Watson teaches spirituals to West Berlin children 24 D 51

**Singers**
Israeli songstress Shashana Damari, p. 16 Jl 70
Opera singer, movie star Mario Lanza, cov. 6 Ag 60
Patrice Munsel, cov.; other young Metropolitan Opera singers, p. 3 D 50

**Italy**
Colosseum refurbished for Verdi concert, p. 22 O 28
Cut in government subsidy to opera companies recommended by Senate 5 N 114

**Russia**
Author of national anthem writes soldiers' marching song 29 O 32

**Trinidad**
Trinidad Invaders Steel Band; New York performance 5 N 116

**MUSICIANS**
Russian emigré saxophonist fined for street playing in London, wins appeal 9 Jl 25
Russian violinist David Oistrakh performs in Florence, sketch 9 Jl 44
Russian-Italian reciprocity on visas for musicians 16 Jl 70
Harpist Robert Maxwell's success in nightclubs 10 S 95
Violinist Alexander Hilsberg; 25-year wait for job of conducting, p. 5 N 115

**MUTUAL SECURITY ACT**
Provision for aid to escapees from Iron Curtain countries protested by Russia 3 D 19

**MUTUAL SECURITY AGENCY** See under United States

**MYERS, HENRY**
*Utmost Island*, rev. 5 N 128

**N**

**NAHANT, MASS.**
Baby-sitters steal $18,000 29 O 23
Mysterious death of Dr. Covner 5 N 26

**NAHAS, MUSTAFA EL, PASHA**
Demands Britain get out of Egypt and the Sudan 3 S 31
Demands British evacuate Suez Canal zone, p. 22 O 35
Attempts to cover up failure with campaign "civil disobedience" 29 O 28

**NAIF, PRINCE OF TRANS JORDAN**
Named regent after father's murder, p. 30 Jl 24

**NAISH, J. CARROL**
In *Bannerline*, rev.; career, p. 29 O 84

**NAM IL**
Leader Red delegation Korean truce talks, p. 23 Jl 14
Insists on 38th parallel buffer zone at resumed truce talks, p. 20 Ag 20
Rejects U.N. inspection plan 10 D 32

**NANCE, JAMES J.**
President of Hotpoint, Inc.; sketch, p. 26 N 98

**NARCOTICS**
Point Four aid to Iran saves poppy fields from locusts 2 Jl 71
Waxey Gordon arrested for selling heroin 13 Ag 22
Addict-peddler used Bellevue Hospital waiting room as headquarters, p. 3 S 27
Senate Crime Investigating Committee warns on danger to U.S. youth 10 S 27
Addict Peggy Ellsworth "rehabilitated" by Chicago *Tribune* reporter, arrested again 5 N 92
Wichita Falls High School "student" uncovers marijuana ring 3 D 23

**NATCHEZ, MISS.**
*William Johnson's Natchez* 20 Ag 92
Clarified stream polution law to attract Johns-Mansville plant 10 D 27

**NATIONAL AIRLINES**
Asks cut in coach fares New York to Miami 17 D 95
To buy Colonial Airlines on stock deal; routes, map 24 D 58

**NATIONAL ASSN. ADVANCEMENT COLORED PEOPLE**
Convention in Atlanta; unsegregated; Dr. Bunche's speech 9 Jl 19

**NATIONAL ASSN. EDUCATIONAL BROADCASTERS**
Study of TV shows in Los Angeles area 31 D 47

**NATIONAL ASSN. OF MANUFACTURERS**
Convention in New York; Ginger Rogers addresses delegates' wives; new president William J. Grede 17 D 94

**NATIONAL ASSN. RADIO & TELEVISION BROADCASTERS**
Draws up good conduct code for TV 29 O 48
**NATIONAL CITY BANK OF NEW YORK**
Reports profits 325 corporations 13 Ag 89
*Monthly Letter* protests high tax levy on upper incomes, suggests sales tax 17 S 99
**NATIONAL COLLEGIATE ATHLETIC ASSN.**
U. of Pennsylvania to abide by ruling on football telecasts 30 Jl 66
Ban on telecast Kentucky-Tennessee game; legality questioned 3 D 101
**NATIONAL COMMITTEE FOR FREE EUROPE**
Balloons releasing leaflets behind Iron Curtain 27 Ag 27
**NATIONAL COMMITTEE FOR LABOR ISRAEL**
Histradrut Humanitarian Award to Truman 5 N 23
**NATIONAL CONVOCATION OF METHODIST YOUTH**
Held at Purdue; organizer-president Smith Jones 10 S 61
**NATIONAL COUNCIL OF AMERICAN-SOVIET FRIENDSHIP**
Chairman Kingsbury in Moscow to study Soviet public health system 23 Jl 18
**NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN U.S.A.**
Statement against U.S. sending ambassador to Vatican 12 N 21
**NATIONAL COUNCIL FOR AMERICAN EDUCATION**
Allen Zoll exposed as leader right-wing propaganda 16 Jl 84
**NATIONAL EDITORIAL ASSN.**
Poll of editors on man best qualified for President 29 O 23
**NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSN.**
Convention names right-wing propaganda groups "enemies" of U.S. education; exposes Allen Zoll 16 Jl 84
**NATIONAL GUARD** See under United States—Armed Services
**NATIONAL GUARD ASSN.**
Conference in Washington; Truman's speech; protest Army destroying Guard unity 5 N 23
**NATIONAL GYPSUM CO.**
Party at Medicine Lodge, Kans. celebrates mechanized rock gypsum plant 22 O 105
**NATIONAL HORSE SHOW** See Horse Shows
**NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH** See under United States
**NATIONAL LEAD CO.**
Converts magnesium plant in Nevada to mass produce titanium 20 Ag 77
**NATIONAL PETROLEUM CO. OF EGYPT**
Glenn McCarthy buys 51% interest 3 D 93
**NATIONAL PRESS CLUB**
Wilson's speech on progress of industrial mobilization 24 D 13
**NATIONAL TOWN-COUNTRY CHURCH INSTITUTE**
Course at Roanrdige farm 9 Jl 40
**NATO** See North Atlantic Treaty Organization
**NAUTILUS, U.S.S.**
Atomic submarine being built; historical, literary name 17 D 19
**NAVAJOS** See Indians
**NAVIGATION**
Computer Zerbee Celestial Fix Finder, p. 5 N 71
**NAZIMUDDIN, KHWAJA**
Named Prime Minister of Pakistan, p. 29 O 32
**NEAL, TOM**
Barbara Payton decides not to marry; fight with Franchot Tone, p. 24 S 28
**NEFF, PAUL J.**
President Missouri Pacific testifies at ICC hearing, predicts MoPac profits will drop, fired, p. 10 D 87
**NEGRINI, LUCIANO**
Italian priest's love affair with Chicago girl, p. 13 Ag 78
Gives up priesthood for Claire Young 20 Ag 40
**NEGROES**
See also Education—Negro
National Assn. for Advancement of Colored People convention in Atlanta; unsegregated 9 Jl 19
Cicero, Ill. race riot over Negro moving into all-white suburb, p. 23 Jl 10
Mack Ingram convicted of rape on slight testimony in North Carolina 23 Jl 11
Scientist Dr. Percy Julian barred from Chicago's Union League Club 30 Jl 14
Four in Mississippi found not guilty of murder; had confessed under pressure 6 Ag 14
Segregated units in Far East Command to be integrated with white troops; record in Korea 6 Ag 12
Move to abolish segregation in armed services; slow progress 6 Ag 13
Over 96% of U.S. Negroes and whites worship separately 13 Ag 78
Diary of former slave in *William Johnson's Natchez*, rev. 20 Ag 92
Connecticut Civil Rights Commission orders electrical union admit Negro applicants 27 Ag 20
Riviera wedding of Sidney Bechet to German girl, p. 27 Ag 82
David Jones spies on Philippine Huk stronghold, p. 3 S 38
Grand jury investigation Cicero riots, indicts three Negroes for conspiracy; no rioters indicted 1 O 23
Dancer Janet Collins first Negro to become member Metropolitan Opera, p. 15 O 46
Winter Haven, Fla. High School refuses to allow students on stage with Negroes 5 N 86
Drake football player victim illegal slugging in game with Oklahoma A.&M., p. 5 N 98
Josephine Baker accuses Winchell of ignoring discrimination at Stork Club 12 N 47
Two Negroes on way to new trial for rape shot by Lake County Fla. sheriff, p. 19 N 26
Clarice Davis elected Homecoming Queen at U. of Illinois, p. 19 N 27
Moving from South; population 1910, 1940, 1950 19 N 26
Status in industrial South; restriction to menial labor, International Harvester exception 10 D 27
**South Africa**
War veterans resist segregation policies 9 Jl 24
City in Terror; Johannesburg race tension 3 S 32
White girl has court declare her non-white to marry Negro 17 S 34
**NEHRU, JAWAHARLAL**
Gives in to Congress Party leader Tandon 30 Jl 30
Becomes president Congress Party as Tandon resigns 17 S 40
States reasons for opposing Japanese peace treaty 3 S 31
Discounts Red China's control of Tibet as threat to India 10 S 30
Speaks in Hyderabad to counteract People's Democratic Front 24 D 29
**NELLI, HERVA**
In *Otello*, p. 1 O 43
**NELSON, FRED M.**
Promoted president Texas Gulf Sulphur Co. 9 Jl 80
**NETHERLANDS**
Zuider Zee dike part of reclamation project; ECA aid, p. 26 N 28
**NETTLER, GWYNNE**
Teacher at Santa Barbara College confesses to series of burglaries 19 N 25
**NEUMANN, HANS H.**
Reports less tooth decay in areas with poor oral hygiene 6 Ag 40
**NEVADA, UNIVERSITY OF**
Greek professor James Church turns to mountain snow surveys 5 N 73
**NEVINS, ALLAN**
Speech to Institute of American History, p. 13 Ag 50
**NEWBERG, WILLIAM C.**
Promoted president Dodge Division Chrysler Corp. 17 S 101
**NEW BOSTON COMMITTEE**
Citizens nonpartisan political reform group founded by Rappaport, officers, p. 8 O 28
Election victory 19 N 23
**NEW ENGLAND**
Town meetings in Portland, Me. 22 O 25
Mack Kahn honored for halting drift of industries to the South; new plants, modern machinery 22 O 108
Old Sturbridge Village museum of arts and crafts, col. p. 5 N 83
Mount Hope Finishing Co. closes as workers vote for C.I.O.; reported relocating in Butner, N.C. 19 N 100
**NEWHOUSE, SAMUEL I.**
Purchases Hoboken's *Jersey Observer* to merge with Jersey City *Journal* 26 N 60
**NEW JERSEY, U.S.S.**
Relieved by *Wisconsin* in Korea 17 D 25
**NEW JERSEY TURNPIKE** See Roads
**NEWMARKET** See Great Britain—Cities and Towns
**NEW ORIENT COAL MINE**
Explosion; 119 dead 31 D 13
**NEWS**
Moscow English-language semi-monthly launched 23 Jl 16
Emphasizes peace offensive 6 Ag 20
**NEWSPAPER NATIONAL AWARD**
Prize photograph, p. 29 O 27
**NEWSPAPERS**
See also by name
Kansas flood coverage 30 Jl 40
Hearst papers' detailed coverage of family news 30 Jl 40
Death of William Randolph Hearst; holdings; journalism 20 Ag 43
Los Angeles papers circulation drop 24 S 77
*Star* published by patients at Carville, La. hospital for leprosy 24 S 92
Four Los Angeles dailies raise price to 10¢ 8 O 50
Chicago morning newspapers raise prices to 5¢ 15 O 84
Reporters' difficulties in covering Princess Elizabeth's Canadian tour 22 O 102
Manhattan newsmen required to sign loyalty oath by OCD 26 N 57
Newhouse buys Hoboken's *Jersey Observer* to merge with Jersey City *Journal* 26 N 60
Coverage of horse racing in New York *Morning Telegraph;* decline in sale of racing forms 24 D 45
Shake-up in Hearst empire; objective reporting; editors reshuffled 31 D 42
Hoiles' chain Freedom Newspapers Inc. buys three Rio Grande Valley newspapers; anti-democratic editorials 31 D 42
**Columns**
Nat Gubbins' imaginary conversation between Sally Davies and Gromyko 2 Jl 31
Evelyn Caldwell, "Penny Wise" in Vancouver *Sun*, visits Korea 2 Jl 74
John Crosby of *Herald Tribune* gives impartial criticism wife's TV show 16 Jl 56
Gwendolyn Cafritz turns columnist for New York *Daily News* 6 Ag 34
Arthur Krock's satire on Alsop brothers 6 Ag 36
Clarence Dirks helps build interdenominational chapel 10 S 59
Alsops run contest on history book substituting U.S. and Russia for ancient contenders 17 S 65
Mewhinney's *Meeting All Comers* in Houston *Post* 1 O 77
Franchot Tone insults columnist Florabel Muir for coverage Barbara Payton affair 12 N 42
Josephine Baker accuses Winchell of ignoring discrimination at Stork Club 12 N 47
Methodist minister Charles Allen's column in Atlanta *Journal-Constitution* 12 N 92
Arthur R. Warnock, author *Centre Daily Times* "Daily Half Colyum" dies 19 N 50
Ruark apologizes to Bernard Baruch for flip report 24 D 46
**Argentina**
Peronista press attacks *La Nación* 13 Ag 47
New *La Prensa* published under General Confederation of Labor 26 N 58
**Great Britain**
*Features and News from Behind the Iron Curtain* published by Czech refugee 3 S 57
*Daily Mirror* directors vote Bartholomew out, name Cecil Harmsworth King new chairman 31 D 42
**NEWS QUIZ**
TIMES News Quiz July to mid-October 1951 29 O 109
**NEWS SERVICES**
Transradio Press Service forced to close 3 D 64
**NEWTON, EARLE W.**
Success *American Heritage*, p. 26 N 59
**NEWTON, ERIC**
Flays abstract art in *World Review* 3 D 72
**NEW YORK (STATE)**
"Prudent man" rule on trustee purchase of common stocks 2 Jl 84
Woman reports Methfessel's gambling connections to State Crime Commission, is arrested for perjury 1 O 22
Censors refuse to pass French film *La Ronde* 22 O 114
Rearranges 12th District Brooklyn to create safe G.O.P. seat; Deweymander 1951, maps 17 D 20
**NEW YORK (CITY)**
Central Park, col. p. 23 Jl 58
Court upholds public school released-time program for religious instruction 23 Jl 61
Expense accounts for civic reception of Douglas MacArthur, Ben-Gurion 30 Jl 35
Marcel Gromaire paints impressions of Manhattan; *Brooklyn Bridge*, r. 30 Jl 54
Police Commissioner Monaghan bars police union 20 Ag 14
Robert Moses criticizes Kefauver Committee hearings as futile 20 Ag 15
Longshoremen's strike ties up port; revolt against Boss Joe Ryan, waterfront racket 12 N 24
Rudolph Halley elected Council President 19 N 23
Receives 117 damage claims from Catskill rainmaking experiments 31 D 13
**NEW YORK AIRWAYS INC.**
To start helicopter service in New York 17 D 95
**NEW YORK CITY BALLET CO.**
*The Miraculous Mandarin*, rev. 17 S 85
Jerome Robbins ballet *Pied Piper* 17 D 68
**NEW YORK CITY OPERA COMPANY** See Opera companies
**NEW YORK DAILY NEWS**
Editorial on men wearing coats in summer 23 Jl 13
**NEW YORKER**
*The New Yorker Twenty-fifth Anniversary Album* 22 O 102
Death of editor-founder Harold Ross; staff, editors 17 D 84
**NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE**
Reporter Jack Steele uncovered Flo Bratten-Charles Shaver RFC influence-peddling, p. 5 N 90
Charges against Frank McKinney 10 D 20
Exposé McKinney's stock deal in Empire Tractor Corp. 17 D 19
**NEW YORK MORNING TELEGRAPH**
Coverage horse racing; publisher J. Samuel Perlman 24 D 45
**NEW YORK POST**
Reports Acheson to resign 13 Ag 21
**NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE**
Funston's *Exchange* article on stock buying in moderate income groups 1 O 92
**NEW YORK TIMES**
Biography of founder *Raymond of the Times*, rev. 13 Ag 71
Labor reporter Louis Stark to leave Washington bureau 10 S 70
Reprints 100 book reviews of past 100 years 8 O 51

Correspondent Michael Clark expelled from Iran 17 D 88
Turner Catledge named managing editor to replace James 24 D 45
Reports Gustav Hertz alive in Russia 31 D 37
**NEW YORK UNIVERSITY**
Henry Heald new president 15 O 97
Meeting of scholars plans "frontiers of knowledge" course 5 N 85
**NEW ZEALAND**
Dockers' strike broken by Holland's anti-Communist regulations 16 Jl 29
Signs mutual-defense pact initiated by U.S. 23 Jl 17
Prime Minister Holland wins in general election 10 S 31
Man convicted of wife's murder nine years ago 27 Ag 33
Old Parliament rule on banned words invoked against Holland 10 D 40
**NIAGARA FALLS**
Red Hill loses life in attempt to go over Horseshoe Falls 13 Ag 47
**NICARAGUA**
Tom Whelan appointed U.S. ambassador 6 Ag 14
**NICHOLSON, RALPH**
Becomes publisher and part owner Charlotte *Observer*, p. 13 Ag 71
**NICHOLSON, SETH B.**
Discovers twelfth satellite of Jupiter at Mt. Wilson Observatory 15 O 63
**NICKEL**
Senate committee investigates black market; operations of Flurey Products Co. 3 S 102
**NIELSON, HOLGER**
Developed "back-pressure, arm-lift" artificial respiration 17 D 44
**"NIKE"** See Rockets
**NILES-BEMENT-POND CO.**
Ordered to bargain collectively on Christmas bonus cut 17 D 96
**NIPPON TELEVISION NETWORK CORP.**
To compete with government-owned station 15 O 91
**NIRMALA COLLEGE**
U.S. Jesuits operate in New Delhi; student refugees, p. 3 S 65
**NOBEL FOUNDATION**
Dr. Max Theiler wins medicine prize 29 O 46
Léon Jouhaux winner Peace Prize 19 N 34
Pär Lagerkvist literary prizewinner 26 N 48
Physics prizewinners Cockcroft and Walton; chemistry, McMillan and Seaborg 26 N 102
**NOBLE, HERBERT**
Texas gambler killed by explosive planted in home driveway, p. 20 Ag 17
**NOBLE, PETER**
*Ivor Novello*, rev. 10 S 108
**NORFOLK STATE PRISON COLONY** See Prisons and Prisoners
**NORTH AMERICAN AVIATION CO.**
Announces first atomic reactor for sale 19 N 101
**NORTH AMERICAN RB-45s** See Airplanes
**NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION**
Three U.S. Army divisions in Western Germany part of NATO defense, map 23 Jl 17
Britain to back U.S. plan to include Greece, Turkey 30 Jl 21
U.S. decides to include Spain 30 Jl 21
Need for German rearmament; French opposition, compromise Pleven plan 6 Ag 25
Ottawa Conference to discuss financing defense Western Europe 17 S 31
Council meeting in Ottawa; decides to admit Greece and Turkey; sets up Executive Committee 1 O 30
SHAPE shoulder patch, r. 15 O 28
Turkey invited to join 15 O 32
U.S. 43rd Division arrives in Germany to join NATO forces, p. 5 N 28
Eisenhower in U.S. to discuss scaling down NATO defense program; "Wise Men," "Apostles" 12 N 29
French proposals on size, shape of European army 19 N 32
Meeting in Rome; 70-man U.S. delegation 3 D 27
NATO's alphabet soup; 125 sub-agencies 3 D 28
Votes unanimously for European army; opposition to 12 German divisions; Pleven's compromise plan, cartoon 10 D 33
France undecided on Pleven plan, Britain opposes joining 17 D 28
"Wise Men" recommendations on allies' contribution to NATO defense; U.S. paying 90% 24 D 24
Present strength 18 divisions, by country 31 D 20
**NORTHERN RHODESIA**
Baboons infest new Livingstone Airport; rainbirds further menace 31 D 26
**NORTH POLE**
Stan Garson has striped pole made; Alaska Airlines to fly pole, Santa Claus letters 1 O 22
**NORTHWESTERN NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE CO.**
Polls policyholders on retirement 20 Ag 84
**NORVO, RED**
Plays vibraphone in trio at New York nightclub, p. 22 O 69
**NORWAY**
Russians, victims of German concentration camps, reburied in central graveyards 22 O 38
New bleachers at Oslo's Holmenkollen ski jump, p. 17 D 27
Dispute with Britain on control fishing waters; British trawlers seized 31 D 19
**NOTRE DAME UNIVERSITY**
Anonymous benefactor offers to pay way of dismissed West Point cadets 3 S 65
**NOVELLO, IVOR**
Biography *Ivor Novello*, rev., p. 10 S 108
**NUDISTS**
Canadian nudists choose Royal Family, p. 27 Ag 40
Bethel College asks nudist faculty member to leave 1 O 66
**NUFFIELD, WILLIAM R. MORRIS, VISCOUNT**
Ends competition with Austin, companies merged 3 D 94
**NUNS**
Twin sisters teach at St. John's School for the Deaf, p. 9 Jl 51
Hattie Carnegie designs modern habit, d. 17 S 93
Five Canadian nuns tried by Reds in Canton for inhuman treatment; mob demonstrations 10 D 43
**NURSERY RHYMES**
*Oxford Dictionary of Nursery Rhymes*, d. 24 S 70
**NYLON**
Market glut in stockings; price drop 1 O 87

**O**

**OATES, JIM**
Chairman of Peoples Gas Light and Coke Co.; expansion program 17 D 96
**OATIS, WILLIAM N.**
A.P. correspondent convicted of espionage in Czech trial, imprisoned, p. 16 Jl. 53
Transcript of trial received by State Department 30 Jl 42
Truman, Acheson press for release; Czech ambassador says case closed 10 S 22
Czech radio broadcast of letter to wife on espionage 24 S 36
**O'BRIEN, JOHN P.**
Death of 1 O 94
**OBSERVER (LONDON)**
Controversy on James Joyce and Edith Sitwell 12 N 31
**OBSTETRICS**
Victim of Mediterranean anemia bears child; blood transfusions 20 Ag 58
Catholic Church's stand on sacrificing mother's life to save baby 26 N 77
**OCCUPATIONS**
Study of Harvard graduates' careers in relation physical types 5 N 72
**OCEAN**
Theory on origin of life; Chicago experiment 5 N 72
**OCEANOGRAPHY**
Speed of Gulf Stream current measured by Geomagnetic Electrokinetograph 12 N 67
**OCHSNER, ALTON**
Believes increase in lung cancer due to increased smoking 5 N 55
**O'CONNOR, FRANK**
*Traveller's samples*, rev., p. 16 Jl 94
**ODETS, CLIFFORD**
Art collection; favors Paul Klee 27 Ag 81
**O'DONNELL, EMMETT**
Testifies at MacArthur hearing; on bombing of Reds in Manchuria 2 Jl 20
**O'DWYER, WILLIAM**
To study Spanish at National University of Mexico 9 Jl 32
Irving Sherman, underworld link, testifies on relations with 27 Ag 23
As Ambassador to Mexico; political appointee, p. 31 D 15
**OFFORD** See Great Britain—Cities and Towns
**O'HARA, JOHN**
*The Farmers Hotel*, rev., p. 19 N 118
**O'HARA, JOHN FRANCIS**
Appointed Archbishop of Philadelphia 10 D 77
**OHIO**
Charles Taft seeks G.O.P. nomination for governor 19 N 22
Truman charged special interests poured money into Ohio election; Senate hearing 10 D 28
**OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY**
Controversy over gag rule on speakers; banning of Hinshaw protested 5 N 85
**OIL**
Boom in Montana; Shell Oil strike 30 Jl 75
Earnings reports; production increase outfoots taxes 6 Ag 81
Tidelands controversy; House passes Walters bill to return marginal lands to states 13 Ag 21
19 companies to set up international pool of pipelines, tankers, storage 13 Ag 90
Steps up production to offset loss of Iran supply; Texas lifts monthly "allowable" rate 27 Ag 91
E. L. Cord schemes to get control submerged wells off Louisiana, California 24 S 98
Boom at Midland, Tex.; Wildcatter Harvey's discovery Spraberry trend 8 O 100
Gulf Oil's expansion plan; catalytic crackers; crude oil tapping units; foreign holdings 15 O 109
Ziegler's Bonanza Oil Co.; wells at Worland, Wyo.; sells out to independents 26 N 100
Baton Rouge refineries, col. p. 10 D 23
U.S. refining capacity to be boosted 15%; greater than rest of world 24 D 13
**Canada**
Boom in Alberta; fair government policy, production, wells, col. p. 24 S 42
Oil found where Edmonton farmer had started drilling 40 years ago; "Chamberlain's Folly" 17 D 41
**Colombia**
International Petroleum Co., Ltd. hands back De Mares concession 3 S 45
**Egypt**
Glenn McCarthy buys into National Petroleum Co. of Egypt, to exploit Red Sea oil lands; Johnny Meyer partner 3 D 93
**Great Britain**
New refinery at Fawley largest in Europe, p. 24 S 31
**India**
Pinched for oil after Abadan shutdown; invites foreign companies 10 D 37
**Iran**
Anglo-Iranian proposals turned down; British ask World Court injunction against seizure 2 Jl 24
Oil Nationalization Board takes over Anglo-Iranian offices; British evacuate Abadan 9 Jl 23
Oil Liquidation Board moves in; joint board rejected 16 Jl 26
Harriman in Teheran to mediate dispute 23 Jl 19
Harriman continues mediation; no U.S. technical aid 30 Jl 24
Agree to reopen talks; Anglo-Iranian closes Abadan refinery 6 Ag 26
British negotiator Stokes; Mossadegh's concession on nationalization procedure 13 Ag 34
Stokes proposals turned down by Mossadegh; Iranians' three points 27 Ag 30
London orders withdrawal all British technicians from Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. 3 S 32
British break off negotiations 17 S 34
Iran seizes Anglo-Iranian refinery; Britain appeals to Security Council 8 O 38
British technicians leave Iran; effect of shutdown 15 O 34
U.N. Security Council passes question of authority to International Court 29 O 30
Mossadegh in Washington; Acheson, Truman urge reopening oil talks 5 N 34
Anglo-Iranian oil loss made up by two-thirds from other sources 10 D 90
**Kuwait**
Anglo-Iranian and Gulf step up production; 50-50 profit agreement with Shiek 10 D 90
**Venezuela**
U.S.-owned Creole Petroleum Corp. elevates Venezuelan to board of directors 29 O 35
**OISTRAKH, DAVID**
Performs in Florence; rated equal of Heifetz; sketch 9 Jl 44
**O.K.B.** See Russia—Government
**OKLAHOMA**
State welfare checks paid to wife over husband's protests they no longer needed money 31 D 12
**OLD AGE**
Townsendites celebrate 17th anniversary 16 Jl 16
Gumpert says may be second prime not second childhood; Europe's prime oldsters 16 Jl 68
Senate votes to increase federal assistance $3 a month 30 Jl 11
Northwestern Life Insurance Co. poll shows majority against retirement; part-time occupation goal; popular hobbies 20 Ag 84
Yale accepts 69-year-old executive Ziegler Sargent as candidate for M.A. 3 S 66
Nerve cells of brain show cavities filling up with fat 24 S 93
83-year-old enters contest "Miss Cinderella of 1951"; judged too old, p. 5 N 37
Couple in Hammond, Ind. burned down house to be eligible for relief 10 D 29
**OLD STURBRIDGE VILLAGE, MASS.**
Museum of American life, arts and crafts, col. p. 5 N 83
**OLIPHANT, CHARLES**
Resigns as chief counsel Internal Revenue, sends angry letter to Truman; named in Caudle investigation, p. 17 D 18
Testifies at House hearing on Internal Revenue graft 24 D 12
**OLIVER, SIR LAURENCE**
As triplet in benefit show, p. 9 Jl 32
In Shaw's *Caesar and Cleopatra* and Shakespeare's *Antony and Cleopatra*, rev., col. p. 31 N 44
**OLMSTED, FREDERICK L.**
Designed Central Park 23 Jl 58
**OLNEY, ILL.**
1950 geographical center of U.S. population, map. 8 O 21
Method of locating geographical population center; citizen describes town (L) 29 O 6
**OLYMPIC GAMES**
Figure-skating tryouts for U.S. team 31 D 48
**O'MAHONEY, JOSEPH**
Senate debate on defense appropriation bill 24 S 26
**OMHOLT, MRS. ELLA R.** See Bloor, Mother
**O'NEILL, SIR HUGH**
"Father" of British House of Commons nominates Speaker William Morrison 12 N 30
**ONTARIO**
Securities Commission fights fraudulant promotion of stocks 15 O 109
**ONYX-SUPERIOR MILLS**
Buys B.V.D. trademark and retail sales force 13 Ag 89

**OPERA COMPANIES**
**La Scala**
Proposed cut in government subsidy 5 N 114
American Eugene Conley to star in opening 17 D 68
**Metropolitan Opera Co.**
Plans for new opera house at Columbus Circle, New York 6 Ag 50
Starts road tour performances *Fledermaus;* loan from Stanton 8 O 68
16 new singers; Negro Janet Collins hired as *première danseuse* 15 O 46
To open with new *Aïda;* work of Margaret Webster, Rolf Gerard 19 N 89
Opening night performance *Aïda* 26 N 91
Soprano Patrice Munsel, cov.; other young singers 3 D 50
**New York City Opera Co.**
World première of *The Dybbuk,* rev., p. 15 O 46
Performs Wolf-Ferrari's *The Four Ruffians* first time in U.S. 29 O 71
Director Halasz asked to resign, refuses 31 D 30
**OPERAS**
Festival at Central City, Colo.; *The Beautiful Galatea, Amelia Goes to the Ball,* p. 30 Jl 63
Innovations in sets, costuming Wagner operas at Bayreuth 13 Ag 60
Centra-Soria recordings of grand opera 17 S 86
Roles sung by Patrice Munsel, cov. 3 D 50
*Aïda:* to open Met season, new sets, costumes 19 N 89; opening 26 N 91
*Amahl and the Night Visitors* by Menotti premièred on TV, p. 31 D 30
*Billy Budd;* London debut Britten's opera, p. 10 D 99
*Boris Godunov;* Basso Rossi-Lemeni in San Francisco performance 15 O 44
*Die Fledermaus;* Met starts road tour 8 O 68
*Dybbuk* world première at New York City Center Theater, rev., p. 15 O 46
*Four Ruffians* performed first time in U.S. by New York City Opera, rev. 29 O 71
*Idomeneo* at Glyndebourne festival 2 Jl 56
*Otello;* Soprano Nelli with San Francisco Opera 1 O 43
*Rake's Progress* by Stravinsky premièred in Venice, p. 24 S 84
*Wozzeck* at Salzburg festival, p. 27 Ag 84
**OPERETTAS**
*A Thousand and One Nights,* performance in Koblenz, p. 23 Jl 36
**OPIE, IONA AND PETER**
Edited *Oxford Dictionary of Nursery Rhymes* 24 S 70
**ORANGES**
Frozen orange juice sales high; Snow Crop sells Florida processing plants to Florida Citrus Exchange 19 N 105
**ORCHESTRAS**
See also Bands
American Symphony Orchestra League reports 702 in U.S. 31 D 30
Austin Symphony; musicians send $65 to New York Philharmonic 5 N 114
Buffalo Philharmonic Orchestra; Manager Black compares cost of student ticket to cost of jukebox music 19 N 90
Denver Symphony; conductor Saul Caston; children's and family concerts 29 O 71
NBC Symphony: Hilsberg conducts in Toscanini's absence 5 N 115; Toscanini begins 14th season; recordings 12 N 73
New York Philharmonic-Symphony: performances of modern music praised at Edinburgh festival 3 S 53; performance Busoni's *Harlequin* 22 O 69; will benefit from admissions tax exemption; deficit 5 N 114
Philadelphia Orchestra; Hilsberg conducts in Worcester 5 N 115
**OREGON**
Mysterious ringing traced to cattle bell tied to tree by pioneer 16 Jl 18
**ORINOCO RIVER**
Expedition locates headwaters in Parima Mountains; previous expeditions, map 24 D 38
**ORKNEY, EARL OF**
Cecil O'Bryen Fitz-Maurice inherits title, p. 17 S 27
**ORS, EUGENIO D'**
Spanish critic condemns missionary art, Hindu, Chinese versions Holy Family 30 Jl 36
**OSBORNE, AL**
Illegal activities disclosed by courthouse janitor 6 Ag 15
**OSCAR, PRINCE OF SWEDEN**
Dies at 90 5 N 100
**OSLO** See Norway
**OSMAN BATOR**
Kazak tribesman killed by Russians in Sinkiang, p. 22 O 41
**OSSERVATORE ROMANO**
Publishes photograph of sun miracle at Fatima 3 D 24
**OTIS AND CO.**
Kaiser-Frazer wins breach of contract suit 16 Jl 77
Closing offices, defaulting on damages won by Kaiser-Frazer; SEC investigation 6 Ag 77
**OTTAWA CONFERENCE OF NATO COUNCIL** See North Atlantic Treaty Organization
**OUIMET, FRANCIS**
First American to be elected president of Royal and Ancient Golf Club, St. Andrews, p. 1 O 71
**OURSLER, FULTON**
*The Greatest Book Ever Written* 12 N 91
**OWEN, DAVID B.**
President Bradley University rebuked by Judge Streit, p. 17 D 56
**OXFORD UNIVERSITY**
American Arthur Goodhart named Master of University College 2 Jl 61
Student compares to Cambridge; Oxonians, d. 24 S 66
Debating team defeated by Norfolk State Prison Colony 31 D 40
**OXYGEN**
Device to warn high-altitude flyer; hypoxia caused by insufficient oxygen 10 D 83

**P**

**P-1067** See Airplanes—Hawker P-1067
**PACIFIC NORTHWEST**
Electric power growing scarce; aluminum production hit 1 O 87
**PACIFIC OCEAN**
Boys from Marshall Islands on trade cutter at sea 102 days 19 N 43
**PACIFIC PACT**
U.S. mutual defense pact with Australia, New Zealand 23 Jl 17
Treaties yet to be ratified 5 N 22
**PACIFIC TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH CO.**
Plans auxiliary long-distance center 26 N 100
**PADILLA, MOISES**
Beaten to death by Governor Lacson and henchmen 24 D 29
**PAGE, RUTH**
Ballet *Revanche* acclaimed in Paris, p. 5 N 114
**PAHLEVI, MOHAMED REZA, SHAH OF IRAN**
Undergoes surgery 16 Jl 26
As Middle East leader 10 S 36
Mossadegh charges Shah's sister and Queen Mother supporting opposition 31 D 25
**PAIK SUN YUP**
On U.N. Korean truce team, p. 16 Jl 21
**PAINT**
Du Pont and Glidden found not guilty price fixing 17 D 92
Industry boom; market direct to householders; new paints, rollers, p. 17 D 91
**PAINTINGS**
See also Murals
Bemelmans exhibit in New York, r. 2 Jl 78
Italian painter Filippo de Pisis, r. 9 Jl 66
Michael Ayrton show, r. 9 Jl 66
Joan Junyer's abstract shapes of wood, plaster, and paints, col. r. 9 Jl 68
Andrew Wyeth show in Manchester; egg-tempera, r. 16 Jl 75
Winners in ECA contest for European children, r. 23 Jl 58
Exhibition of Hogarth portraits, historical canvases, r. 23 Jl 58
Of Walter Sickert exhibited in London, r. 30 Jl 54
Marcel Gromaire's impressions of Manhattan, r. 30 Jl 54
Australian gives U.S. Audubon oil paintings 30 Jl 54
20th Century icons by refugee Russian artists, r. 6 Ag 56
Venice exhibition of Tiepolo, r. 13 Ag 54
*A Naval Officer* by Robertson turns out to be portrait of Washington 20 Ag 60
Brooklyn Museum restores Hoppner portrait, finds other face, retitles, r. 20 Ag 60
Of impressionist Philip Steer, r. 27 Ag 78
Highlights in private collections, col. r. 27 Ag 78
Critic Jan Engelman on portraits of prelates; *Pope Innocent X,* r. 27 Ag 56
Work of Flemish masters exhibited at Amsterdam's Rijksmuseum, r. 3 S 80
*Audubon's Animals,* col. r. 17 S 82
Rembrandt's *Anatomy Lesson* cleaned, r. 17 S 82
Paintings by European children showing meaning of Marshall Plan, col. r. 24 S 87
Matania's nudes; *Britannia and Eve,* r. 24 S 86
Adrian paintings of Africa, r. 1 O 62
Showing early surgery shown in Paris, r. 1 O 80
Of James Ensor at Museum of Modern Art, r. 8 O 80
Navajo sand-painting *Night Chant,* col. r. 8 O 80
Joe Jones paintings, new style, r. 22 O 78
Decency leaguers force Bogotá National Museum to close exhibit of Rodriguez' nudes, r. 22 O 81
Eight centuries of French art exhibit at Carnegie Institute 29 O 86
U.S. art exhibited in West Berlin 29 O 86
Vaughn Flannery's paintings of horses and racing scenes, r. 29 O 86
Of Ben Shahn, example, r.; Rodman's biography, rev. 5 N 82
Di Cavalcanti's paintings in Latin American exhibit, col. r. 12 N 76
Portraits by Lucas Carnach 12 N 76
Paul Calle wins G.I. art competition, r. 12 N 76
President Auriol refused to open art exhibit until paintings by Communist group removed, p. 19 N 86
Moise Kisling's recent works, r. 26 N 88
Whitney Museum's Contemporary American Painting; Museum of Modern Art's Matisse show 26 N 88
Hans Hofmann's abstractions 3 D 72
John Marin show in Utica, col. r. 10 D 79
Salvador Dali London show; critics flay, r. 17 D 67
Calendar art. col. r. 17 D 64
Cendrars flays bourgeois who paint only for millionaires 24 D 32
George Bellows' widow offers to sell favorite portrait, r. 24 D 32
1550 fresco in Rome hospital shows musicians, wet nurses, r. 24 D 49
George Stubbs' horse portraiture, r. 31 D 32
*Abduction of Helen* by Tiepolo, r. 13 Ag 54
*Adoration of the Lamb* restoration completed, returned to Ghent cathedral 3 D 72
*Anatomy Lesson of Dr. Tulp* cleaned; details, r. 17 S 82
*Assumption of the Virgin,* Monte Cassino altarpiece returned to Italy, r. 24 D 32
*Bathsheba* by Memling, r. 3 S 80
*Beach Scene With Children Paddling* by Steer, r. 27 Ag 78
*Black Prince* by Klee, col. r. 27 Ag 80
*Boat Fantasy—A Seeing From Cape Split, Maine* by Marin, col. r. 10 D 79
*Brooklyn Bridge* by Gromaire, r. 30 Jl 54
*Christ Enthroned,* icon by Russian refugee, r. 6 Ag 56
*Christ Flagellated* by Tiepolo, r. 13 Ag 54
*Christ of St. John of the Cross* by Dali, r. 17 D 67
*City of Dreadful Night* by Shahn, r. 5 N 82
*Coyote or Prairie Wolf* by John W. Audubon, col. r. 17 S 83
*Crow Flew By* by Andrew Wyeth, r. 16 Jl 75
*Dance of the Grieving Child* by Klee, col. r. 27 Ag 80
*Emma in a Purple Dress,* George Bellows' widow offers to sell, r. 24 D 32
*English Channel at Grandcamp* by Seurat, col. r. 27 Ag 80
*Entry of Christ into Brussels in 1889* by Ensor, r. 8 O 80
*First Surge of the Sea,* Los Angeles show prize-winner criticized by city councilman 5 N 82
*14th of February, 1950, at Nice* by Singer, r. 19 N 86
*Fresh Breeze* by Elvgren, col. r. 17 D 64
*George Washington;* Stuart painting measured to prove he did not have false teeth at time, r. 23 Jl 29
*Girl with a Watering Can* by Renoir, col. r. 6 Ag 56
*Good Old Days* by Detlefsen, col. r. 17 D 64
*Hambletonian* by George Stubbs, r. 31 D 32
*Hurry Up!* by Anderson, col. r. 17 D 64
*Indomitable Bather* by Ayrton, r. 9 Jl 66
*Jungle Scene With Monkeys* by Rousseau, col. r. 27 Ag 79
*Lady* new title for Hoppner portrait, r. 20 Ag 60
*Lady Georgiana Gordon;* Brooklyn Museum restores Hoppner portrait, r. 20 Ag 60
*Luigi* by Bemelmans, r. 2 Jl 78
*Magician* by Bosch, r. 3 S 80
*Monk with a Skull* by Zurbarán, col. r. 29 O 87
*Mrs. Seymour Fort* by Copley, col. r. 31 D 33
*Naval Officer* by Robertson turns out to be portrait of Washington 20 Ag 60
*Night Capture* by Adrian, r. 1 O 62
*Nude with Turban* by Kisling, r. 26 N 88
*Painter and His Pug* by Hogarth, r. 23 Jl 58
*Peacemakers;* Eisenhower studies in White House lobby 12 N 19
*Peasant* by Filippo de Pisis, r. 9 Jl 66
*Pittsburgh Waterfront* by Joe Jones, r. 22 O 78
*Prevaricator* by Sickert, r. 30 Jl 57
*Port of Cabo Frio* by Di Cavalcanti, col. r. 12 N 77
*Railroad Jubilee on Boston Common* by William Sharp, col. r. 15 O 96
*Sad-Eyed Little Girl* by Paul Calle, r. 12 N 76
*St. John the Baptist* by El Greco, col. r. 29 O 87
*St. Sebastian* by de la Tour, r. 1 O 80
*Seven Furlong Chute, Saratoga* by Flannery, r. 29 O 86
*Sleigh Ride* by Clonney, col. r. 15 O 94
*Still Life* by Di Cavalcanti, col. r. 12 N 77
*Stone of Madness* by Sanders, r. 1 O 80
*Sun, Isles and Sea* by Marin, col. r. 10 D 79
*View of Toledo* by El Greco, col. r. 3 S 81
*Wedding Dance* by Bruegel, col. r. 26 N 88
*Western Fox Squirrel* by John James Audubon, col. r. 17 S 83
*Woman and Dog* by Di Cavalcanti, col. r. 12 N 77
*Young America* by Andrew Wyeth, r. 16 Jl 72
**Public Favorites**
*Girl with a Watering Can* by Renoir, col. r. 6 Ag 56
*View of Toledo* by El Greco, col. r. 3 S 81
*Pastel Examen* de Danse by Degas, col. r. 1 O 62
*Monk with a Skull* by Zurbarán, *St. John the Baptist* by El Greco, col. r. 29 O 87
Bruegel's *The Wedding Dance,* col. r. 26 N 88
Copley's portrait *Mrs. Seymour Fort,* col. r. 31 D 33
**PAKISTAN**
Protests Indian troops on border 6 Ag 19
Liaquat Ali Khan assassinated; Khwaja Nazimuddin successor 29 O 32
**PALACES**
Versailles needs $15 million for repairs 10 D 78
**PANAMA CANAL CO.**
To handle U.S. government's enterprises on isthmus of Panama 9 Jl 31
**PAN AMERICAN SANITARY BUREAU**
Studying problem of yellow fever 23 Jl 35
**PAN AMERICAN WORLD AIRWAYS**
Plane crash in Liberia 2 Jl 32
Wins support for cut-rate tourist fares 26 N 95
**PANCAKES**
Recipe of David Ogilvy of Restigouche Club 9 Jl 31

**PANDAS**
Susie dies in Bronx Zoo 12 N 25
**PANDIT, MRS. VIJAYA L.**
Returns to India to stand for Parliament 19 N 21
**PANIKKAR, K. M.**
India's Ambassador to Red China recalled 6 Ag 19
**PANMUNJOM TRUCE TALKS** See Korean War—Peace
**PAPAGOS, ALEXANDER**
Running on Greek Rally Party ticket 10 S 31
Elections victory 17 S 37
**PAPER**
Ecusta cigarette paper plant, col. p. 10 D 26
**PARDUE, AUSTIN, BISHOP**
Pittsburgh Episcopal diocese; industrial missions, sketch, p. 31 D 58
**PARENTS' MAGAZINE**
25th anniversary 24 S 77
**PARNASSUS BANK**
President embezzles $600,000 27 Ag 23
**PARNELL, R. W.**
Formula for measuring athlete's ability 27 Ag 48
**PARRISH, ROBERT**
Directed film *The Mob*, rev. 5 N 118
**PARTCH, VIRGIL**
*The Wild, Wild Women*, rev. 26 N 114
**PARTIES**
London night life 3 S 34
Lavish costume ball in Venice, p. 17 S 38
**PASSPORTS**
Commons questions Foreign Office right to revoke passports of British subjects 6 Ag 23
British Interplanetary Society "Stellar Passport" 10 D 83
McCarran's blast at granting passports to leftists; Ruth Shipley of passport division 31 D 13
**PATTISON, ABBOTT**
*Striding Man* wins sculpture prize, r. 17 D 64
**PAUL, LES**
Success of recordings, p. 29 O 71
**PAUL, SYLVIE**
Murders hotel keeper, p. 1 O 28
**PAULETTA, GIOVANNI**
Dies after experimental injection of own formula 31 D 43
**PAULING, LINUS**
Soviet chemists flayed for adapting chemical theory, p. 10 S 54
**PAYNE, ROBERT**
*The Marshall Story*, rev.; sketch, p. 31 D 63
**PAYTON, BARBARA**
To marry Franchot Tone; scraps plan to wed Tom Neal; sketch, p. 24 S 28
On-again-off-again romances with Tone and Neal 1 O 98
**PAZ, HIPOLITO J.**
Argentina's new ambassador to U.S. 9 Jl 31
**PEACE**
See also Korean War—Peace
Malik's speech on Soviet peace aims, proposes cease-fire, armistice in Korea 2 Jl 21
Russia's peace offensive continues; *News* emphasizes peace theme, cartoon 6 Ag 20
Shvernik's letter to Truman proposes disarmament pact 13 Ag 23
Monument for Berlin Red Youth rally 13 Ag 25
Communist peace propaganda dove emblem; cartoons, cov. 17 S 31
Kremlin keeps up theme; Acheson on U.S. aim 8 O 21
Acheson to present peace proposals to General Assembly meeting; main points 12 N 29
Truman's TV speech on West's disarmament plan, U.N. inspection; Russia rejects plan 19 N 21
Vishinsky laughs; Russia's answer to West's disarmament proposal 19 N 32
Taft's book quoted on liberty above peace 26 N 23
**PEARL HARBOR**
Japanese officer says liquor played part in World War II debacle; Government denies 20 Ag 16
**PEARLY KING**
And wife at Festival of Britain, p. 6 Ag 16
**PEARSON, DREW**
One of best Washington correspondents, p. 9 Jl 55
Witness at Senate hearing on ethics in government; proposals 16 Jl 36
Discloses Leo Harvey's fraud in World War II contracts 1 O 88
Pretrial deposition suit against McCarthy; describes Sulgrave Club fight 8 O 26
**PEARSON, HESKETH**
*Dizzy*, rev. 3 S 112
**PELT, ADRIAN**
Work to establish Libya, p. 31 D 22
**PENDERGAST, THOMAS**
Kansas City machine; training of William Boyle; Truman's connection, p. 8 O 22
**PENG TEH-HUAI**
Accepts Ridgway's suggestion for Korean peace parley, p. 9 Jl 21
**PENNSYLVANIA**
Grundy machine back in power; Governor Fine deserts Duff 30 Jl 13
Bucks County new towns to house workers new Fairless Works 12 N 94
**PENNSYLVANIA, UNIVERSITY OF**
Wins Thames Challenge Cup 16 Jl 44
To abide by N.C.A.A. ruling on football telecasts 30 Jl 66
**PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD**
Drops 40 passenger trains from schedules; passenger complaints; station, p. 2 Jl 84
Installs Ike Duffey president Central Indiana Railroad 13 Ag 90
**PENSIONS**
See also Veterans—Pensions
Senate votes increase federal assistance to aged, blind, disabled 30 Jl 11
WSB recommends no restrictions on new industrial pension plans 5 N 111
Townsendites celebrate 17th anniversary 16 Jl 16
**PENTAGON**
See also United States—Defense Department
Armed Forces center; architecture, personnel, military operations, p. cov. 2 Jl 16
Complaints of falls on slippery corridors; red-tape survey 13 Ag 22
**PEOPLES GAS LIGHT AND COKE CO.**
Natural-gas pipeline Texas to Chicago 17 D 95
**PEP, WILLIE**
Christenberry revoked New York boxing license 15 O 83
**PERFUME**
Clement Raynaud of Toulouse, France markets "seduction" perfume, tried for fraud, cleared 5 N 37
**"PERIODIC DISEASE"**
Baffling diseases; no known treatment 13 Ag 77
**PERJURY**
U.S. Court of Appeals reverses conviction of William Remington on Red charges 3 S 22
Remington indicted on new evidence 5 N 25
Merl Young, Rosenbaum indicted in RFC influence-peddling case 31 D 11
**PERLMAN, J. SAMUEL**
Publishes New York *Morning Telegraph*, p. 24 D 45
**PERMEKE, CONSTANT**
Belgian painter-sculptor has exhibit in Antwerp, p. 2 Jl 78
**PERÓN, JUAN D.**
Recent actions; fascist-type dictatorship 13 Ag 47
G.C.L. rally demands Perón run for President 27 Ag 39
Question of losing strength; Radicals turn out to hear Balbin 24 S 42
Crushes military revolt, p. 8 O 44
Starts leave of absence to campaign for re-election 12 N 36
Re-elected for six-year-term; campaign 19 N 44
Purges army for opposing Eva Perón as vice president 26 N 45
Suppresses *El Intransigente;* expropriation 24 D 30
**PERÓN, SRA. JUAN (EVA)**
G.C.L. urges to run for vice president, p. 27 Ag 39
Resigns as vice-presidential candidate, p. 10 S 44
Ill with advanced anemia; radio address from sickroom, p. 8 O 45
Attends Loyalty Day celebration; "St. Evita Day"; may undergo operation, p. 29 O 35
Radio appeal to women to vote for Perón; cancer surgeon from U.S. 5 N 40
Role in election; votes from hospital bed, p. 19 N 44
Expects to resume role in nation's affairs 17 D 41
**PERPIGNAN FESTIVAL** See Music—Festivals
**PERRY, RALPH B.**
On the art of decision, teaching students how to think, p. 30 Jl 60
**PEURIFOY, JOHN E.**
U.S. Ambassador to Greece, p. 31 D 15
**PETAIN, HENRI PHILIPPE**
Death of 30 Jl 81
**PETER, KING OF YUGOSLAVIA**
Sails for Europe on mission for public relations firm 6 Ag 34
**PETERS, JOHN L.**
Starts World Assistance, Inc.; voluntary Christian Point Four program, p. 8 O 105
**PETERS, ROBERTA**
Young Met soprano, p. 3 D 56
**PETSCHE, MAURICE**
Death of 24 S 89
**PETUNIAS**
Everett raises sterile petunia plants; increases number of flowers 26 N 104
**PFIZER, CHARLES, AND CO.**
World's largest maker of antibiotics; testing viomycin cure for TB 1 O 91
Develops synthetic sow-milk Terralac 26 N 99
Experiments with feeding baby pigs synthetic milk and terramycin 3 D 44
**PHI BETA KAPPA**
175th anniversary; history; membership 10 D 92
**PHILADELPHIA, PA.**
Rev. Daniel Poling wins Republican nomination for mayor; Democrats nominate Joseph S. Clark Jr. 6 Ag 13
Elects first Democratic mayor in 67 years, Joseph S. Clark Jr. 19 N 23
**PHILANTHROPY**
Waksman establishes new foundation 27 Ag 75
World Assistance, Inc. voluntary Christian Point Four program 8 O 105
University of Houston financial aid of Oilman Cullen 15 O 98
**PHILIP, PRINCE, DUKE OF EDINBURGH**
Presides at British Assn. for the Advancement of Science; speech 20 Ag 73
With Princess Elizabeth arrives in Montreal to start Canadian tour, p. 15 O 40
Dances square dances at Ottawa party, p. 22 O 29
Continues Canadian tour with Princess Elizabeth, p. 5 N 40
Washington's enthusiastic reception 12 N 20
**PHILIPPINE AIR LINES**
Profits jump; Soriano's management 27 Ag 92
**PHILIPPINE ISLANDS**
Projects for rehabilitating Huks, p. 2 Jl 33
Dulles burned in effigy 13 Ag 21
Father Hofstee's transformation leper colony at Tala 20 Ag 38
Don Andres Soriano industrial empire builder 27 Ag 92
U.S. Negro David Jones spy on Huk stronghold; successful raid 3 S 38
The Land and the People; religion; resources, map 26 N 32
Defense Secretary Magsaysay, cov.; curbing Huk activities, government corruption; first free election; relations with U.S. 26 N 33
Hibok-Hibok volcano erupts; refugees, p. 17 D 36
Candidate for mayor of Magallon beaten to death by Governor Lacson and henchmen in Negros Occidental 24 D 29
**PHILLIPS PETROLEUM CO.**
Wins FPC decision on independent gas producers 30 Jl 80
**PHILOSOPHY**
Jesuit John Murray to teach Thomism at Yale 13 Ag 50
**PHONOGRAPH RECORDS**
New records, rev. 2 Jl 58
New records, rev. 9 Jl 44
Nat Cole's *Too Young* best seller 30 Jl 63
Carl Smith's hillbilly songs recorded in Nashville 13 Ag 61
Columbia's *Meet the Composer*, other new records, rev. 20 Ag 68
Mitch Miller, Columbia director of pop music; phony Columbia labels 20 Ag 66
New records, rev. 27 Ag 84
Of professional drone to induce sleep 10 S 66
Centra-Soria operas; other new records, rev. 17 S 86
New records, rev. 24 S 85
Robert Frost reading own poetry 24 S 112
New records, rev. 22 O 72
By guitarist Les Paul and wife 29 O 71
New records, rev. 29 O 72
McCracken's religious records WORD; "The Great Game of Life" 29 O 63
Frank Luther's children's records; *Songs of Safety, Health Can Be Fun*, p. 12 N 74
New records, rev. 19 N 91
Columbia's *The Bessie Smith Story;* others, rev. 26 N 92
Paraphrases of "Chopsticks" 10 D 100
Bach's *Passion According to St. John* released by RCA Victor; other records, rev. 17 D 69
Nine-year-old's *Snowflakes;* others, rev. 24 D 51
**PHOTOGRAPHY**
News shot of track meet printed upside down wins prize, p. 16 Jl 53
Cecil Beaton's *Photobiography*, rev., p. 30 Jl 82
Birth of a flame photographed at split-second intervals, p. 13 Ag 64
Electrons to amplify light on telescope's photographic plate 13 Ag 65
Two news services release 8-year-old photo of Navy plane crash on old carrier *Princeton*, p. 24 S 75
Radar picture of typhoon, p. 8 O 31
Housewife's snapshot of sleeping child and cat wins Newspaper National Awards first prize, p. 29 O 27
Picture of bombers over Korea with Christ's image in foreground branded fake, p. 3 D 63
Steichen chooses LIFE's best pictures over 15 years for exhibit at Museum of Modern Art, p. 10 D 78
**PHYSICS**
See also Atomic power
Meson research with Columbia's cyclotron 15 O 60
**PHYSIOLOGY**
Parnell formula for measuring athlete's ability 27 Ag 48
*Space Medicine*, rev. 3 S 108
Stagg's study of Harvard graduates comparing careers with physiques 5 N 72
Effect of aeropause on human body 19 N 68
**PICASSO, PABLO**
London exhibit to celebrate 70th birthday; praised by Rivera, flayed by Ayrton 29 O 86
70th birthday party given by Vallauris Reds 5 N 45
Spanish intellectuals want return 26 N 88
**PICKFORD, MARY**
Receives Italian award 16 Jl 36
**PIGEONS**
Parisians get parrot fever but oppose reducing number of pigeons 23 Jl 32
4,700 Belgian racing pigeons escape, p. 27 Ag 24
**PIGS** See Hogs
**PIKE, JAMES A.**
Appointed Dean of Cathedral of St. John the Divine, p. 12 N 91
**PINKERTON NATIONAL DETECTIVE AGENCY**
*The Pinkerton Story*, rev. 2 Jl 102
**PISIS, FILIPPO DE**
Paintings shown in Milan, Ferrara; *Peasant*, r. 9 Jl 66
**PIUS XII, POPE**
Issues encyclical on the heresy of Monophysitism 24 S 41
Saw renewal miracle of Fatima from Vatican garden 22 O 75

Restates Catholic rule on sex morality in speech to Italian Catholic Union of Midwives 12 N 91
Stand on sacrificing mother's life to save baby protested by Protestants 26 N 77
Speech at Pontifical Academy of Sciences 3 D 75
Dispensation to convert priest to continue living with his wife 31 D 58

**PLANTS**
Sick plants run fever; Yarwood's experiments 24 S 63
Lotus plants grow from seeds dating back 1,000 years 1 O 53
Everett raises sterile petunia plants which increases number of flowers 26 N 104

**PLASTICS**
Vacuum cleaner by Lewyt Corp 1 O 90
Uniform keeps G.I. afloat, p. 17 D 27

**PLASTIC SURGERY** See Surgery

**PLAYWRIGHTS' TV THEATER**
Elmer Rice resigns, charges *Celanese Theater* barring actors for political beliefs 26 N 75

**PLAZA LASSO, GALO**
Festivities in Washington; visits New York, p. 2 Jl 37
Visits Mexico and Venezuela, p. 16 Jl 30

**PLEURODYNIA**
Epidemic in Texas; virus Coxsackie 17 S 74

**PLEVEN, RENÉ**
Succeeds in forming cabinet 20 Ag 28
Puts new austerity program to vote of confidence; wins by narrow margin 3 D 30
Wins fight for ratification Schuman Plan; speech, p. 24 D 23
Churchill visits 31 D 20

**PLEVEN PLAN**
Compromise plan for European army modified 6 Ag 25
Negotiations for 43 divisions under High Authority 24 D 24

**PNEUMATIC TUBES**
Automatic delivery system at Bridgeport Brass Co.; developed by I.T.&T. 1 O 90

**POETRY**
*Paterson, Book IV* by William Carlos Williams, rev. 16 Jl 94
*Poems of St. John of the Cross*, rev. 10 S 60
*Oxford Dictionary of Nursery Rhymes* 24 S 70
Recordings of Robert Frost reading his own poetry 24 S 112
*The Autobiography of William Carlos Williams*, rev. 8 O 118
London *Observer* controversy on James Joyce, Edith Sitwell 12 N 31
Marianne Moore's *Collected Poems*, rev. 10 D 112
*Hilaire Belloc: an Anthology of His Prose & Verse*, rev.; *Lines to a Don* 24 D 63
Phyllis McGinley's *A Short Walk from the Station*, rev. 31 D 64

**POGO** See Comic Strips

**POINT FOUR, CHRISTIAN** See World Assistance, Inc.

**POISONS**
Toxicologist determines date of arsenic poisoning by radioactivity 13 Ag 64
French town stricken with ergot poisoning from bread 10 S 62
Dieldrin non-evaporating fly poison 10 S 53

**POLAND**
Reported Defense Minister Rokossovsky shot 23 Jl 18
Britain requisitions two tankers 23 Jl 18
Red regime seventh anniversary; Warsaw gathering of Cominform 30 Jl 21
Nine military staff officers charged with spying for the West; deportations to rural areas 13 Ag 39
Minesweeper crew mutinies against Red officers, p. 13 Ag 39
Katyn Forest Massacre: case reopened; U.S. congressional investigation 26 N 25

**Ukraine**
Catholic priests refugees from Reds attend New York meeting 3 D 23

**POLERI, DAVID**
U.S. tenor at Edinburgh Festival, p. 3 S 54

**POLICE**
Union charter ready for New York City force; Commissioner bans membership 20 Ag 14
New York bribery trial; Bookie Harry Gross refuses to talk; D.A. forced to dismiss indictment 1 O 21
Ex-rookie, burglar Forrest Colson killed by police in Los Angeles; Man from Mars 22 O 26
Yonkers police revenge, for votes against salary increase; 500 traffic summonses a day 19 N 23

**POLING, DANIEL A.**
Wins Republican nomination for mayor of Philadelphia, p. 6 Ag 13
Defeated 19 N 23

**POLIO** See Infantile paralysis

**POLITICS**
See also individual countries—Political conditions
Small men in world's high places; disclosures shoddy politics in U.S. 5 N 21
Roman Catholic Bishops' statement on morality in politics 26 N 21

**POLLIO, GAETANO, ARCHBISHOP**
Expelled by Chinese Reds; served prison sentence 15 O 38

**POLLOCK, JACKSON**
Painting in private collection, col. r. 27 Ag 78

**POLLS**
Gallup polls on movie attendance 13 Ag 98
Gallup poll shows support Vinson's presidential nomination 20 Ag 14
Of disc jockeys by *Billboard;* top record, band, vocalist 24 S 83
Of A.P. Managing Editors Assn. on presidential prospects 8 O 27
National Editorial Assn. polls editors small newspapers on man best qualified for President; Truman, Taft lead
Gallup poll on presidential candidates; Eisenhower leads, others, table 12 N 23
Gallup polls indicate press failing to keep public informed 12 N 47
Gallup poll of G.O.P. county chairmen on presidential choice; Taft leads, Eisenhower second 19 N 23
Gallup poll shows Eisenhower, Warren, Taft ahead of Truman; Cole's poll House Republicans, Taft leads 26 N 24
United Press editors name Truman's firing of MacArthur biggest news story of year, others listed 17 D 84
Gallup poll on ambassador to the Vatican 17 D 73

**POMERANTZ, CHARLES**
New species of flea named for, p. 12 N 56

**POMFRET, JOHN E.**
Resigns as president of William and Mary; scandal in the athletic department, p. 24 S 69

**PONT-SAINT ESPRIT** See France—Cities and Towns

**POPPIES**
Point Four aid to Iran saves fields from locust plague; source of heroin 2 Jl 71

**POPULAR MECHANICS**
*Fifty Years of Popular Mechanics*, rev., d. 10 D 82

**POPULATION** See individual countries—Population

**PO RIVER**
Floods northern Italy 3 D 32

**PORTABLE CHURCH SERVICES**
Rev. D. G. Barnhouse's plan to tape record famous sermons 17 D 73

**PORTLAND, ME.**
Revives town meeting; session on Munjoy Hill; criticizes city government 22 O 25

**PORTUGAL**
Higino Lopes only candidate for presidency elected 30 Jl 30
U.S. ends Marshall Plan aid 13 Ag 22

**POSTCARDS**
Italian schoolboy sends newspaper a plea for cards, p. 31 D 26

**POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT** See under United States

**POSTAL SERVICE**
New money order forms cashed in any bank, post office 16 Jl 82
Air-mail pay to Big Four air lines reduced 20 Ag 77
Senate approves bill to raise rates 17 S 22
U.S. money order counterfeiting racket in Hong Kong 24 S 35
Publishers protest proposal to double rate for second-class mail; 1950 loss 1 O 77

**POSTERS**
Exhibition of Swiss posters at Chicago's Lakeside Press Galleries, col. r. 13 Ag 54

**POTOFSKY, JACOB S.**
Praises Phil Murray, p. 19 N 25

**POTTER, CHARLES E.**
Autobiography *The Preacher and I*, p. 3 D 77

**POULTRY**
Radioactive feed enables scientists to study egg-making 10 S 53

**POUND, ROSCOE**
*Justice According to Law*, rev., p. 26 N 66

**PRATOLINI, VASCO**
*A Hero of Our Time*, rev., p. 8 O 120

**PRATT, HARADEN**
Truman appoints as telecommunications adviser 13 Ag 59

**PRATT, SIR JOHN**
Dismissed from Foreign Office for pro-Red China stand, p. 6 Ag 23

**PRATT AND WHITNEY AIRCRAFT CO.**
Air Force contract to develop atomic aircraft engine 24 D 55

**PRAVDA**
Accepts Morrison's challenge to report interview accurately 9 Jl 24
Reprints Morrison's appeal to Russians, replies 13 Ag 23
Interviews Stalin on atomic bomb test 15 O 22
Editor Suslov succeeded by Ilichev 22 O 103
Criticizes Soviet bureaucracy O.K.B.'s costly design projects 31 D 22

**PRAYERS**
Pre-election prayers in St. Paul's Cathedral; Attlee, Churchill, Davies attend, p. 15 O 28
School prayer recommended by New York Regents 10 D 94

**PREDICTIONS**
Developments 75 years ahead in *Chemical and Engineering News* 3 S 106
Conant's predictions on world at end of next 50 years 17 S 57

**PREGNANCY**
Woman reports unborn baby crying 10 S 63

**PRENDERGAST, ALBERT C.**
Air National Guard unit commander killed in Korea in parachute jump 19 N 30

**PRESBYTERIANS**
Camp meetings at Nogal Mesa, p. 30 Jl 38

**PRESS**
See also Censorship; Freedom of the Press; Newspapers; Magazines
Death of William Randolph Hearst; press empire 20 Ag 43
Failing to keep public informed; Gallup poll 12 N 47
United Press editors name Truman's firing of MacArthur biggest news story of year 17 D 84

**Foreign correspondents**
A.P.'s William Oatis convicted of espionage in Prague; free world protests, p. 16 Jl 53
New York *Times*'s Dana Schmidt reports on covering news behind Iron Curtain 16 Jl 54
Transcript of Oatis' trial received by State Department 30 Jl 42
Fedorov head of Tass Washington staff; Alexander Jones demands investigation 6 Ag 39
Tass reporters, newsmen or Russian agents; Tassmen abroad, in U.S. 17 S 65
Czech broadcast letter from Oatis to wife on espionage activities 24 S 36
*Army Times* answers Marguerite Higgins criticisms, p. 24 S 75
Belgrade *Borba*'s Levi first Red newsman accredited to U.N. forces in Korea 17 D 84
New York *Times*'s Clark expelled from Iran; Egypt's order to expel A.P.'s Zusy reversed after protest 17 D 88
Reuters' Herman ousted from Iran, fourth in six months 24 D 45

**Reporters and Reporting**
Difficulties in reporting midwestern floods; incidents 30 Jl 40
Editor reports own wedding 26 N 60
Manhattan newsmen required to sign loyalty oath by Office of Civilian Defense; protests 26 N 57
Ruark on Hollywood's version of a reporter, 3 D 63

**War correspondents**
Casualties in Korean war 2 Jl 74
Red roadblock bars Allied newsmen; demands for free access to Korean truce talks, p. 23 Jl 14
Barred by Reds from Kaesong truce talks; Army red tape; allowed in after fight 23 Jl 41
Alan Winnington, Wilfred Burchett reporting Korean war from Red side, p. 6 Ag 36

**Washington correspondents**
Survey of; best reporters; presidential press conferences, p. 9 Jl 54
Arthur Krock writes satirical column imitating Alsop brothers 6 Ag 36
Hearst Washington Bureau head Lapping transferred to Chicago 8 O 52
Rebuked by Truman on military security, cartoon 15 O 24
Princess Elizabeth meets press corps 12 N 19
At Truman press conference; questions on government cleanup; Truman snaps at Doris Fleeson 24 D 11

**PRESTON, BENJAMIN**
Commanding Sabre jet battle in Korea 10 D 32

**PRICE, EDMUND T.**
Solar Aircraft expansion, p. 17 S 102

**PRICE, GEORGE**
*We Buy Old Gold*, rev., cartoon 26 N 114

**PRICE, GWILYM**
President of Westinghouse; sketch, p. 8 O 99

**PRICES**
See also commodities, products by name
World prices raw materials drop due to U.S. non-buying policy 2 Jl 90
Falling despite weakened controls law; wholesale index drops 13 Ag 89
Outlook for higher prices; Joint Committee on the Economic Report explains 27 Ag 92
Commodities drop; index back to start of Korean war, chart 17 S 99
Ad offers Long Island houses at "popular prices" $29,750 to $48,500 8 O 99
Rents, food higher; Truman blames Congress, special interests 5 N 22
"Beat the tax" rush on liquor stores; quirk in law allows markup, jumps price 12 N 94
Sunbeam sues Macy's for selling Mixmasters as loss-leaders in price war 12 N 106
Capehart amendment to price-control law; manufacturers allowed raise ceilings 19 N 99
OPS "follow-the-market" rollback; lowers ceilings 15% on rugs, carpets, hides 24 D 55

**Regulations**
Defense Production Act due to expire; House, Senate bills cut President's authority 2 Jl 14
Senate passes bill to renew President's controls powers without price rollback authority 9 Jl 15
House votes new control bill short of Administration hopes; amendment defeated 30 Jl 10
Features of new controls law 6 Ag 10
Cotton growers seek higher price support as glut pushes price down 20 Ag 77
Truman demands repeal price control amendments Defense Production Act 3 S 21
OPS deputies warned to avoid excessive reference to "controls" 10 S 89
Controls on meat opposed by union, packers; black market; OPS ceiling snarl 1 O 87
Truman blames Congress, special interests for failure to curb inflation 5 N 22
OPS clears way for price rises under Capehart Amendment; items affected 17 D 92
Di Salle attacks N.A.M. policies against control; Schmidt sees controls a failure 17 D 94

**Canada**
Sharp rises reflect cost-of-living increase 16 Jl 30

**PRIESTS** See Clergy

**PRINCE, FRANK**
Testifies at Senate hearing on RFC 1 O 20

**"PRINCESS"** See under Airplanes

**PRINCETON UNIVERSITY**
Coal Dealer Abram Wright leaves $1 million 5 N 86
Football player Dick Kazmaier, cov. 19 N 74
**PRINGLE, PATRICK**
*Stand and Deliver*, rev. 20 Ag 90
**PRINTERS' INK**
Lists 20 biggest U.S. advertisers 3 D 100
**PRIORITIES**
Snarl under half-speed rearmament 17 D 19
**PRISONS AND PRISONERS**
Convicts flogged at Canon City, Colo. penitentiary, p. 30 Jl 19
Judge prescribes visit to Oklahoma State Penitentiary as lesson to first offenders 3 D 23
Norfolk Colony (Mass.) wins debate with Oxford University 31 D 40
**PRITCHETT, V. S.**
*Mr. Belundc*, rev., p. 8 O 124
**PROCHAZKA, VLADIMIR**
New Czech ambassador en route to Washington gets heckling reception, p. 20 Ag 13
Presents credentials to Truman; pressed for release William Oatis, says case closed, p. 10 S 22
**PROCTER AND GAMBLE**
Chairman Deupree's report to stockholders, cites low price Ivory soap considering rise in materials, costs, taxes 5 N 113
**PRODUCTION**
See also product e.g. Steel, Machine tools
Wilson report on mobilization program; bottlenecks; war production dollar 1951; 1952 goal, charts 16 Jl 15
NPA continues to cut civilian production 16 Jl 27
Mobilization slips schedule 20 Ag 13
Record rate second quarter 1951; drops in July 27 Ag 92
Big gain in U.S. per man-hour output 3 S 96
New civilian cutbacks 17 S 103
Lag in mobilization program 24 S 96
Wilson predicts dark days, report to Congressmen; shortage metals 22 O 105
On rise; FRB index at 220% of 1935-39; annual gross $328 billion 22 O 106
Business in 1951: arms v. civilian goods; plant expansion, consumer goods, charts 31 D 50
**Europe**
New ECA program to double productivity; result of Marshall Plan aid 6 Ag 10
**PROFITS**
See also Corporations
Profit plunge in 1951, chart 31 D 52
**PROPAGANDA**
Senators McMahon, Morse call for investigation "China Lobby" 16 Jl 17
National Education Association names right-wing "enemies of U.S. education" 16 Jl 84
Crusade for Freedom balloons releasing leaflets across Czech border 27 Ag 27
**China**
Reds call Korean armistice negotiations a victory 16 Jl 24
**Great Britain**
Anti-Americanism in left-wing and labor weeklies laid to Communists 16 Jl 53
**Russia**
"Peace" theme, Red "victory" in Korea psychological attack on free world 23 Jl 16
Moscow radio contrasts millionaire dog to poor U.S. workers 23 Jl 23
Communist peace offensive to sabotage West; dove emblem, cov. 17 S 31
Twists picture of Dewey running with Oregon "Cavemen" 1 O 24
**PROSTITUTION**
Detroit prostitutes checked by Internal Revenue agent, charged with income tax 26 N 26
**Colombia**
Medellin red-light district moved to suburb; protests 19 N 47
**PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH**
Agrees to affiliate Mexican Catholic Church in McKinney, Texas 16 Jl 60
Bishop Pardue of Pittsburgh diocese; industrial missions; training ministers 31 D 58
**PROTESTANTS**
Scotford's advice on meeting challenge of Roman Catholic Church's growth in U.S. 16 Jl 60
Camp meetings at Nogal Mesa, N.Mex. 30 Jl 38
Karl Adam discusses rift between Protestants and Catholics 20 Ag 38
Leaders protest appointment of a U.S. Ambassador to Vatican 29 O 20
Reformation Sunday; *Protestant Panorama*, rev.; adversary of Communism 5 N 79
National Council of Churches statement on U.S. ambassador to Vatican 12 N 21
Organized drive to block appointment of an ambassador to the Vatican; Paul Blanshard on speaking tour; Bishop Oxnam's Chicago speech 10 D 77
**Europe**
Dr. John Mackay on status in Catholic countries 26 N 76
**Germany**
East and West meet at assembly Evangelical Church in Berlin; anti-Communist 23 Jl 23
**Great Britain**
Protest Catholic Church's stand on sacrificing mother's life to save baby 26 N 77
**PSYCHIATRY**
Lucy Freeman's *Fight Against Fears* 9 Jl 36
TV program *What's on Your Mind?* 24 S 59
*Communication, the Social Matrix of Psychiatry* by Ruesch 8 O 78
Psychiatrist Capt. Richard Cole interviews soldiers in Korea; cases of combat exhaustion, fear, p. 5 N 55
Psychiatrists study causes peptic ulcers in women 19 N 59
Medical faker suffers from "Munchausen Syndrome," fools doctors, p. 13 Ag 74
**PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE STRATEGY BOARD** See United States—National Psychological Strategy Board
**PSYCHOLOGY**
Social Research Associates "Junion Inventory" of school children's problems 19 N 84
**PUBLIC UTILITIES**
House investigation SEC tie-in with United Corp. 27 Ag 91
Texas-Chicago natural-gas pipeline opened; Peoples Gas Light and Coke expansion 17 D 95
**PUBLISHING**
See also Books; Magazines; Newspapers
FTC charges cut-rate bookclubs violate anti-monopoly laws 23 Jl 80
College professors protest low pay for criticizing manuscripts 10 S 76
Communist infiltration charge; Little, Brown and Editor Cameron attacked as pro-Communist 1 O 20
Year in Books; soaring sales of paper-bound reprints 17 D 108
**PUERTO RICO**
Albizu Campos convicted of trying to overthrow government 27 Ag 39
Quadruplets born 24 S 48
**PURCELL, CAROLYN JOAN**
Able to see; original diagnosis of cancer, p. 24 D 49
**PUTNAM, ROGERS L.**
Named Economic Stabilizer; sketch, p. 10 D 27
Firm against Steelworkers' wage demand 24 D 13
**PYRENEES MOUNTAINS**
Speleologist descends 356 meters in cave chimney 27 Ag 75

**Q**

**QAVAM, AHMED**
Britain backs as Mossadegh's successor 19 N 38
**QUADRUPLETS**
Born to Puerto Ricans, p. 24 S 48
**QUAKERS** See Friends, Society of
**QUARTETTO ITALIANO** See String Quartets
**QUEBEC**
State dinner for Princess Elizabeth 22 O 29
**"QUEENS"**
Beauties with titles of products 29 O 93
**QUESADA, ELWOOD R.**
To retire from Air Force; career 30 Jl 10
**QUILL, MICHAEL**
Protests order against police union 20 Ag 14
**QUINN, EDWARD C.**
Promotion in Chrysler Corp., p. 17 S 101
**QUINTUPLETS**
Diligentis' eighth birthday, p. 30 Jl 35
**QUOTATIONS**
Seventh Duke of Wellington offers prize for origin "the battle of Waterloo was won on the playing fields of Eton" 27 Ag 33

**R**

**RABBITS**
New fur-labeling law prevents fancy names, p. 20 Ag 84
**RABIES**
Dogbite; soap and water removes rabies virus; dangers in cauterizing 19 N 56
**RABIN, MICHAEL**
15-year-old violinist plays with New York Philharmonic, p. 10 D 100
**RACE PROBLEMS**
See individual countries—Race problems, Negroes
**RACING FORMS**
Decline in sales; Houston *Racing Form* and Cincinnati *Record* forced to close; New York *Morning Telegram* coverage 24 D 45
**RADAR**
View of typhoon from Superfort, p. 8 O 31
**RADIO**
David Sarnoff, cov., RCA record 23 Jl 74
Truman appoints Haraden Pratt telecommunications adviser; to untangle air net 13 Ag 59
TV ad revenue in September higher than radio 12 N 80
**Broadcasting**
Radio "ham" instrumental in getting drug flown to Portuguese child 20 Ag 59
Radio Free Asia founded by private citizens 17 S 80
Transradio Press Service supplied news copy for broadcasts; forced to close 3 D 64
FCC ruling on political candidates, speeches; libel risk 10 D 50
From Lapeer, Mich., religious radio station WMPC 24 D 37
**Networks**
Liberty Broadcasting's McLendon gets million-dollar investment from Oilman Cullen 20 Ag 63
**Programs**
New disc-jockey show in Chinese 30 Jl 52
Disc jockey poll; top record, band, vocalist 24 S 83
Defense Department's costly recruiting drive criticized 1 O 19
Fifth anniversary BBC's Third Program 8 O 73
H. T. Webster's cartoon *The Unseen Audience* 22 O 83
*Bride and Groom:* TV switch; plagiarism suit against competing program 16 Jl 56
*Price of Peace;* Malik's speech proposes Korea armistice 2 Jl 13
*Rayburn & Finch Show*, brief rev. 2 Jl 44
*Rocky Jordan*, brief rev. 9 Jl 64
*Silver Jubilee*, brief rev. 2 Jl 44
**Stations**
WHOM's Chinese language disc-jockey show 30 Jl 52
WMPC, Lapeer, Mich. celebrates 25th anniversary; religious station 24 D 37
KSOX, Harlingen, Tex. joins campaign against Hoiles' papers 31 D 42
**Transmission**
Message from Cedar Rapids on U.H.F. received in Virginia via the moon 26 N 102
Very High Frequency energy; V.H.F. waves cut through atmosphere 10 D 84
**Great Britain**
BBC's Third Program; budget; headed by Harman Grisewood 8 O 73
**Russia**
Broadcasts of *Pravda's* reprint Morrison's appeal to Russians 13 Ag 23
**RADIOACTIVITY**
Brookhaven makes powerful radioactive sources 6 Ag 70
Radioactive feed enables scientists to study hen's egg-making machinery 10 S 53
Problem of radiation from nuclear-reaction aircraft engine 17 S 60
Effect on growth of crops studied at Brookhaven, p. 15 O 29
North American Aviation announces first atomic reactor for sale; production radioactive isotopes 19 N 101
"Cobalt Bomb" used in London, Ont. hospital to treat cancer 19 N 56
Thirring on "fission products" for war 3 D 43
**RADIO CORP. OF AMERICA**
Board Chairman David Sarnoff, cov.; demonstrates new color TV tube; research, pioneer work 23 Jl 74
Mildred McAfee Horton elected first woman director 15 O 112
**RADIO FREE ASIA**
Inaugurated from San Francisco; aimed at Red China 17 S 80
**RADOME**
To house Air Force Arctic radar net; made of rubber, p. 29 O 26
**RAILROADS**
Pennsylvania drops 40 passenger trains from schedules, losing money; passenger complaints; station p. 2 Jl 84
Tiny Central Indiana Railroad; Ike Duffey becomes chairman-president 13 Ag 90
Truman turns over Union Station presidential reception room to G.I.s 20 Ag 12
**Accidents**
Head-on crash midget road at Festival of Britain fair 23 Jl 20
Movies record first real train collision for *The Denver and Rio Grande* 30 Jl 68
**Finances**
Semi-annual earnings reports show 40% gain; Pennsylvania exception 6 Ag 81
Missouri Pacific battle over control; ICC hearing; Young's refinancing plan 10 D 87
**Freight**
Pennsylvania's best source revenue, passenger service cut 2 Jl 84
ICC orders uniform rates to all parts U.S. east of Rockies; removes differential against South 13 Ag 89
ICC grants rate increase; revenue increase 20 Ag 80
**Argentina**
Railworkers' union protests being forced into Peronista G.C.L. 13 Ag 47
**Czechoslovakia**
Asch Express freedom train crosses into West Germany, map 24 S 36
Winds of Freedom balloons releasing leaflets on freedom train 8 O 37
**Germany**
Russians complete 100-mile bypass circling Berlin 24 D 26
**Great Britain**
Facsimile *Punch* caricature at Festival of Britain, p. 23 Jl 20
**RAIN**
Krick's rainmaking opposed; generators shoot silver iodide particles skyward 27 Ag 23
Government to seed clouds; Bonneville project to increase electric power 8 O 56
117 claims against City of New York for damages from Catskill rain-making experiments 31 D 13
**RAINBIRDS**
Menace airport in Northern Rhodesia 31 D 26
**RAMSAUR, WALTER**
Engineer of AiResearch developed self-starter for jet engines, turbine air coolers 29 O 92
**RANCHES**
Texas Matador Ranch sold to Lazard Bros.; management of Murdo Mackenzie, p. 6 Ag 78
**RANEZAY, ALEXANDER**
1,000,000th D.P. resettled by I.R.O. arrives in U.S., p. 26 N 26
**RANKIN, JOHN**
Prods House to repass vetoed disabled veterans bill 27 Ag 17
Opposes bill to admit to U.S. adopted child of Air Force officer in Japan 8 O 22

**RAPE**
Rapist snatches girl from fiance; trapped by police, commits suicide 9 Jl 20
Negro farmer in North Carolina convicted on slight testimony 23 Jl 11
Shepherd, Irvin, shot by Lake County, Fla. sheriff on way to new trial, p. 19 N 26
**RAPP, GUSTAV W.**
Saliva tests to determine baby's sex before birth, p. 22 O 52
**RAPPAPORT, JEROME**
Founded New Boston Committee, p. 8 O 28
**RAW MATERIALS**
U.S. stopped buying, caused world price drop 2 Jl 89
Rearmament program bungled; Truman sets up Defense Materials Procurement Agency under Jess Larson 13 Ag 94
Controlled Materials Plan extended to all U.S. industry 20 Ag 77
Copper vital for defense; Government steps to boost production 26 N 95
Of U.S. restudied in 1951 31 D 53
**RAYBURN, SAM**
Pushes Walters bill through House, defies Truman, p. 13 Ag 22
**RAYMOND, HENRY J.**
Biography New York *Times* founder, *Raymond of the Times* rev., p. 13 Ag 71
**RAYMOND, JEAN DE**
French Commissioner in Cambodia assassinated, p. 12 N 35
**RAYNAUD, CLEMENT**
Markets "seduction" perfume, tried for fraud; court clears 5 N 37
**RAYON**
Dan River Mills' process X-2 19 N 101
Carpet makers switch to synthetic carpet rayon 17 D 91
**RB-45s** See under Airplanes
**READER'S DIGEST**
Issue carrying article on Margaret Sanger banned from Green Bay, Wis. Catholic parochial school 24 S 75
DeWitt Wallaces, cov.; growth; foreign editions; headquarters, p. 10 D 64
**READING**
U. of Cincinnati librarian reports on student outside reading 5 N 86
**REARMAMENT**
See Mobilization; United States—Defenses
**REAVER, HERBER R.**
Crusade in behalf of chiropractors 9 Jl 38
**RECIPES** See Cooks and Cooking
**RECLAMATION, BUREAU OF** See under United States
**RECORDING**
See also Phonograph records
Rev. D. G. Barnhouse's plan to tape record famous sermons 17 D 73
Engineers install magnetic recording in St. Paul's Cathedral 31 D 37
**RED CROSS**
Truman lays cornerstone Washington building, appeals for blood donations 5 N 23
International Red Cross requests to inspect Red P.O.W. camps in Korea ignored by Reds 31 D 18
**RED SEA**
Dr. Eugenie Clark's fish collecting 19 N 68
**REED, VERGIL D.**
Address to Boston Conference on Distribution 22 O 110
**REEVES, HUBERT E.**
Quadruple amputee, Korea casualty, to marry Beverly Jean Hall, p. 10 S 26
**REFUGEES**
Escapes from Iron Curtain 29 O 31
1,000,000th D.P. to be resettled by International Refugee Organization, p. 26 N 26
**China**
Kazak tribesmen escape from Russians to Kashmir 22 O 41
**Czechoslovakia**
Josef Josten publishes *Features and News from Behind the Iron Curtain* in London 3 S 57
Four Czechs land in helicopter in West Germany, other escapes 10 S 32
"Freedom train" crosses into West Germany 24 S 36
Girl escapee returned under friendship pact, makes second escape, p. 22 O 36
Alexander Ranezay 1,000,000 D.P., p. 26 N 26
**Germany**
Astakhov rumored refugee from East Germany 10 D 34
**Hungary**
Girl coal mine worker escapes to Austria 29 O 31
**Korea**
Plight of war refugees; relief work, p. 16 Jl 22
**Palestine**
Refugee Arabs becoming enemies of the West 1 O 28
Problem in Middle East; floods add to misery; Tel Aviv relief 31 D 25
**Poland**
Four Poles fly home-made plane to Sweden; minesweeper crew mutiny, p. 13 Ag 39
**Yugoslavia**
Two airline pilots and families escape to Switzerland 29 O 31
**REHM, ROBERT**
Average American, salary, family, p. 31 D 16
**REID, DONALD D.**
On coronary thrombosis 2 Jl 40
**REIK, THEODOR**
On different fears of men and women 5 N 55
**REIMANN, HOBART A.**
Coins name "Periodic Disease" to cover mysterious ailments 13 Ag 77
**REINHOLD, H. A.**
On being a Christian in world of today 27 Ag 56
**REININGER, WERNER**
Quadruple amputee of Korean war fitted with artificial limbs, p. 9 Jl 20
**RELIEF**
$25 million for Midwest flood victims 20 Jl 11
Los Angeles Advertising Club gives shirts for Korean clothing drive, p. 24 S 31
Community Chest drive; American Relief for Korea 15 O 27
Indiana's bill to publicize relief rolls 5 N 25
Couple in Hammond, Ind. burned down house to be eligible for relief 10 D 29
Tulsa wife continues to get state welfare checks despite husband's protest 31 D 12
**RELIGION**
See also denominations by name; Churches; Missions and Missionaries
Court decision on school released-time program 23 Jl 62
Jesuit Vincent Turner urges inspiration replace arguments on existence of God 30 Jl 36
Murdo Macdonald says religion today is too cozy and sociable 6 Ag 54
Whitman reports on scientists' belief in God 13 Ag 64
Karl Adam on Christian unity 20 Ag 38
H. A. Reinhold on being a Christian in world of today 27 Ag 56
Msgr. Ronald Knox *Stimuli*, on lack of humility 10 S 59
Simone Weil's *Waiting for God* 1 O 65
Charles Malik stresses God's rights over history and humanity 22 O 77
Settlement William B. Small's will depends on definition of a Christian 22 O 75
Roger Williams' *Experiments of Spiritual Life and Health* reprinted 29 O 65
Appointment Ambassador to Vatican reopens controversy on separation church and state 29 O 20
McCracken's religious records 29 O 63
*Protestant Panorama*, rev. 5 N 79
The Younger Generation survey 5 N 50
Hedley's *Superstitions of the Irreligious*, rev. 12 N 87
Letters from congregation give reasons for church attendance 19 N 96
Jewish adoption agency appeals to Supreme Court on custody children baptized in Catholic Church 3 D 75
Charles Francis Potter's *The Preacher and I* 3 D 77
Decision on Small's will; no clear definition of Christian 10 D 76
Quaker Gilbert Kilpack's *Ninth Hour* 24 D 37
Dr. Potter's views challenged (L) 24 D 4
Lapeer, Mich. religious radio station 24 D 37
Moberly's *Responsibility*, rev.; on nature of morality 31 D 38
**Islam**
The Moslem world: Mohammed's theology; major sects; mosques, col. p., map 13 Ag 28
**Judaism**
In U.S.; Rabbi Finkelstein of Jewish Theological Seminary, cov. 15 O 52
**China**
New restrictions on Christian missionaries 6 Ag 54
Canadian nuns tried by Reds, sentenced 10 D 43
**Europe**
Mackay reports on Protestants' status in five countries 26 N 76
**Germany**
East and West German Protestants meet at assembly Evangelical Church in Berlin 23 Jl 23
**Greece**
Greek Orthodox Church pilgrimage honors Apostle Paul, p. 9 Jl 40
**Italy**
Agape "community of love" founded by Waldensian 27 Ag 55
**Spain**
Clerical state maintains Protestant ghetto 26 N 77
**Poland**
Ukrainian Catholic priests report on Red persecution 3 D 23
**Yugoslavia**
Conditional release Archbishop Stapinac; status of church 17 D 33
**REMBRANDT VON RIJN**
*Anatomy Lesson* cleaned, details, r. 17 S 82
**REMINGTON, WILLIAM**
U.S. Court of Apeals reverses conviction for perjury 3 S 22
Indicted again for perjury in denying Communist membership 5 N 25
**REMINGTON ARMS**
Produces portable stud-driver 16 Jl 82
**REMMERS, H. H.**
Compiled "Junior Inventory" of school children's problems 19 N 84
**REMORINO, JERÓNIMO**
Argentina's new Foreign Minister 9 Jl 31
**RENOIR, AUGUSTE**
*A Girl with A Watering Can*, col. r. 6 Ag 56
**RENT**
Gouging in G.I. training camp localities 23 Jl 10
Tighe Woods on snarl in defense housing, lack of controls 3 D 95
**REPUBLICAN PARTY**
Eisenhower-for-President campaign plan; Taft campaign under way 16 Jl 48
Eisenhower forces under Harry Darby plan campaign; Dewey, Stassen cooperate; 30 Jl 11
Grundy machine back in power in Pennsylvania; Governor Fine deserts Duff 30 Jl 13
Dewey rejects candidacy for President; to promote internationalism in party 30 Jl 13
Rev. Daniel Poling wins nomination for mayor of Philadelphia 6 Ag 13
Taft confers with party leaders in Maine, New Hampshire 3 S 22
MacArthur endorses Taft 17 S 25
Dewey confers with Eisenhower supporters 24 S 25
National Chairman Gabrielson faces influence-peddling charge 1 O 20
McCarthy cheered by state chairmen in Santa Fe; defended by 24 G.O.P. Senators' manifesto 8 O 27
25 governors queried on 1952 presidential candidates 8 O 27
Gabrielson denies influencing RFC, refuses to resign 15 O 26
Liberal and Conservative Republicans, splits and deadlocks in 82nd Congress 29 O 22
Taft announces candidacy for President; campaign issues 29 O 23
Ike-for-President movement planning strategy, fund drive 5 N 24
Fund-raising dinner in Chicago; Taft speech 12 N 22
Earl Warren urged to announce candidacy to stop Taft bandwagon in California 19 N 23
County chairmen polled on presidential choice 19 N 23
Charles Taft seeks nomination for governor of Ohio 19 N 22
Victory in Indiana municipal elections; Jenner's campaign; defeat in Philadelphia 19 N 23
Senator Lodge to manage Eisenhower-for-President campaign 26 N 24
Senate floor leader Kenneth Wherry dies; question of successor 10 D 27
12th District Brooklyn Deweymander, map 17 D 20
Senator Lodge, cov., campaign manager for Eisenhower-for-President movement 17 D 21
Where They Stand: a Taft-Ike Count; G.O.P. delegations by states 17 D 22
**REPUBLIC PICTURES**
Plans for TV film production 19 N 108
**REPUBLIC STEEL CORP.**
Interest in Liberia iron mines 2 Jl 84
Patton defends stock options plan for executives 20 Ag 80
Economics courses for supervisors, foremen, p. 15 O 112
**RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL**
Back-pressure, arm-lift method replaces prone pressure, d. 17 D 44
**RESTON, JAMES**
One of best Washington correspondents, p. 9 Jl 55
**RETAIL TRADE**
See also Stores
Endorses uniform national sales tax 16 Jl 77
**RETIREMENT**
Northwestern Life Insurance Co. poll on; part-time occupation, hobbies 20 Ag 84
**REUTERS**
Celebrates centenary; history; services 35 dailies 23 Jl 42
**REYNAUD, PAUL**
Blames Britain for lack of progress toward European federation, p. 3 D 27
**REYNOLDS, WILLIAM NEAL**
Death of 17 S 92
**REYNOLDS METALS CO.**
Production cut by power shortage in Northwest 1 O 87
New methods to make tinless cans 24 S 98
**RIBERI, ANTHONY, ARCHBISHOP**
Fights Red China's move to establish National Catholic Church, p. 2 Jl 50
Expelled for "espionage activities" 17 S 93
**RICE, ELMER**
Resigns from Playwrights' TV theater, charges Red-baiting of actors 26 N 74
**RICE, JOHN**
Indian killed in Korea; Iowa cemetery refuses burial, p. 10 S 26
**RICHARD, MAURICE ("THE ROCKET")**
Montreal Canadiens hockey player; scoring record, p. 17 D 50
**RICHARDSON, ANTHONY**
*Alone He Went*, rev. 27 Ag 112
**RICHARDSON, CYRIL C.**
Urges priestesses for Christian church, p. 31 D 58
**RICHER, CLEMENT**
*Ti-Coyo and His Shark*, rev., p. 3 S 117
**RICHMOND NEWS LEADER**
James J. Kilpatrick Jr. new editor 16 Jl 55
**RICHTER, WERNER**
U.S. citizen elected head of University of Bonn 19 N 83
**RICKETTSIALPOX**
Pomerantz research 12 N 56
**RICO, ROGER**
In *South Pacific*, p. 23 Jl 55
**RIDDICK, THOMAS M.**
Explains water dowsing 16 Jl 48
**RIDGWAY, MATTHEW**
Anniversary statement on Korean war 2 Jl 21

Invites Communist command in Korea to peace parley; radio message, p. 9 Jl 21
As U.N. Supreme Commander in Korea directs truce negotiations, cov. 16 Jl 20
Orders Korea truce talks suspended due to Communist tactics, 23 Jl 7
Forces issue of Reds' barring Allied newsmen; demands neutral zone 23 Jl 15
Strong stand on war correspondents 23 Jl 41
Visits wounded, p. 13 Ag 25
Stern note to Reds on violation neutral zone agreement; calls off conference 13 Ag 26
Communists charge "criminal" 10 S 30
On charges of U.N. attacks on Kaesong 24 S 29
Agrees to resume truce talks 1 O 30
Visit from Bradley 8 O 29
Warning over radio "Voice of U.N. Command"; agrees to Panmunjom for peace talks 15 O 30
Accepts responsibility for U.N. planes' strafing neutral zone 22 O 27
Warns Reds on armistice line 29 O 25
Finds Hanley report on massacre of U.S. prisoners exaggerated 26 N 26
Scaled down Hanley's atrocity figures; own contradictory report, p. 3 D 21
Appeals for Red Cross inspection P.O.W. camps 31 D 18
**RIEVE, EMIL**
Speech at C.I.O. convention 19 N 26
**RINGWORM**
Epidemic of scalp ringworm in Sault Ste. Marie under control 17 S 71
**RIPLEY, RALPH**
Soldier in Korea refuses to be rotated 12 N 22
**RIVERA, DIEGO**
Sculpture of Aztec rain god, r. 17 S 44
Concept of Cortés in new mural r. 19 N 86
**RIVERS AND HARBORS BILL**
Senate passes pork-barrel appropriation 27 Ag 18
**RKO RADIO**
Wald and Krasna film productions, rev. 5 N 120
**ROACH, HAL, JR.**
Making movies exclusively for TV, p. 29 O 48
**ROADS**
Delaware Memorial Bridge opened; links New Jersey Turnpike-Maryland Expressway; other expressways, map, p. 27 Ag 22
**ROBBERY**
Petty thievery of bacteriologist at Michigan University; suicide 13 Ag 51
President New Kensington, Pa. bank embezzles $600,000 27 Ag 23
Irvington, N. J. store robberies by six-year-old 15 O 25
"Man from Mars" robber of Los Angeles supermarkets killed by police 22 O 26
Teacher at Santa Barbara College confesses to burglaries 19 N 25
**Great Britain**
History of highway robbery in *Stand and Deliver*, rev., d. 20 Ag 90
**ROBBINS, JEROME**
New ballet *Pied Piper* 17 D 68
**ROBERTS, CARLENE**
Promoted Vice President American Airlines, p. 30 Jl 79
**ROBERTS, CHARLES**
Exposé Illinois legislators on race track payroll, p. 3 S 58
**ROBERTS, KENNETH**
*Henry Gross and His Dowsing Rod* 16 Jl 48
**ROBERTS, ROY A.**
Discusses Eisenhower as 1952 presidential candidate 17 S 25
**ROBINSON, SIR ROBERT**
Announces chemical synthesis of testosterone 9 Jl 69
**ROBINSON, SUGAR RAY**
Berlin bout with Gerhard Hecht 2 Jl 38
Defeated by Britain's Randy Turpin, loses title, p. 23 Jl 49
Wins back world middleweight crown in bout with Turpin, p. 24 S 53
Threatens to withdraw from Damon Runyon Fund; opinion on Winchell 12 N 48
**ROCHESTER, N. Y.**
Leaking gas main causes explosions, fires, p. 1 O 23
**ROCKEFELLER, JOHN D., JR.**
Marriage to Martha B. Allen 27 Ag 87
**ROCKEFELLER, MRS. JOHN D., III**
Highlights of art collection exhibited at Museum of Modern Art 27 Ag 78
**ROCKETS**
See also Airplanes—Rocket
Defense Department report on present models; outlook for future 23 Jl 13
Navy Viking tops German V-2 mark in test, p. 20 Ag 18
Army has two true rockets; "Corporal" N-2, "Nike" antiaircraft 17 S 23
Air Force tests Martin "Matador" 17 S 23
Douglas Aircraft X-3 skyrocket 17 S 99
Matador in production; drops take-off rocket, p. 24 S 30
Talk of push-button atom rocket 1 O 19
TIME story on Matador deleted, delayed by Defense Department 15 O 24
Symposium on Space Travel; with meteors; rotating rocket platform, d. 22 O 26
**RODILLA, SAM**
Builds labyrinth as tribute to U.S., p. 3 S 80
**RODMAN, SELDON**
Biography of Ben Shahn, *Portrait of the Artist as an American*, rev. 5 N 82
**RODRIGUEZ, JOSÉ**
Exhibit of life-like nudes closed at Bogotá National Museum, r. 22 O 81
Publicity, commissions result of TIME story, p. 26 N 15
**ROGERS, GINGER**
Speech to wives at N.A.M. convention, p. 17 D 94
**ROGERS, S. PERRY**
Surgeon uses amputated leg bones to treat TB of the spine 15 O 71
**ROKOSSOVSKY, KONSTANTIN**
Poland's Defense Minister reported shot 23 Jl 18
**ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH** See Catholic Church, Roman
**ROMBERG, SIGMUND**
Death of 19 N 106
**RONSHEIM, MILTON**
Editor refuses to use pictures released by Pentagon, cites Truman 29 O 55
**ROOMS**
Victorian, modern rooms at Corning Glass museum, col. p. 30 Jl 55
**ROONEY, MICKEY**
Divorced by Martha Vickers 8 O 97
**ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN D.**
Stanley Kramer to produce movie life story 15 O 117
Jesse Jones recalls incidents on Al Smith, p. 22 O 20
Mackenzie King's spirit communications, p. 24 D 30
**ROOSEVELT, MRS. FRANKLIN D.**
To narrate fairy tales on TV *Once Upon A Time* 2 Jl 38
Supports Negro doll project, with Ralph Bunche, p. 5 N 45
Answers *The Tidings* charge of being an agnostic 24 D 31
**ROOSEVELT, JAMES**
Left-wing Democratic Party in California endorses Truman's 1952 candidacy 27 Ag 19
**ROOSEVELT, THEODORE, JR.**
Bronze Star Medal; winner of every Army combat medal 16 Jl 36
**ROSE, BILLY**
Joyce Mathews attempts suicide in his apartment 23 Jl 29
**ROSENBAUM, JOSEPH H.**
Indicted for perjury 31 D 11
**ROSENBERG, ANNA**
Presents new reserve program, p. 6 Ag 12
Visits Korea war front; talks to troops, p. 5 N 23
**ROSS, HAROLD**
Death of *New Yorker's* founder-editor, p. 17 D 84
**ROSS, WAYNE M.**
Builds sonar device, p. 27 Ag 76
**ROSSELLINI, ROBERTO**
Sued by obstetrician 23 Jl 29
**ROSSI-LEMENI, NICOLA**
San Francisco opera performance, p. 15 O 44
**ROUAULT, GEORGES**
Engravings *Miserere et Guerre; Christ*, r. 10 D 78
**ROUSSEAU, HENRI**
In John Hay Whitneys' collection, col. r. 27 Ag 78
**ROWAN, ERIC**
South African cricket star fired for unsportsmanlike action, p. 12 N 50
**ROYAL AND ANCIENT GOLF CLUB**
American Francis Ouimet new president, p. 1 O 71
**ROYAL TYPEWRITER CO.**
Fortune Peter Ryan becomes president 24 S 101
**RUARK, ROBERT**
Flays Hollywood's version of a reporter 3 D 63
Apologizes to Baruch for flip report 24 D 46
**RUBBER**
GSA drops natural rubber price 2 Jl 90
NPA to lift most restrictions; increased synthetic production, lower prices 17 D 91
**RUESCH, JURGEN**
*Communication, The Social Matrix of Psychiatry* 8 O 78
**RUGG, HAROLD**
Appearance as guest speaker at Ohio State protested 5 N 85
**RUGS**
See also Carpets
U.S. sergeant sends parents rug of leopard skins from Korea, p. 6 Ag 16
**RUIZ CORTÍNEZ, ADOLFO**
Presidential candidate in Mexico, p. 22 O 43
**RUMANIA**
Rumored Premier Groza purged 23 Jl 18
U.S. transport fired on by border guards 3 D 20
Reports capture two spies dropped by U.S. plane 31 D 20
**RUMBOLD, RICHARD**
*Letters of Gustave Flaubert*, rev. 20 Ag 92
**RUNSTED, KARL GERD VON**
76th birthday portrait, p. 31 D 17
**RUSK, DEAN**
Resigns as Assistant Secretary of State; becomes president Rockefeller Foundation 17 D 20
**RUSSELL, DONALD J.**
Made president of Southern Pacific Railroad, p. 26 N 98
**RUSSELL, RICHARD**
Summarizes MacArthur hearing 9 Jl 17
Possible presidential candidate of Southern Democrats 12 N 22
**RUSSELL, RICHARD**
Heart operation televised, p. 17 D 44
**RUSSIA**
Ivan Bunin's *Memories and Portraits*, rev. 6 Ag 84
Official Day of Memory for Lenin no longer a holiday 27 Ag 29
Tanya Matthews' *Journey Between Freedom* p, rev. 19 N 124
One Man's Look at Russia; London banker's impressions 17 D 29
**Air Force**
Air show in Moscow, p. 16 Jl 25
Vasily Stalin's career, cov.; air strength; warplanes; designers 20 Ag 22
Builds up strength in Siberia; air bases, planes 19 N 31
Czechoslovakia experiment landing MIGs on sod fields 31 D 20
**Army**
Ex-Czarist veterans join California National Guard, p. 10 S 29
Shift of armies in Manchuria, Kamchatka; 7th Division ordered to Siberia 19 N 31
Forces in Siberia threat to Japan; number divisions, major units, map 19 N 30
450,000 army in top fettle; troops in Germany; teen-agers replace veterans 31 D 20
*Officers*
Deaths of year 6 Ag 20
Lt. Colonel Astakhov rumored refugee from East Germany 10 D 34
**Cities and Towns**
*Moscow*
Skyscrapers, p. 10 D 30
*Stalingrad*
Deputy mayoress guest of Mayor of Coventry 3 D 30
**Defenses**
Buildup in Siberia; military forces, industries, naval and air bases, map 19 N 30
**Foreign policy**
Malik's radio speech charges West's policy driving world to war, urges cease-fire in Korea 2 Jl 21
Korean peace bid analyzed; U.S. reaction, cartoon 9 Jl 15
New peace tactics, cartoon 16 Jl 13
"Peace" propaganda attack on free world 23 Jl 16
Peace offensive continues; incidents 6 Ag 20
Peace propaganda campaign to sabotage West, dove emblem, cov. 17 S 31
**Foreign relations**
Dulles answered criticism Japanese treaty terms 13 Ag 21
Accepts U.S. invitation to Japanese peace treaty conference in San Francisco 20 Ag 13
Lack of contribution to international welfare agencies 20 Ag 28
Filibuster San Francisco Conference thwarted; Acheson rebukes Gromyko 17 S 30
Vishinsky laughs at West's disarmament proposal in U.N. Assembly; Russia's plan 19 N 32
Vishinsky presents new peace proposal at General Assembly 26 N 31
Vishinsky asks U.N. condemn U.S. Mutual Security Act, 31 D 19
*Austria*
Russians release word on two of 800 Viennese kidnaped since 1945 24 S 37
*China*
Stalin & Chairman Mao; rumored rift analyzed 13 Ag 27
*Germany*
Tenth anniversary Nazi attack; Truman's 1941 comment 2 Jl 14
*Great Britain*
*Pravda* takes up Morrison's challenge on interview 9 Jl 24
Morrison's appeal to Russian people, *Pravda* reprints, answers 13 Ag 23
*Italy*
Soviet embassy asks to extend visas to Russian artists 16 Jl 72
*Japan*
Buildup of military strength in Siberia, threat to Hokkaido, map 19 N 30
*United States*
U.S. demands return lend-lease ships; Congressional resolution on friendship for Russian people 16 Jl 14
Proposes five-power pact for disarmament; expresses good wishes of Soviet people; resolution answers U.S. 13 Ag 23
U.S. notifies Soviet San Francisco Conference limited to signing peace treaty 27 Ag 27
Proposes U.S. share of U.N. expenses be increased 24 S 35
Ambassador Kirk calls on Vishinsky, statement on breakdown of Korea peace talks; Soviet reply 29 O 19
U.S. to get return of two Lend-Lease ice breakers; 670 U.S. ships still held by Russia 26 N 22
Russia charges funds to escapees of Iron Curtain countries violates international law; two plane incidents 3 D 19
Russians protest U.S. bomber violated border, fired on Soviet fighters; U.S. reports Navy Neptune attacked 3 D 20
Tass announces execution two men for spying for U.S. 31 D 20
**Foreign trade**
Truman orders end U.S. tariff concessions, bans fur imports 3 D 20

**Government**
Experimental Design Bureau O.K.B. criticized by *Pravda* 31 D 22
**Industries**
Building up defense plants in Siberia; steel mills, oil refineries 19 N 30
**Navy**
Kuznetsov replaces Yumashev; number of ships; estimated 300 submarines 6 Ag 20
Two of six new cruisers reported in Atlantic 13 Ag 23
Bases, ships in Far East, threat to Japan; Vladivostok headquarters, Komsomolsk navy yard 19 N 31
**Political conditions**
*Pravda's* reply to Morrison on labor camps, censorship aggression 13 Ag 23
Slave labor population exceeds 14 million; location of camps, map 17 S 28
**RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA**
Rev. Archimandrite Jonah first bishop for Washington, D.C. 17 D 74
**RYAN, FORTUNE P.**
Becomes president Royal Typewriter Co. 24 S 101
**RYAN, JOSEPH P.**
Longshoremen strike in New York; revolt against Ryan 12 N 24
**RYAN, SYLVESTER**
Orders convicted Communist leaders to jail, declares bail of four fugitives forfeited 16 Jl 19
Upholds Saypol's contention Communists bail "tainted" 23 Jl 13
**RYE**
Exposé speculative combine including Government officials 3 S 95

**S**

**SABIN, FLORENCE R.**
Wins Lasker public health award, p. 15 O 71
**SADDLER, SANDY**
Commissioner Christenberry suspends 15 O 83
**SAD SACK** See Comic Books
**ST. ANDREWS GOLF CLUB** See Royal and Ancient Golf Club
**"ST. ANTHONY'S FIRE"**
French town stricken with ergot poisoning from bread 10 S 62
**ST. JOHN-STEVAS, NORMAN**
Compares Cambridge and Oxford 24 S 66
**ST. LAURENT, LOUIS**
Confers with Truman on St. Lawrence Seaway 8 O 46
**ST. LAWRENCE RIVER**
New York Power Authority seeks to develop hydroelectric potential with Ontario 6 Ag 30
**ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY**
House shelves for another year 6 Ag 30
St. Laurent confers with Truman on Canada's plan to build alone; agreement with Ontario 8 O 46
**ST. LOUIS POST-DISPATCH**
Exposé Bill Boyle-Lithofold deal; Reporter Ted Link testifies 8 O 26
**ST. PAUL**
Greek Orthodox pilgrimage honors 9 Jl 40
Questions he would have raised when called to Macedonia 8 O 106
**ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL** See Churches—Great Britain
**ST. PETERSBURG (FLA.) TIMES**
Treasure hunt, circulation promotion stunt 16 Jl 55
**ST. TERESA OF AVILA**
Controversy over birthplace; statue, p. 29 O 63
**SAITO, KIYOSHI**
Postwar print shows European influence, col. r. 10 S 72
**SAKHALIN ISLAND**
Russian military strength map 19 N 30
**SALARIES**
Incentive increases for top-level executives absorbed by heavy taxes; stock options allowed 20 Ag 78
Treadmill, tax bite, net income 1940, 1951 31 D 53
**SALES**
Sales dollar of General Motors, chart 5 N 112
**SALESMANSHIP**
Personalized service at Bergdorf Goodman, p. 29 O 94
Kramer makes short for National Sales Executives to counteract *Death of a Salesman* 10 D 104
**SALES TAX** See Taxation
**SALIVA**
Tests of mother's saliva to determine baby's sex before birth 22 O 52
**SALINGER, J. D.**
*Catcher in the Rye*, rev., p. 16 Jl 96
**SALISBURY, ROBERT GASCOYNE-CECIL, MARQUESS**
Lord Privy Seal in Churchill's cabinet, p. 5 N 33
**SALMON**
Hatched at U. of Washington lab return from sea to artificial pool 12 N 70
**SALZBURG FESTIVAL** See Music—Festivals
**SAMOTHRACE**
Shrines of The Great Gods of Samothrace explored by Lehmann expedition 15 O 64
**SANCHEZ DE BUSTAMANTE, ANTONIO**
Death of 3 S 91
**SAND PAINTING** See Art—Indian
**SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.**
Internal Revenue collector suspended for manipulation of accounts 8 O 26
U.S. tax collector James Smyth, seven of staff fired 10 D 20
**SAN FRANCISCO CALL-BULLETIN**
Publishes story about Army dogs being trained to spot land mines; question of security 22 O 103
**SAN FRANCISCO CONFERENCE (JAPANESE PEACE TREATY)**
U.S. notifies Russia conference limited to signing treaty; Soviet minority 27 Ag 27
India to boycott; reasons for opposing treaty 3 S 31
Delegations arrive; U.S. stipulates no delay; Chinese Nationalists resent exclusion, cartoon 10 S 21
Treaty diplomatic victory for free world, p. 17 S 21
49 nations sign treaty; Acheson, Dulles thwart Russian filibuster 17 S 30
TV coverage; microwave relay 17 S 79
**SAN FRANCISCO NEWS**
Poll of investment bankers on business in 1952 10 D 88
**SANGER, MARGARET**
*Reader's Digest* article banned from Catholic parochial schools of Green Bay, Wis. 24 S 75
**SAN MANUEL, ARIZ.**
Untapped copper field; Magma Copper may develop with RFC loan 17 D 92
**SAN MARINO**
Italy ends gambling promoted by San Marino Communists 27 Ag 29
**SAN SALVADOR**
U.S. Army engineers build installation; history; Grahams Harbor, other views, col. p. 15 O 41
**SANSOM, WILLIAM**
*The Face of Innocence*, rev., p. 13 Ag 110
**SANTA BARBARA COLLEGE**
Faculty member confesses to burglaries 19 N 25
**SAPIEHA, ADAM S. CARDINAL**
Death of 30 Jl 81
**SARGENT, ZIEGLER**
69-year-old executive Yale candidate for M.A., p. 3 S 66
**SARNOFF, DAVID**
Demonstrates new RCA color TV tube; role as Board Chairman; sketch, cov. 23 Jl 74
Celebrates 45th year in radio 8 O 54
RCA keeps promise to stockholders, elects Mildred McAfee Horton first woman director 15 O 112
**SAUDI ARABIA**
U.S. gets five-year agreement on Dhahran Airfield 23 Jl 18
King Tallal of Transjordan visits 26 N 40
**SAULTE STE. MARIE, ONT.**
Epidemic of scalp ringworm under control 17 S 71
**SAUNDERS, HILARY**
Death of 31 D 61
**SAVANNAH RIVER**
Clark Hill dam, col. p. 10 D 26
**SAVITT, DICK**
Wins All-England tennis championship at Wimbledon, p. 16 Jl 41
Loses Eastern Grass Court match to Gardnar Mulloy, p. 13 Ag 85
Winner Australian championship and Wimbledon; set for National Singles, cov. 27 Ag 62
**SAWYER, CHARLES**
Challenges Douglas' proposal for code of ethics in government 30 Jl 13
Calls Small Defense Plants Administration unnecessary agency 29 O 96
**SAYLOR, JOHN P.**
Attacks Leo Harvey loan 1 O 90
**SAYPOL, IRVING H.**
Argues arrested Communists' Civil Rights Congress bail "tainted", p. 23 Jl 13
**SCHAASBERG, SIMON W. J.**
Dutch healer fined for practicing medicine without license, p. 19 N 60
**SCHLEKAT, LUDWIG R.**
President Parnassus Bank in New Kensington, Pa. embezzles $600,000 27 Ag 23
**SCHLESINGER, ARTHUR, JR.**
Cancels contract with Little, Brown; charges Editor Cameron pro-Communist 1 O 20
**SCHLIEKER, WILLY H.**
Ruhr steel industrialist, p. 22 O 36
**SCHLIEMANN, HEINRICH**
Archeologist's work in *Gods, Graves & Scholars*, rev., p. 12 N 120
**SCHMIDT, DANA A.**
New York *Times* correspondent reports on news behind Iron Curtain 16 Jl 54
**SCHNABEL, ARTUR**
Death of 27 Ag 87
**SCHNEEBERGER KRANKHEIT**
In East German uranium mines 10 D 46
**SCHNEIDERMAN, WILLIAM**
Communist arrested for conspiring to overthrow government, p. 6 Ag 15
**SCHOENBERG, ARNOLD**
Death at 76; sketch, p. 23 Jl 36
**SCHOOLS**
Record enrollment 24 S 66
American Academy of Asian Studies opens 15 O 100
**High**
At Winter Haven, Fla. refuses to allow students on stage with Negroes 5 N 86
Wichita Falls, Tex.: new "student" a narcotics agent, uncovers marijuana ring 3 D 23
**Labor**
Xavier Labor School headed by Father Carey 19 N 84
**Medical**
New school at U.C.L.A.; building plans 1 O 80
Kansas Medical Center students watch operation on color TV, p. 10 D 46
**Private**
Isabelle Buckley Schools stress old-fashioned, orderly techniques 9 Jl 51
Function in U.S. today 10 S 76
St. Paul's School; Rev. Matthew Warren to train for rector 3 D 69
**Public**
Critic Mortimer Smith answers schoolmen 2 Jl 62
New York court ruling on released-time for religious instruction 23 Jl 62
U.S. Commissioner's report to Geneva conference; amount spent per student 30 Jl 58
Tucson, Ariz. schools rid of Jim Crowism; Negro and white teachers 8 O 84
Los Angeles students make poor showing in test 10 D 93
Prayer recommended by New York State Board of Regents, quoted 10 D 94
Darden advocates return to Jeffersonia idea 17 D 54
Pueblo, Colo. new school named after retired janitor 24 D 43
Hoiles' editorials attack system 31 D 42
**Religious**
Catholic parochial schools of Green Bay, Wis. ban *Reader's Digest* Sanger article 24 S 75
**Theological**
Jewish Theological Seminary: Rabbi Louis Finkelstein named chancellor, cov. p. 15 O 52
**Argentina**
Plan to perpetuate Perón revolution 13 Ag 47
**Belgium**
Louvain student poses as King, visits girls convent 3 D 31
**Czechoslovakia**
Reds denounce textbooks as capitalistic 2 Jl 61
**Great Britain**
Primary school children in Offord write town's history 29 O 58
Eton College students wear team colors for St. Andrew's Day Wall Game, p. 17 D 26
Child in Austrian D.P. camp shows training in People's Democratic School 6 Ag 47
**SCHUMACHER, KURT**
Political power, appeal to German people, p. 3 D 29
**SCHUMAN, ROBERT**
At Big Three conference in Washington; at San Francisco, p. 24 S 23
Talks with Acheson in Paris, announces West's U.N. peace program 12 N 29
Urges merger Europe's armed forces 24 D 24
**SCHUMAN PLAN**
Ratified by French Parliament; step toward European unity 24 D 23
**SCIENCE**
Prince Philip presides at meeting British Assn. for Advancement of Science, flays lack of progress 20 Ag 73
Predictions 75 years ahead made in *Chemical and Engineering News* 3 S 106
Frederick Kunz sponsors "frontier of knowledge" to link special fields 5 N 85
Don Herbert's *Mr. Wizard* TV show for children 19 N 54
Pius XII's speech at Pontifical Academy of Sciences on science and God 3 D 75
**SCIENCE RESEARCH ASSOCIATES**
Publish "Junior Inventory" of school children's problems 19 N 84
**SCIENTISTS**
Meier catalogues various types in *Bulletin of The Atomic Scientists* 9 Jl 69
Whitman reports on scientists' belief in God 13 Ag 64
At Symposium on Space Travel 22 O 26
UNESCO plans Institute for Advanced Studies in Nuclear Research; drift of European scientists to U.S. 31 D 37
**Germany**
Physicist Gustav Hertz reported continuing atomic research. p. 31 D 37
**SCOTFORD, JOHN R.**
Advises Protestantism on meeting Catholic Church's growth in U.S. 16 Jl 60
**SCOTT, BARBARA ANN**
To replace Sonja Henie in Hollywood Ice Review, p. 10 S 47
**SCOTT, ZACHARY**
Dances barefoot hula in penny arcade, arrested 23 Jl 29
**SCULPTURE**
By Belgian Constant Permeke, *Nude*, p. 2 Jl 78
Giacometti exhibit in Paris; *Nude*, p. 2 Jl 78
Statue of Alexander Hamilton erected in Chicago 9 Jl 66
Joan Junyer's abstractions, col. p. 9 Jl 68
"Easter-Egg" play-sculpture, col. p. 20 Ag 61
Rivera's Aztec rain god, p. 17 S 44
Cousino commissioned to do Empress Eugenie, delivers statue of the Virgin, p. 1 O 62
Mementos of Lenin exchanged for oriental sculptures 19 N 86
Jo Davidson's autobiography *Between Sittings*, rev. 3 D 112
Metropolitan Museum's "American Sculpture—1951"; prizewinners, p. 17 D 64

**SEABORG, GLENN T.**
Nobel chemistry prize, p. 26 N 102
**SEAGRAVE, GORDON**
Burma Supreme Court finds not guilty of treason 19 N 43
**SEARS, ROEBUCK AND CO.**
Christmas catalogue biggest in history 22 O 106
To sell new car Allstate made by Kaiser-Frazer 3 D 95
**SEATTLE, WASH.**
Cancan dancers welcome G.I.s from Korea, p. 30 Jl 19
Miss America 1951 greets returning G.I., p. 13 Ag 25
"Queen City of the Pacific" 100th anniversary, aerial, p. 19 N 29
MacArthur's speech sharpest attack on Truman Administration 26 N 24
**SEA WITCH**
Wins Los Angeles-to-Honolulu yacht race 30 Jl 67
**SEBILLE, LOUIS J.**
Posthumously awarded Medal of Honor, air mission in Korea 3 S 24
**SEBRELL, WILLIAM H.**
Director National Institutes of Health; on freedom for researchers, p. 2 Jl 42
**SECURITY COUNCIL** See under United Nations
**SECURITIES** See Bonds; Stocks
**SEDGMAN FRANK**
Seeded No. 1 at Wimbledon, p. 2 Jl 66
Wins U.S. tennis championship, p. 17 S 52
Defeats Savitt in Victorian championship; defeated in doubles 17 D 50
**SEEDS**
Lotus plants grow from seeds dating back 1,000 years 1 O 53
**SEGURA, FRANCISCO ("PANCHO")**
Wins national pro-tennis championship over Gonzales 16 Jl 44
**SEIXAS, VIC**
Winner Pennsylvania State tennis title 30 Jl 67
Defeated in finals U.S. championship 17 S 52
**SELFRIDGE'S**
Merger in Lewis' Investment Trust chain; history; merchandising 16 Jl 81
**SELTZER, LOUIS B.**
Editorial *Can't We Tell Right from Wrong?* in Cleveland *Press* 27 Ag 17
**SENIOR, JOHN**
Highlights of art collection exhibited at Museum of Modern Art 27 Ag 78
**SENTER, MRS. CANO**
On Denver Woman's Club proposal for castration of sex criminals, p. 3 S 26
**SERETSE KHAMA**
British House of Commons upholds order banishing brother from Bechuanaland 9 Jl 24
In London apartment with family, p. 10 S 28
**SERMONS**
Baptist sermons stolen from Quebec mails, burned by priest 27 Ag 40
Msgr. Maurice Sheehy's service sermons *Head Over Heels* 3 S 87
Rev. D. G. Barnhouse's plan to tape record famous sermons 17 D 73
**SERVANTS**
Harvard "biddies" replaced by student porters in four dormitories 5 N 85
**SERVICE, JOHN S.**
Top Loyalty Review Board finds reasonable doubt of loyalty, fired from State Department, p. 24 D 16
**SETHI, DAULAT R.**
Clears India's wheat fields of kans grass 2 Jl 33
**SEURAT, GEORGES**
In John Hay Whitneys' private collection, col. r. 27 Ag 78
**SEX**
Marianne Bernstein's theory sex ratio of children tied up with parents' hormone balance 27 Ag 47
Tests of mother's saliva to determine baby's sex before birth 22 O 52
Younger generation's opinions on pre-marital sex 5 N 48
Pius XII restates Catholic rule on sex morality 12 N 91
**SEX CRIMES**
Woman's Club of Denver proposes castration for male offenders 3 S 26
**SHAHN, BEN**
Biography by Rodman *Portrait of the Artist as an American*, rev.; *City of Dreadful Night*, r. 5 N 82
**SHAPE** See Supreme Headquarters Atlantic Powers in Europe; Europe—Defenses; North Atlantic Treaty Organization
**SHARP, WILLIAM**
*Railroad Jubilee on Boston Common*, col. r. 15 O 94
**SHARR, SARA**
Recovers from fall from mule; emergency operation, p. 16 Jl 65
**SHASTA DAM** See Dams
**SHAVER, CHARLES E. ("CHUCK")**
RFC influence deal exposed; team with Barkley's secretary 5 N 25
Jack Steele's exposé RFC influence-peddling 5 N 91
**SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD**
Restrictions on movie versions of plays being met in *Androcles and the Lion* 15 O 117
*Don Juan in Hell*, scene from *Man and Superman*, rev. 5 N 63
*Caesar and Cleopatra*, Olivier production, rev. 31 D 44
**SHAW, T. E.** See Lawrence, T. E.
**SHAWCROSS, SIR HARTLEY**
Announces Britain will not give up trade with Iron Curtain countries 27 Ag 34
Voiced British attitude toward corruption in public office, quoted, p. 8 O 24
**SHEARER, MOIRA**
In ballet *Symphonic Variations* 16 Jl 36
**SHEEHY, MAURICE S., MSGR.**
Publishes service sermons *Head Over Heels* 3 S 87
**SHELLABARGER, SAMUEL**
*Lord Chesterfield and His World*, rev. 31 D 63
**SHELL OIL CO.**
Strikes oil in Montana 30 Jl 75
**SHELTERS**
Orlon tent enclosed in aluminum pipe web, Fuller's idea, p. 27 Ag 92
**SHEPHERD, LEMUEL C., JR.**
Top Man of the Marines; nominated Commandant by Truman; sketch, p. 19 N 25
**SHEPHERD, SAM**
Negro shot and killed by Lake County, Fla. sheriff on way to new trial, p. 19 N 26
**SHERMAN, FORREST P.**
Dies in Naples of heart attack; naval career, p. 30 Jl 9
Funeral service 6 Ag 9
**SHERMAN, ROGER**
Helped organize non-sectarian religious camp meetings for westerners, p. 30 Jl 38
**SHERMAN, WILLIAM T.**
Biography *The General Who Marched to Hell*, rev., p. 2 Jl 100
**SHINWELL, EMANUEL**
Argues for NATO acceptance British .280-cal. rifle 20 Ag 32
Presides over beauty contest, p. 20 Ag 32
Keeps Commons in session 20 hours baiting Tories 10 D 34
**SHIPLEY, MRS. RUTH B.**
Target of McCarran's blast; efficient operation of passport division, p. 31 D 13
**SHIPPING**
First-half earnings reports show profit 6 Ag 81
Longshoremen's strike in New York; ships tied up 12 N 24
New York longshoremen return to work pending investigation I.L.A. revolt 19 N 26
**New Zealand**
Red-led dockers' strike broken 16 Jl 29
**SHIPS**
U.S. to get return of two Lend-Lease ice breakers from Russia; 670 ships still held by Russia 26 N 22
Russians return two icebreakers 31 D 19
**Aircraft carriers**
*Forrestal* will launch A-bombers, to be finished in 1954, d. 15 O 28
**Destroyers**
*Ernest G. Small* hits mine off North Korea 22 O 27
**Liners**
*United States* "launched"; towed to finishing pier, p. 2 Jl 83
**Models**
Comet Metal Products Co. makes scale models for armed services, p. 9 Jl 76
**Submarines**
First of new *Tang* class; snorkel tube; atomic-killer, p. 9 Jl 18
Atomic development; SSN (Submarine Nuclear), diag. 3 S 23
Hulk of British *Affray* located with underwater TV camera 24 S 59
U.S. Navy's K-1 commissioned; sound detection, electronic homing torpedoes, p. 26 N 24
U.S. atomic submarine *Nautilus;* other subs named *Nautilus* 17 D 19
**Tankers**
Britain takes over two vessels under construction for Red Poland 23 Jl 18
**Yachts**
U.S. wins British-American Cup race; *Goose* finishes first, p. 13 Ag 85
Luttrell's *Amphitrite* wrecked off Carolina coast; passengers and crew die in lifeboat 10 D 29
**Italy**
Liner *Giulio Cesare* to make maiden voyage Naples-Buenos Aires, p. 8 O 30
**Russia**
Two of six new cruisers reported in Atlantic 13 Ag 23
**SHISHEKLY, ADIB**
Syria's Chief of Staff deposes President Attassi 10 D 40
**SHOES**
Jarman's General Shoe Corp. buys Johnston & Murphy 13 Ag 92
Aged woman enters Paris shoemakers' contest "Miss Cinderella of 1951" p. 5 N 37
**SHOOTING**
Suicide attempt performed crude lobotomy; becomes rational 2 Jl 42
**SHORT STORIES**
"Special Occasion" by Joyce Cary reprinted 1 O 59
**SHRINES**
Of Great Gods of Samothrace explored by Lehmann expedition 15 O 64
**SHULMAN, MAX**
*The Many Loves of Dobie Gillis*, rev. 17 S 120
**SHULTZ, GEORGE D.**
Emergency medical practice in Sierra Nevada mountains, p. 16 Jl 65
**SHVERNIK, NIKOLAI**
Letter to Truman proposes five-power pact for disarmament 13 Ag 23
**SIAM**
Premier Songgram arrested in navy coup; riot in Bangkok; army restores order, p. 9 Jl 28
Songgram stages quiet coup; new one-party government 10 D 37
**SIBELIUS, JEAN**
Entitled to royalties held by Office of Alien Property 26 N 91
**SICILY** See under Italy
**SICKERT, WALTER**
Paintings exhibited in London, p. *The Prevaricator*, r. 30 Jl 54
**SIERKS, TED**
Crewman on racing sloop *L'Apache* falls overboard, rescued 23 Jl 50
**SIGNORINI, FABIO**
Receives postcards from around world, p. 31 D 26
**SILO, FAWZI**
Made head of Syrian government 10 D 40
**SILVER**
Official silver polisher at Palais de l'Elysée awarded Legion of Honor 29 O 32
**SIMENON, GEORGES**
*The Heart of a Man*, rev., p. 2 Jl 98
**SIMKOVITCH, MARY K.**
Death of 26 N 105
**SIMON, ROBERT**
French priest performs high dive to raise money for church, p. 3 S 86
**SINATRA, FRANK**
Romance with Ava Gardner, wife to grant divorce, p. 30 Jl 35
Difficulties with newsmen on trip to Mexico with Ava Gardner, p. 13 Ag 48
Divorced, license to wed Ava Gardner, p. 12 N 26
Marries Ava Gardner 19 N 49
**SINCLAIR, JIMMY**
Sent to Yugoslavia to collect debt 23 Jl 24
**SINGAPORE** See British Malaya
**SINGER, GERARD**
Painting *The 14th of February, 1950, at Nice*, r. 19 N 86
**SINGERS** See Music—Singers
**SIQUEIROS, DAVID A.**
Mural showing Aztec hero 3 S 80
**SISKIND, MAX**
Testifies at Senate hearing on RFC, p. 8 O 25
**SITWELL, EDITH**
Controversy over obscure poetry, p. 12 N 31
**SKATING**
Barbara Ann Scott replaces Sonja Henie in Hollywood Ice Review 10 S 47
Korean children on frozen rice paddy, p. 31 D 16
Figure skating tryouts for U.S. Olympic team in Indianapolis 31 D 48
**SKEET**
Van Buren wins championship third time; skeet field, diag. 20 Ag 51
**SKELTON, RED**
Entertains on board plane 9 Jl 32
New TV show, p. 8 O 73
**SKIING**
New bleachers at Oslo's Holmenkollen ski jump, p. 17 D 27
**SKYROCKET** See under Airplanes
**SKYSCRAPERS**
Moscow buildings, p. 10 D 30
**SLANSKY, RUDOLF**
Czech Vice Premier charged with activities against the state, p. 10 D 37
Awaits trial; Zapotocky's attack on "Jewish capitalism" 31 D 26
**SLAVE LABOR CAMPS**
Russian camps hold 14 million, map 17 S 28
Japanese P.O.W.s still held by Russia 24 S 30
**SLEEP**
Recording of professional drone to get patients to sleep 10 S 66
**SLOAN, JOHN**
Death of 17 S 91
**SLONIN, JOE AND SAM**
Make scale models of weapons for government, p. 9 Jl 78
**SLOT MACHINES**
Gov. Stevenson blasts gambling in private clubs 5 N 26
**SMALL, WILLIAM B.**
Settlement of will depends on definition of a Christian 22 O 75
Court favors relatives in settlement of will 10 D 76
**SMITH, ALFRED E.**
Attempt to get RFC to purchase Empire State Building 22 O 20
**SMITH, BESSIE**
Columbia releases album *The Bessie Smith Story* 26 N 92
**SMITH, CARL**
Hillbilly songs recorded in Nashville, p. 13 Ag 61
**SMITH, GEORGE M.**
Says Maoris healthier than white men, fed vegetables to pig, ate the pig 23 Jl 32
**SMITH, H. ALEXANDER**
Deciding vote in rejection Jessup as U.N. delegate, explains, p. 29 O 21
**SMITH, JOHN LINDSAY**
One Man's Look at Russia; London banker reports on visit 17 D 29

**SMITH, MORTIMER**
Public schools' critic answers schoolmen, p. 2 Jl 62
**SMITH, RED**
Reports on first color telecast of a baseball game 20 Ag 65
**SMITH, WILBANKS**
Oklahoma A.&M. tackle slugs Negro player on Drake team, p. 5 N 98
Missouri Valley Conference has no disciplinary powers 3 D 83
**SMUGGLING**
Canadian M.P. confesses has smuggled goods from U.S. all his life 12 N 36
Increase in smuggled U.S. cigarettes in Canada 3 D 35
**SMYTH, JAMES G.**
San Francisco tax collector and lieutenants suspended for manipulation of tax accounts, p. 8 O 26
Ousted by Truman 10 D 20
**SNEAD, SAM**
Wins pro golf championship at Oakmont; record, p. 16 Jl 41
Receives threats before St. Paul Open; loses to Mangrum 13 Ag 86
**SNOW**
Surveys, measurements of mountain snows by James Church 5 N 73
**SNOW CROP**
Profit drop; sells processing plants to Florida Citrus Exchange 19 N 105
**SNOW-MOUNTAIN SICKNESS**
*Schneeberger Krankheit* outbreak in East German uranium mines 10 D 46
**SOAPS**
Procter & Gamble report to stockholders, cites low price of Ivory soap 5 N 113
**SOCIALISM**
International party meeting in Frankfurt, Germany; new manifesto 16 Jl 25
Exiled Spanish socialists hold conventions in Toulouse 16 Jl 29
British manifesto *One Way Only* 23 Jl 20
**SOCIAL WELFARE**
Community Chest drive under way; American Relief for Korea 15 O 27
Exposé chiselers on Indiana's relief rolls; bill to publicize records 5 N 25
**SOCIETY FOR PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL**
250th anniversary; Bishop Hudson visits U.S. 1 O 66
**SOLAR AIRCRAFT**
Contract for J-47 turbojet parts; new plant 17 S 102
**SOLH, RIAD BEY EL**
Lebanon premier assassinated 30 Jl 24
**SOLLAZZO, SALVATORE**
Sentenced by Judge Streit 3 D 84
**SONAR**
Wayne Ross builds "underwater radar" 27 Ag 76
**SONGGRAM, PHIBUN**
Arrested in navy coup; safe as army restores order 9 Jl 28
Sets up one-party government 10 D 37
**SONGS**
Carl Smith's hillbilly songs 13 Ag 61
*Frozen Logger;* Weavers recording 31 D 31
*It's All in the Game;* Charles G. Dawes waltz tune 17 D 68
*Snowflakes* by nine-year-old girl 24 D 51
*Tout Contraire* backward singing commercial 17 S 85
**Russia**
New marching song 29 O 32
**SONS OF AMERICAN REVOLUTION**
National convention calls for U.S. withdrawal from United Nations 23 Jl 10
**SORGE, RICHARD**
Red spy ring in Far East disclosed at Senate hearing 3 S 26
**SORIA, DARIO**
Centra-Soria recordings of grand opera 17 S 86
**SORIANO, DON ANDRES**
Recoups Philippine Air Lines; business empire; sketch, p. 27 Ag 92
**SOULE, MALCOLM H.**
Michigan U. bacteriologist exposed as thief, suicide 13 Ag 51
**SOUND**
Ionophone new French loudspeaker 19 N 70
St. Paul's Cathedral acoustics improved by magnetic recording, rebroadcasting of sermons 31 D 37
**SOUTH**
N.A.A.C.P. holds unsegregated convention in Atlanta; change since 1920 9 Jl 18
Program to balance agriculture with industry, lures textile plants from New England 22 O 110
Byrd launches election year plan of anti-Truman Southerners 12 N 22
The Industrial South: new plants, expansion; Negro status; col. p.; col. map 10 D 22
**SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF**
Segregation in Cape Town; confusion over dark-skinned Brazilians 2 Jl 32
War veterans organize to resist race segregation 9 Jl 24
City in Terror; Johannesburg; tension between whites and natives 3 S 32
White girl has court declare her non-white to marry Negro 17 S 34
Manilal Gandhi's one-man defiance of segregation laws ignored 8 O 40
Increased censorship; U.S. publications banned 12 N 44
**SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION**
Meeting in San Francisco; James Grey elected president; resolutions 2 Jl 47
**SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY**
Athletic department turns over $100,000 to S.M.U. Press 5 N 86
**SOUTHERN PACIFIC RAILROAD**
Donald Russell made president 26 N 98
**SOUTHWESTERN BELL TELEPHONE CO.**
Ed Gossett resigns from Congress, takes job as counsel 13 Ag 22
**SOUTHWESTERN COLLEGE**
Ex-G.I. student John Starr carried full courses at Memphis State and Southwestern 31 D 38
**SOUTHWORTH, BILLY**
Resigns as manager Boston Braves 2 Jl 68
**SOUVENIRS**
U.S. sergeant sends rug of leopard skins from Korea, p. 6 Ag 16
**SPAAK, PAUL-HENRI**
Blasts Council of Europe's timid policy, resigns as president Consultative Assembly, p. 24 D 23
**SPACE TRAVEL** See Interplanetary Travel
**SPAIN**
Duchess of Valencia refused passport by Franco authorities, p. 27 Ag 33
Adopted daughter of working man "marquesa" 24 S 40
Avila defends claim as birthplace of St. Teresa 29 O 63
Sufrin mission reports on agricultural and industrial resources for ECA 24 D 26
U.S. decides to include in European defense organization; agreement on bases 30 Jl 21
**Political conditions**
Monarchist Aranda Mata comes out of retirement; exiled socialists' Toulouse convention 16 Jl 29
Franco plans cabinet shake-up to appease critics 23 Jl 23
Liberalizing regime; Falange Party loses, Monarchists gain 30 Jl 21
Prince Juan Carlos reported Franco-approved candidate for throne 30 Jl 26
Franco watches Ruiz Jimenez sworn in as Minister of Education, p. 6 Ag 16
70% voters turn out for municipal elections 3 D 30
**SPANN, GEORGE W.**
Retired janitor of Pueblo, Colo, school honored, p. 24 D 43
**SPARK-PLUGS**
New plug for gas engines 1 O 90
**SPECULATION**
Signs of corner in rye market; combine includes Government officials 3 S 95
**SPELEOLOGY**
Descent Pyrenees cave chimney, p. 27 Ag 75
**SPELLMAN, FRANCIS CARDINAL**
Refuses to give translation rights to *The Foundling* 9 Jl 32
Announces three Catholic colleges will accept dismissed West Point cadets 27 Ag 100
**SPENCE, BASIL**
Designs for Coventry cathedral 17 S 82
**SPIES** See Espionage
**SPILLANE, MICKEY**
*The Long Wait,* rev., p. 3 D 110
**SPIRITUALISM**
British get permission through medium to tear down Hindu temple 6 Ag 26
*Maclean's* on Mackenzie King's activities 24 D 30
**SPRABERRY TREND** See Oil
**SPROUL, ALLAN**
Tells bankers to assume leadership 8 O 99
**SQUIER, RAYMOND R.**
Commits suicide after completing life story 1 O 83
**STAGG, FREDERICK**
Study of Harvard graduates comparing careers with physiques, p. 5 N 72
**STAINED GLASS**
Chartres Cathedral windows, col. r., cov. 24 D 33
**STALIN, JOSEPH**
Daughter's marriage 23 Jl 18
Tells Baltic doctors health excellent; diet 13 Ag 23
Stalin & Chairman Mao; rumored rift 13 Ag 27
Big statue in Rumania, r. 3 S 29
Confirms report of A-bomb test in Russia, on future bombs, p. 15 O 22
Portrait in hospital rooms in Hungary 19 N 39
Portrait on skyscrapers, r. 10 D 30
**STALIN, SVETLANA**
Marries Mikhail Kaganovich 23 Jl 18
**STALIN, VASILY J.**
Commands Moscow air show, p. 16 Jl 25
Career in Air Force; sketch, cov. 20 Ag 22
**STANDARD-VACUUM OIL CO.**
To build oil refinery near Bombay 10 D 37
**STANKY, EDDIE**
To manage St. Louis Cardinals 24 D 50
**STAR (NEWSPAPER)**
Tenth anniversary edition; published by leprosy patients at Carville, La. 24 S 92
**STARK, LOUIS**
New York *Times* labor reporter to leave Washington bureau, p. 10 S 70
**STARR, JOHN R.**
Ex-G.I. full-time student at two colleges, p. 31 D 38
**STAR VALLEY, WYO.**
"America's Little Switzerland" cheese production 3 D 96
**STASSEN, HAROLD E.**
Backs Eisenhower's presidential candidacy 30 Jl 12
Jessup answers charges 15 O 22
**STATEN ISLAND, N.Y.**
District Attorney Methfessel orders woman arrested for reporting his connection with gamblers 1 O 22
**STATUES**
Italy's gift for Washington, D.C. Memorial Bridge, p. 8 O 30
**STEBER, ELEANOR**
Sings in Central City, Colo. opera festival, p. 30 Jl 63
**STEEL**
Eugene Grace charges Controlled Materials Plan causing confusion, chart. 6 Ag 77
Semi-annual reports show profit drop due to taxes 6 Ag 81
Wilson demands dealers obtain more scrap; lag in mobilization program 24 S 96
Republic Steel's courses for supervisors, foremen on profits, costs, wages 15 O 112
Washington, D.C. mosque gets scarce steel 12 N 21
U.S. Steel Corp.; President Benjamin Fairless, cov.; Fairless Works; new processes, col. p. 12 N 94
Steel brokers testify before Senate committee on grey market operations 3 D 98
Wilson reports capacity rise in 1952, compared to Britain, Russia 24 D 13
**Labor**
See United Steelworkers 24 D 13
**Germany**
Leading industrialists; shipments to Russians 22 O 36
August-Thyssen Huette Steel asks to increase production, turned down by Big Three 26 N 31
**Great Britain**
Nationalization progress; Hardie fires seven directors Firth & Brown 13 Ag 94
Port Talbot steelworks in Wales; Marshall plan aid, p. 26 N 28
**STEELE, JACK**
*Herald Tribune* reporter uncovered Bratten-Shaver RFC scandal, p. 5 N 90
Exposé McKinney's stock deal in Empire Tractor Corp. 17 D 19
**STEELE, WILBUR DANIEL**
*Full Cargo,* rev., p. 10 D 116
**STEER, PHILIP W.**
Paintings exhibited; *Beach Scene,* r. 27 Ag 78
**STEICHEN, EDWARD**
Chooses LIFE's best pictures of 15 years for exhibit at Museum of Modern art 10 D 78
**STEIN, STANLEY**
Edits *Star* published at Carville, La. hospital for leprosy 24 S 92
**STEPINAC, ALOYSIUS, ARCHBISHOP**
Vatican refuses Tito offer to release on condition he leave Yugoslavia 23 Jl 67
Conditionally released; Vatican wants recognition of innocence, p. 17 D 33
**STERLING, TED**
Of Watt & Watt heaviest buyer Molybdenum stock; SEC investigating 5 N 108
**STERN, FREDERICK M.**
*Capitalism in America,* rev. 22 O 124
**STEVENS, ASHTON**
Death of 23 Jl 73
**STEVENS, JIM**
Popular song *The Frozen Logger,* p. 31 D 31
**STEVENSON, ADLAI**
War on slot machines; speech to County Bar Assn. 5 N 26
**STICH-RANDALL, TERESA**
In Florence production *Oberon,* p. 9 Jl 44
**STOCK MARKET**
Dow-Jones industrial highest in 21 years; current market analyzed 10 S 85
Bull market continues to climb; Dow-Jones chart; "blue chips"; bull, cartoon 24 S 96
Bull market shakeout; wave of selling due to taxes, poor earnings 29 D 91
Continues to drop; investors undecided about future 5 N 107
Review of 1951; bull market; shake-outs, recoveries 31 D 51
**Canada**
Toronto Exchange records boom in industrial securities 10 S 47
**Great Britain**
Effect of election; government securities, gilt-edge stocks drop 12 N 30
**STOCKS**
New York State "prudent man" rule allows trustees buy common stocks; prices too high 2 Jl 84
Incentive stock options for executives allowed under 1950 tax law; Government hearing 20 Ag 78
Housewife wins $25,000 in stocks in Wheaties' contest; General Mills-Merrill Lynch campaign 20 Ag 83
Toronto stock swindlers, high pressure sales in U.S.; list shady stocks 15 O 109
SEC investigating rapid rise and fall Molybdenum Corp. stock 5 N 108
**STOKES, JOSEPH**
Report on vaccine research, p. 5 N 56
**STONE, IRVING**
*The President's Lady,* rev. 8 O 122

**STONE INTARSIA** See Art—Intarsia
**STORES**
Bergdorf Goodman celebrates 50th anniversary, p. 29 O 94
Jane Engel tries customers' bonus to cut returns for credit 24 D 58
**Department**
"Italy-in-Macy's, U.S.A." imports fair; Jordan Marsh, other foreign trade fairs 17 S 101
Must deal with 20 federal agencies, examples 8 O 23
Federated Department Stores plans seven-store Fedway for smaller cities 5 N 107
**Grocery**
Food Fair Stores opens two new supermarkets in New York; quick service, low prices, p. 20 Ag 80
**Great Britain**
Selfridge's merged in Lewis' Investment Trust chain 16 Jl 81
Foyle's London bookstore reports profits, building annex 6 Ag 82
**STORK CLUB**
Josephine Baker charges race discrimination, says Winchell ignored incident 12 N 47
**STRAITS-TIMES (SINGAPORE)**
Dewey flays story on Cicero, Ill. riots 13 Ag 71
**STRASBOURG CONFERENCE** See Council of Europe
**STRATEGIC MATERIALS** See Raw Materials
**STRAVINSKY, IGOR**
Opera *The Rake's Progress* premièred in Venice, p. 24 S 84
**STREIT, SAUL**
Decision in college basketball fix; exposé of intercollegiate athletics, p. 3 D 84
Gives suspended sentences to three Bradley players, rebukes President Owen 17 D 54
**STREPTOMYCIN** See Drugs
**STRIKES**
Of pilots at United Air Lines; demand more pay, less work 2 Jl 15
Bakery truck drivers strike in New York City for wage raise, five-day week 16 Jl 18
Teamsters win strike against New York bakeries 23 Jl 10
Mine and Smelter Workers call strike copper workers; Truman asks return to work 3 S 26
Truman orders copper strikers back to work applying Taft Act injunction; Kennecott agrees wage raise 17 S 22
Longshoremen's strike in New York, revolt against Boss Joe Ryan, waterfront racket 12 N 24
New York Longshoremen return to work pending investigation revolt 19 N 26
**Argentina**
Railworkers strike against being forced in to G.C.L. 13 Ag 47
**Guatemala**
Communist union bosses call strike on government farm 17 S 44
**New Zealand**
Long Red strike broken 16 Jl 29
**STRING QUARTETS**
Budapest String Quartet; concerts; recordings, p. 20 Ag 66
Juilliard String quartet; members, p. 12 N 75
Quartetto Italiano; play without scores, p. 24 D 51
**STRUIK, DIRK J.**
Indicted for conspiring to overthrow government, p. 17 D 54
**STUART, A. WESLEY**
Canadian M.P. confesses has smuggled goods from U.S.; argument to let down tariff walls, p. 12 N 36
**STUDS**
Remington Arms portable stud-driver 16 Jl 82
**STUEMPFIG, WALTER**
Pennsylvania landscapes exhibited 24 D 32
**STURGES, PRESTON**
Marriage to Ann Nagle 27 Ag 87
**STURGESS, ERIC**
Wins London grass court championship 2 Jl 68
**STYRON, WILLIAM**
*Lie Down in Darkness*, rev. 10 S 106
**SUBDURAL HYDROMA**
Child victim water on the brain undergoes operation 2 Jl 40
Boy leaves hospital after operations 3 S 51
**SUBMARINES** See Ships—Submarines
**SUBSIDIES**
CCC loses $290 million in 11 months unloading surplus farm products 16 Jl 80
Farmers criticize government policy in Department of Agriculture meetings 17 S 26
**SUDAN** See Anglo-Egyptian Sudan
**SUEZ CANAL**
Egypt stops vessels en route to Israeli ports; wants British guard withdrawn 23 Jl 19
Israel asks U.N. to end Egypt's blockade Israeli-bound ships 23 Jl 20
Strategic importance; key to British power in Middle East, map 3 S 31
British strengthen garrison, isolate Egyptian troops, map 29 O 28
Violence lessening in Egyptian-British fight over control; British soldiers airlift 5 N 34
Tension grows; British soldiers herd Egyptian laborers into zone work camps 12 N 35
40,000 workers quit, attempt to oust British, p. 19 N 28
**SUFRIN, SIDNEY**
Completes mission to Spain for ECA; report, p. 24 D 26
**SUICIDE**
Marked increase in Japan; anti-suicide signs 2 Jl 34
Suicide attempt results in crude lobotomy 2 Jl 42
Turini attempts jump from Louisville hotel; urged on by crowd; Boston incident 12 N 24
**SULPHUR**
Freeport Sulphur Co. strikes big deposits in Garden Island Bay, La., map; U.S. production, chart 3 S 95
**SUN**
Navy and Air Force to study sun's corona with new coronagraphs 20 Ag 70
Photograph of noonday sun close to horizon at Fatima, p. 3 D 24
**SUNBEAM CO.**
Sues Macy's for restraint of trade by selling Mixmasters as loss-leaders 12 N 106
**SUNKIST**
Frozen orange juice marketed by California Fruit Growers Exchange; growers losing money 19 N 105
**SUNSET**
Monthly for Western readers; publisher "Larry" Lane 15 O 84
**SUPERMARINE 508** See under Airplanes
**SUPERMARKETS** See Stores—Grocery
**SUPERSTITIONS**
Navajo belief in *Chindi* evil spirit in dead bodies 26 N 27
**SUPREME COURT** See under United States
**SUPREME HEADQUARTERS ATLANTIC POWERS IN EUROPE**
See also under Europe—Defenses; North Atlantic Treaty Organization
SHAPE shoulder patch, r. 15 O 28
Acheson, Lovett, Harriman confer with Eisenhower, p. 26 N 21
**SURGERY**
Child victim of subdural hydroma (water on the brain) undergoes operation 2 Jl 40
Dr. George Shultz' emergency brain operation on child in mountain camp 16 Jl 65
Child leaves hospital after three operations for subdural hydroma 3 S 51
Dr. Meirowsky's 1st Provisional Neurosurgical Detachment in Korea 10 S 63
16-year-old born without esophagus, able to swallow food after second operation 17 S 72
Paintings showing early surgery on exhibit in Paris, r. 1 O 80
King George's lung operation described; surgeon Clement Price Thomas 8 O 76
Mechanical heart and lungs to maintain life during operations, p. 8 O 30
Dr. S. Perry Rogers uses amputated leg bones to treat victims of TB of the spine 15 O 71
Dr. Apton recommends plastic surgery as psychotherapy in *Your Mind and Appearance* 12 N 54
Canadian naval surgeon tried for fraud; surgical feats in Korea 3 D 57
Students at U. of Kansas Medical Center watch operation on color TV 10 D 46
Successful operation for removal narrow section of aorta; operation televised 17 D 44
**SURVEYS**
The Younger Generation by TIME correspondents 5 N 46
**SUTTON, RALPH**
Jazz pianist; recordings; sketch, p. 9 Jl 44
**SWANS**
On the Thames rounded up for cleaning after swimming into bilge water; ownership, p. 13 Ag 40
**SWEDEN**
U.S. ends Marshall Plan aid 13 Ag 22
Becomes haven for Polish refugees, p. 13 Ag 39
Navy petty officer arrested for selling military secrets to Russia 12 N 31
Sweden the Well-Stocked Cellar; neutrality, military strength, political and social conditions 31 D 21
**SWEENEY, DR. JAMES S.**
Started Camp Sweeney for diabetic children 23 Jl 32
**SWENSRUD, SIDNEY A.**
President of Gulf Oil Corp.; expansion program, sketch, p. 15 O 109
**SWIGGETT, HOWARD**
*The Pinkerton Story*, rev. 2 Jl 102
**SWIMMING**
British prohibit Tongay children to swim English Channel or give exhibitions 2 Jl 31
Florence Chadwick starts training for Channel swim 9 Jl 32
Bodyguard of Egyptian King wins Channel race, refuses prize, p. 27 Ag 25
Florence Chadwick first woman to swim English Channel eastward 24 S 54
**SWINDLING** See Fraud
**SWISS GUARDS**
At Vatican seek pay increase; history, p. 23 Jl 70
**SYMINGTON, W. STUART**
Charges Allen Freeze "close to bribery" in RFC deal with Texmass, asks prosecution 2 Jl 89
Negotiates Bolivian tin agreement, p. 30 Jl 75
**SYNAGOGUES**
Millburn, N.J. synagogue decorated by modern artists, col. p. 19 N 87
**SYNTEX INC.**
Reports synthesis cortisone from wild yam plant 16 Jl 46
**SYPHILIS**
A.M.A. *Journal* concludes penicillin and publicity can cut down 23 Jl 32
**SYRIA**
Members National Party assassinated Lebanon's Premier 30 Jl 24
Premier Hakim on joining West 27 Ag 29
Hakim urges Arab states accept mid-East command proposal 12 N 32
Chief of Staff Shishekly deposes President Attassi; sets up Fawzi Silo as government head 10 D 40
**SZYK, ARTHUR**
Death of 24 S 89

## T

**T-45** See Aircraft equipment—Engines
**TACONITE**
Mesabi supplies; Big Steel to use 12 N 104
**TAEHWA**
Reds capture in amphibious attack 17 D 25
**TAFT, CHARLES P.**
Declined ambassadorship to Vatican 5 N 22
To seek G.O.P. nomination for governor of Ohio, p. 19 N 22
**TAFT, ROBERT A.**
Republicans campaign for presidential candidacy; Eisenhower opposition 16 Jl 18
Smokes peace pipe at Plymouth, Mass. on G.O.P. pilgrimage, p. 6 Ag 17
Confers with party leaders in Maine, New Hampshire; undecided on candidacy; slip quoted 3 S 22
MacArthur endorses presidential nomination 17 S 25
Dan Tobin predicts nomination in union press 17 S 25
A.P. editors poll: will win G.O.P. nomination; can be defeated by Truman 8 O 27
Ready to announce candidacy 15 O 22
Leads in editors' poll Republican best qualified for President 29 O 23
Announces candidacy for President; describes campaign issues; speeches; fighting role, p. 29 O 23
In Chicago to help G.O.P. fund raising; on McCarthy; speech attacks Truman administration 12 N 22
Refuses to support brother for governor of Ohio, "no sides in a primary"; would support McCarthy 19 N 22
*A Foreign Policy for Americans* sums up views, p. 26 N 23
Boston *Herald* controversy over Taft book 3 D 65
Testifies at Senate investigation Ohio campaign; charges spent $5 million 10 D 28
Where They Stand: a Taft-Ike Count 17 D 22
Campaign progress, prediction on convention ballot *v.* 1940, 1948 17 D 21
**TAFT-HARTLEY ACT**
Truman signs revision to permit union-shop contracts without NLRB election 5 N 23
**TALBERT, BILL**
In Eastern Grass Court championship 13 Ag 85
Quits Davis Cup team 8 O 96
**TALLAL, PRINCE OF TRANSJORDAN**
Irrationality may eliminate as successor to throne 30 Jl 24
Evaluation as Middle East leader 10 S 36
Returns to Amman to claim throne; mental disorder, p. 17 S 34
As king, visits Ibn Saud; stands with Arabs, p. 26 N 40
**TANDON, PURUSHOTTAMDAS**
Nehru gives in to Congress Party leader 30 Jl 30
Resigns as Congress Party president, p. 17 S 40
**TANG, U.S.S.**
Fast submarine being completed, p. 9 Jl 18
**TANKERS** See Ships—Tankers
**TANKS**
Comet Metal Products Co. produces scale models 9 Jl 78
Production slips behind schedule; T-41 Walker Bulldogs; postwar General Patton 20 Ag 13
U.S. late in delivery M-47 tanks to Canada 26 N 46
Red T-34 destroyed by shells from *Wisconsin* 17 D 25
Mightiest U.S. tank, T-43 shown first time; 120-mm. cannon, p. 31 D 16
**TAROGATO** See Music—Instruments
**TARUFFI, PIERO**
Winner Pan-American auto race 3 D 36; correction, p. 17 D 8
**TASS**
Fedorov head of Washington staff; Alexander Jones demands investigation 6 Ag 39
Newsmen or Russian agents; operations abroad; staff in U.S. 17 S 65
**TAXATION**
House passes $7.2 billion tax increase 2 Jl 14
U.S. business on treadmill; only 1% net gain after taxes 13 Ag 89
Arms bill raises annual defense tax to $74 billion; man-hour equivalent 20 Ag 11
Senate committee studies new taxes 3 S 22
Senate committee drafts bill; cuts House boost 10 S 24
Hidden taxes burden on average income; "Henry Suburban" 10 S 24
Commissioner Dunlap starts housecleaning; fraud in San Francisco 8 O 26
Finnegan indicted for bribery 22 O 20
New tax bill agreed on, provisions 22 O 106

Treasury auctions short-term notes which can be used to pay taxes 22 O 108
House passes revised tax bill 29 O 21
Increase nips third-quarter earnings; General Electric example; Cordiner attacks retroactive tax 29 O 91
Internal Revenue scandal grows; exposé by Senator Williams 5 N 24
Truman feels not high enough to combat inflation 5 N 22
More firings Internal Revenue employees; 15 offices affected; 57 firings 10 D 20
Caudle testifies before House committee, denies doing tax favors for bribes 10 D 21
Probe of Internal Revenue scandals 17 D 17
New York agent investigated by King Committee; cleared on evidence extra income from playing horse races 31 D 11
In 1951; effect on living standards 1940, 1951, chart 31 D 53

**Admissions**

Non-profit musical organizations exempt under new tax law 5 N 114

**Excise**

"Beat the tax" rush on liquor stores; quirk in law, allows markup 12 N 94

**Gambling**

New federal tax form 11-C; bookies to buy $50 tax stamp, turn over 10% gross to Government 12 N 23

**Income**

Mistakes in one in four returns 9 Jl 20
Absorb incentive salary increases; government holds hearings on stock options 20 Ag 78
Senate committee approves 11% increase 3 S 22
National City Bank *Monthly Letter* protests high levy on upper incomes 17 S 99
New tax bill; withholdings raised to 20%; corporate boost; benefits; levy on cooperatives 22 O 106
Retroactive corporate income boost cuts earnings; big slice of G.M.'s sales dollar, chart 5 N 112
Detroit prostitutes checked by Internal Revenue agent, charged with income tax 26 N 26
Five-year write off on new plants 31 D 50
Salary treadmill; tax bite, 1940 *v.* 1951; chart 31 D 53

**Canada**

182% tax on cigarettes 3 D 35

**Great Britain**

Gaitskell warns against raising tax on upper incomes 17 S 99
India tea planter in Britain for surgical treatment wins exemption from full income tax 24 D 25

**Italy**

Speculators sell tax blanks; reforms 15 O 37
Finance Ministry swindled on returns 17 D 34

**TAYLOR, ELIZABETH**

Hollywood star; col. p. 3 S 71

**TAYLOR, MYRON C.**

Roosevelt's letter on representation at Vatican 5 N 21
Record as president U.S. Steel, p. 12 N 97

**TAYLOR, TELFORD**

Sworn in as Small Defense Plants Administrator 29 O 96

**TAYLOR, TYRO (CHUCK)**

Coach Stanford football team; method 26 N 85

**TEACHERS**

Mortimer Smith criticism of teachers' colleges 2 Jl 62
N.E.A. convention names Communist-obsessed propaganda groups 16 Jl 84
Report on U.S. public school teachers at Geneva conference 30 Jl 58
Perry on teaching students how to think, p. 30 Jl 60
Bacteriologist at Michigan discovered in petty thievery, takes snake poison 13 Ag 51
College professors protest low pay for criticizing manuscripts 10 S 76
Ford Foundation teaching internships 12 N 82

**TEAMSTERS UNION** See International Brotherhood of Teamsters

**TEITELBAUM, ABRAHAM**

Testifies at House hearing on Internal Revenue graft; names Oliphant, Larson-Caudle bribery clique, p. 17 D 17

**TELEGRAPH**

Western Union sets new minimum charge at 15 words 10 S 86

**TELESCOPES**

French astronomers use electrons to amplify light 13 Ag 64
Coronagraphs to record sun's corona 20 Ag 70

**TELEVISION**

First commercial color telecast; CBS display "field sequential" 9 Jl 60
Independent Motion Picture Producers votes approval subscription television 9 Jl 84
Tenth anniversary first commercial show 16 Jl 58
David Sarnoff, cov.; RCA color TV tube; advantages over CBS system 23 Jl 74
Predictions of critics placed in new building for WOR-TV 30 Jl 53
Microwave relay, coast-to-coast TV 13 Ag 59
World Series on TV; Cleveland watchers, p. 15 O 21
Hal Roach studios make films exclusively for TV 29 O 48
Republic Pictures, Monogram Pictures to produce TV films 19 N 108
Kansas medical students watch operation on color TV, p. 10 D 46

**Actors and Actresses**

Elmer Rice resigns from Playwrights' TV theater charging actors barred for political beliefs 26 N 74

**Audience**

Survey reaction to top entertainers 20 Ag 64

**Awards**

Sylvania awards 19 N 55

**Broadcasting**

Mel Allen "Mighty Monarch of TV"; top sports broadcaster, p. 16 Jl 57
Western Reserve credit courses 30 Jl 60
Red Smith reports on first color telecast of a baseball game 20 Ag 65
Coverage San Francisco signing Japanese peace treaty; use of microwave relay 17 S 79
Westinghouse to sponsor college football games 17 S 54
Radio and Television Broadcasters' good conduct code 29 O 48
FCC ruling on political candidates speeches; libel risk 10 D 50
Names of U.S. prisoners of war in Korea flashed on TV screens 31 D 9

**Entertainers**

Survey on audience reaction; Milton Berle, Ken Murray, Arthur Godfrey, Ted Mack 20 Ag 64

**Equipment**

Workmen completing towers that will carry TV from coast to coast 13 Ag 59
Emerson bets against color TV for two years, guarantee trade-in with 1952 black and white sets 13 Ag 96
Underwater camera locates hulk of British submarine 24 S 59
Sales of sets slump; prices cut on some models 27 Ag 92
Tube to receive all types color TV, black and white, p. 1 O 41
Swiss scientists develop colored projector 15 O 92
Wilson requests suspension color TV 29 O 48
NPA orders halt to manufacture color TV sets 3 D 101

**Programs**

British critic praises U.S. shows; compares British TV 2 Jl 44
Clint Youle's weather show 3 S 88
TIME experimental show *Your Stake in Japan* 1 O 13
BBC holds court on Loch Ness monster 8 O 60
H. T. Webster's cartoon *The Unseen Audience* 22 O 83
Great Lover Renzo Cesana in *The Continental* 5 N 104
Live dramatic shows; script shortage; bad scheduling 12 N 79
Mark Goodson and Bill Todman's panel shows 17 D 61
Menotti's opera *Amahl and the Night Visitors* premièred on TV 31 D 30
Educational Broadcasters study shows in Los Angeles area 31 D 47
*All Star Review* 15 O 91
*Amos 'n Andy*, p. 9 Jl 62
*Author! Author!* 24 S 60
*Bride and Groom* producers win plagiarism suit against *Wedding Bells* 16 Jl 56
*Carmel Myers Show* 9 Jl 64
*Celanese Theater;* Elmer Rice charges with barring actors for political beliefs 26 N 75
*Comedy Hour* 8 O 74
*Continental*, rev. 5 N 104
*Crime Syndicated* 1 O 42
*Crime with Father* 17 S 81
*Crusade in the Pacific:* MARCH OF TIME production 10 S 82; brief rev. 12 N 80
*Danger;* audience reaction to *The Lady on the Rock* 31 D 47
*Dick Tracy* 24 D 53
*Dinah Shore Show* 10 D 52
*Down You Go* 9 Jl 64
*Egg and I* 17 S 81
*Frances Langford-Don Ameche Show* 24 S 60
*Frank Sinatra Show* 22 O 82
*Gangbusters;* Rudolph Halley to be narrator 6 Ag 34
*Garroway at Large* dropped from Chicago TV 10 S 82
*Herb Shriner Time* 22 O 82
*I Love Lucy*, p. 12 N 81
*In the Park* 24 D 52
*Jessie's TV Notebook* 2 Jl 44
*Junior Edition;* John Crosby's impartial criticism show featuring wife 16 Jl 56
*Juvenile Jury* 2 Jl 44
*Kate Smith Evening Hour* 1 O 42
*Keep Posted* 22 O 83
*Kukla, Fran and Ollie;* NBC cuts to 15 minutes; protests, p. 10 D 50
*Lady on the Rock;* audience reaction to 31 D 47
*Mr. Wizard;* Don Herbert's popular science show 19 N 54
*Name's the Same;* Goodman and Todman panel show 17 D 61
*Once Upon A Time;* Eleanor Roosevelt to narrate fairy tales 2 Jl 38
*Patricia Bowman Show* 20 Ag 64
*Playhouse of Stars* 22 O 83
*RCA Victor Show* 10 D 52
*Red Skelton Show*, p. 8 O 75
*Saddle Pal Club* 24 D 53
*Sarah Churchill* 15 O 91
*Search for Tomorrow* 17 S 81
*See It Now;* Edward R. Murrow's new current events show 26 N 73
*Sound-Off Time* 12 N 80
*Star of the Family*, p. 20 Ag 64
*Steve Allen Show* 30 Jl 52
*Television Opera* 15 O 91
*Those Two* 10 D 52
*What's My Line?;* John Daly's quiz show; panel, p. 17 S 79
*What's On Your Mind?* deals with mental health problems 24 S 59
*Whistling Wizard* 24 D 52
*Will Rogers* 12 N 80
*World News* 12 N 80
*You Asked For It* 23 Jl 64

**Stations**

FCC to lift freeze on new stations, screening applicants 30 Jl 80

**Denmark**

Danish State Radio sponsors first TV programs 15 O 92

**Germany**

Growth in West Berlin; set manufacturers show new models 15 O 92

**Great Britain**

*Daily Express'* critic Mosley compares British TV programs unfavorably with U.S. 2 Jl 44
BBC holds court on Loch Ness monster 8 O 60

**Japan**

Government-owned station NHK, competition from Nippon Television Network 15 O 91

**Switzerland**

Scientists develop colored projector 15 O 92

**TEMPLES**

British get permission through medium to tear down Hindu temple near Singapore 6 Ag 26

**TENNIEN, MARK**

Describes Dr. Wallace's mental crack-up and suicide in Red China prison 31 D 59

**TENNIS**

Evaluation of Wimbledon players; "crocodile" 2 Jl 66
Wimbledon; Dick Savitt beats McGregor; Australian Championship; Doris Hart wins women's title, p. 16 Jl 41
Segura wins national pro championship 16 Jl 44
Japanese play Americans in Davis Cup matches in Louisville, lose all but one set 30 Jl 66
Rising star Tony Trabert, p. 6 Ag 18
Talbert wins Eastern Grass Court championship; Larsen and Flam defeat Mexican Davis Cup team 13 Ag 85
U.S. Davis Cup team defeats Canada 20 Ag 52
Champion Dick Savitt, cov.; set for National Singles at Forest Hills, p. 27 Ag 62
Maureen Connolly wins U. S. women's championship 17 S 52
Sedgman defeats Seixas to win U.S. championship 17 S 52
U.S. Davis Cup team depleted 8 O 96
Tony Trabert gets leave from Navy to play in Davis Cup matches 29 O 36
U.S. Davis Cup team's performance in Victorian championships; Sedgman defeats Savitt in finals 17 D 50
U.S. team defeats Sweden, p. 24 D 50

**TENTS**

Orlon tent enclosed in aluminum pipe web, p. 27 Ag 92

**TERRALAC**

Synthetic sow-milk developed by Pfizer; will cut infant pig mortality 26 N 99
Used to feed baby pigs 3 D 44

**TERRITORIAL WATERS**

Extent of nations' control; claims vary; Norwegian-British dispute 31 D 19

**TESTOSTERONE** See Hormones

**TEXAS**

"Little Kefauver committee" investigates corruption in Galveston 9 Jl 19
Matador Ranch in Panhandle sold to Lazard Bros. 6 Ag 78
Tidelands controversy; Walters bill passes House 13 Ag 21
Oil boom at Midland; Wildcatter Harvey's discovery Spraberry trend 8 O 100
Republican Austin Myers turns Democrat at age of 100 15 O 25
Supreme court ruling in jeep accident 5 N 112
Wichita Falls High School "tough" student proves to be narcotics agent 3 D 23
Hoiles buys three Rio Grande Valley newspapers; antidemocratic editorials resented 31 D 42

**TEXAS CITY, TEX.**

Dedicates new park; recovery from 1947 explosion 3 S 27

**TEXAS CONSOLIDATED OILS**

Allen Freeze to resign 2 Jl 89

**TEXAS GULF SULPHUR CO.**

Aldridge to become board chairman; Fred Nelson new president 9 Jl 78

**TEXMASS PETROLEUM CO.**

Allen Freeze took job while on RFC payroll 2 Jl 89

**TEXTILES**

Industry hit by slow sales; Textron closes down 23 Jl 74
B.V.D. Industries sells trademark and sales force to Onyx-Superior Mills 13 Ag 89
Textron to have Mississippi plant 22 O 110
Mack Kahn of Artistic Foundations honored by New Hampshire businessmen; Manchester textile revival 22 O 108
Dan River Mills' process X-2 19 N 101
Mount Hope Finishing Co. closes down as workers vote for C.I.O. union 19 N 100
High wool prices caused carpet industry slump; makers switch to rayon 17 D 91

**TEXTRON, INC.**
Postpones reopening New Hampshire mill; slow sales 23 Jl 74
To have Mississippi plant, financed by Monroe County bond issue 22 O 110
**THAI LAP THANH**
Governor of South Viet Nam assassinated by Viet Minh terrorist 13 Ag 26
**THALBITZER, WILLIAM**
On authenticity Kensington Stone 8 O 59
**THAMES RIVER**
Swans rounded up for cleaning, p. 13 Ag 40
**THANKSGIVING**
Fowl *v.* Arms; 1621 Winslow letter 26 N 21
**THEATER**
First Drama Quartette reads Shaw's *Don Juan in Hell;* idea of Paul Gregory 5 N 63
**Plays**
Broadway's best bets 8 O 70
Lean season on Broadway; coming revivals, new plays 31 D 47
*Antony and Cleopatra,* Olivier production, rev., col. p. 31 D 44
*Barefoot in Athens,* rev. 12 N 60
*Buy Me Blue Ribbons,* rev. 29 O 38
*Caesar and Cleopatra,* Olivier production, rev., col. p. 31 D 44
*Constant Wife,* rev. 17 D 76
*Don Juan in Hell,* rev.; cast, p. 5 N 63
*Faithfully Yours,* rev. 29 O 38
*Fourposter,* rev., p. 5 N 66
*Gertie* coming to Broadway 31 D 47
*Gigi,* rev., p. 3 D 49
*Glad Tidings,* rev. 22 O 56
*Grand Tour,* rev. 24 D 44
*I Am a Camera,* rev., p. 10 D 63
*Lace on Her Petticoat,* rev. 17 S 92
*Lo and Behold,* rev. 24 D 44
*Love and Let Love,* rev., p. 29 O 38
*Music in the Air,* rev. 22 O 56
*Nina,* rev. 17 D 76
*Number,* rev., p. 12 N 60
*Paint Your Wagon,* rev., p. 26 N 87
*Point of No Return,* rev., p. 24 D 44
*Remains To Be Seen,* rev. 15 O 74
*Saint Joan,* rev., p. 15 O 73
*Seventeen,* rev., p. 2 Jl 55
*Sleep of Prisoners,* rev., p. 29 O 38
*South Pacific* London opening 12 N 62
*Top Banana,* rev., p. 12 N 59
*Two on the Aisle,* rev., p. 30 Jl 47; Bert Lahr's success in, cov., p. 1 O 46
**Religious**
New York production *A Sleep of Prisoners,* rev. 29 O 38
**Vaudeville**
Judy Garland's success in Palace Theatre opening 29 O 36
**THEATERS**
More movie houses than in pre-TV 1945 12 N 110
**THEILER, MAX**
Wins Nobel Medicine Prize, p. 29 O 46
**THIRRING, HANS**
On radioactive "fission products" for war 3 D 43
**THOMAS, CLEMENT PRICE**
Performs lung operation on King George VI, p. 8 O 76
**THOMAS, J. PARNELL**
Free from prison; buys three weeklies 6 Ag 34
**THOMAS, LOWELL**
*Back to Mandalay,* rev. 24 D 66
**THOMPSON, ART W.**
Auctions prize Hereford bull at Switzer and Field ranch 1 O 87
**THOMPSON, ROBERT**
Convicted Communist fugitive; bail forfeited, p. 16 Jl 19
**THOMSON, VIRGIL**
Reports on Monteux teaching young conductors 17 S 86
**THOREAU, HENRY D.**
*Walden* on house of future meets ideal of modern house 5 N 82
**THOREZ, MAURICE**
In Moscow for medical treatment; rumored dead 23 Jl 18
**THREATT, CLEATUS**
Farmer takes job with Du Pont in Camden plant 10 D 22
**THUMB-SUCKING**
Dentist advises use of "hay-rake" plate 9 Jl 34
**THURBER, JAMES G.**
Cartoonist, playwright, and humorist; new film; *The Thurber Album,* sketch, cov. 9 Jl 88
**TIBET**
Becomes autonomous province of Red China; Panchen Lama sends gifts to Mao Tse-tung 2 Jl 34
Red China controls frontier; Nehru discounts threat to India 10 S 30
**TIDELANDS**
Controversy on marginal lands; House passes bill to return control to states 13 Ag 21
**TIEPOLO, GIAMBATTISTA**
Venice exhibition; baroque style, r. 13 Ag 54
**TIME**
Faster measure needed in nuclear science; *shake* defined 17 D 81
**TIME**
Pacific edition read by Red officer and woman sergeant in Kaesong, p. 13 Ag 13
Traveling journalism classroom project 24 S 18
Banned in South Africa (L) 1 O 10
Used in history courses at Culver Military Academy; Educational Bureau; TV show *Your Stake in Japan* 1 O 13
Parents and children covers, r. 8 O 15
Convention contests for naming towns with no TIME subscribers; Hungry Horse 22 O 15
Dallas E. Winslow buys up plants, companies; ad in TIME 29 O 15
News Quiz, July to mid-October 1951 29 O 109
News sifting, reporting from Iron Curtain areas 5 N 15
Survey, The Younger Generation 5 N 46
Prospectus quoted on prejudices, "respect for old, interest in new" 12 N 15
Survey of new subscribers; Dun & Bradstreet survey old TIMERS 19 N 19
Renewal notice sent to Vishinsky, other Russian subscribers 26 N 15
Letters department; sample requests, correspondents, p. 3 D 15
*Economist's* exchange writer Norman Macrae on TIME research, journalism 10 D 12
Christmas cards from readers, col. r.; TIME's Christmas greeting 24 D 7
New department, Personality; Groucho Marx first sketch 31 D 7
**TIME, INC.**
To cease production MARCH OF TIME newsreels 16 Jl 56
**TIN**
Malayan tin price drop, due to U.S. non-buying policy; squeeze on Bolivia 2 Jl 90
Symington negotiates Bolivian price agreement 30 Jl 75
**TIN CANS** See Cans
**TITANIUM**
Nevada plant to mass produce; substitute for columbian 20 Ag 78
**TITANIUM METALS CORP.**
Converts government magnesium plant to titanium 20 Ag 78
**TITO, MARSHAL**
Agrees to pay on debt to Canada; coin trick 23 Jl 24
Offers Vatican release of Archbishop Stepinac on condition he leave country 23 Jl 67
Molotov attacks regime 30 Jl 21
Peasants on slowdown strike against collective farms; says Yugoslavia would fight with West against Russian attack 3 S 37
Aneurin Bevan reports on visit; warning from Stalin henchman, p. 17 S 37
Reviews marines aboard H.M.S. *Liverpool,* p. 1 O 24
On U.S. arms aid, U.S. benefiting from Yugoslav resistance to Soviet bloc 12 N 32
**TOBACCO**
FTC investigates American Tobacco Co.'s advertising claims 9 Jl 82
Cuban cigar industry suffers from machine competition from abroad 16 Jl 32
Increase in smuggled U.S. cigarettes at Canada's 182% tax 3 D 35
**TOBEY, CHARLES W.**
Recovering from cerebral hemorrhage 20 Ag 37
**TOBIN, DAN**
On Taft, Truman as presidential candidates in Teamsters Union press 17 S 25
**TOBIN, MAURICE**
Attacks McCarthyism in V.F.W. speech 10 S 24
**TODMAN, BILL**
TV panel shows, p. 17 D 61
**TOGLIATTI, PALMERO**
Legal separation from wife; may get divorce outside Italy, p. 23 Jl 18
Gift of bullet-proof limousine from Skoda 30 Jl 35
**TOMATOES**
Mrs. Tillie Lewis, tomato queen; Flotill Products Inc. cannery 19 N 103
**TONE, FRANCHOT**
In hospital recovering from fight with Tom Neal over Barbara Payton, p. 24 S 28
Insults columnist Florabel Muir, arrested 12 N 42
**TONGAY CHILDREN**
British prohibit to swim English Channel, p. 2 Jl 31
**TONSILS**
Dr. Lederer opposes removal unless acutely infected 8 O 77
**TOOLE, JOHN E.**
Testifies at Senate hearing on influence-peddling 24 S 26
**TORINO, DAVID M.**
Editor anti-Perón *El Intransigente* in jail 24 D 30
**TORONTO, ONT.**
Stock swindlers push sales in U.S.; SEC action 15 O 109
**TORONTO STOCK EXCHANGE**
Boom in industrial securities 10 S 47
**TOSCANINI, ARTURO**
Begins 14th season with NBC Symphony, p. 12 N 73
**TOSCANINI, MRS. ARTURO**
Death of 2 Jl 81
**TOURIST CAMPS**
Western Hills de luxe motel near Fort Worth; growth of motor court industry, p. 9 Jl 73
**TOWN MEETINGS**
Revived in Portland, Me.; session on Munjoy Hill criticizes city government 22 O 25
**TOWNSENDITES**
Celebrate 17th anniversary 16 Jl 16
**TOYNBEE, PHILIP**
Defends James Joyce; comment on Edith Sitwell's poetry 12 N 31
**TOYS**
"Easter Egg" play-sculpture for children, col. p. 20 Ag 61
In Sears, Roebuck catalogue; Tintair doll, army training center 22 O 106
Season on; Louis Marx toy king; low-priced market; new toys, prices 5 N 110
**TRABERT, TONY**
Rising tennis star, p. 6 Ag 48
Leave from Navy to play in Davis Cup matches, p. 29 O 36
**TRACHTENBERG, ALEXANDER**
Arrested, indicted with 16 other Communist leaders, p. 2 Jl 15
**TRACK** See individual sports
**TRACY, DICK** See Comic Strips
**TRADES UNION CONGRESS**
General Council demands Labor Government approve wage increases 3 S 34
**TRADING WITH THE ENEMY ACT**
Treasury enforces to end sending ransom money to Chinese Reds 17 D 20
**TRAFFIC**
Yonkers police revenge for "no" vote on salary increase; 500 summonses a day 19 N 23
**TRANSJORDAN**
King Abdullah murdered by Arab fanatic; reign reviewed 30 Jl 22
Question of Abdullah's successor, chart 30 Jl 24
Eight arrested, charged with assassination Abdullah; three suspects related to Grand Mufti of Jerusalem 20 Ag 28
Ten accomplices of Abdullah's assassin on trial, p. 10 S 32
Four plotters of Abdullah's murder executed 17 S 34
Prince Tallal returns to claim throne; backed by Britain 17 S 34
King Tallal visits Ibn Saud 26 N 40
**TRANSPORTATION**
See also Airlines; Railroads; Ships
First half earnings reports; boom due to Korean war 6 Ag 81
**TRANSPORT WORKERS UNION**
Quill protests order against organizing New York police 20 Ag 14
**TRANSRADIO PRESS SERVICE**
Forced to close 3 D 64
**TRAVEL**
Five TIME researchers return from Europe, report adventures 2 Jl 9
Congressmen start official business trips abroad; no junkets to Korea 12 N 23
**TREATIES**
See also Japanese Peace Treaty
U.S. initiates mutual-defense pact with Australia, New Zealand; terms 23 Jl 17
Germany's roof treaty; provisions on allied troops for defense 3 D 28
**TREE FARMS** See Forests and Forestry
**TRIANGLE PUBLICATIONS**
Houston *Racing Form* and Cincinnati *Record* forced to close; New York *Morning Telegraph's* coverage of horse racing 24 D 45
**TRIBES**
Work of New Tribes Mission among aborigines 27 Ag 55
Sinkiang's Kazak tribesmen escape from Russians to Kashmir 22 O 41
**TRIGO, CARMEN**
Adopted daughter of Spanish workman a marquesa for 15 days, p. 24 S 40
**TRILLING, LIONEL**
*Selected Letters of John Keats,* rev. 16 Jl 94
**TRINIDAD INVADERS STEEL BAND**
New York performance; uses oil drums 5 N 116
**TRIPOLITANIA**
Joined with Cyrenaica, Fezzan to become United Kingdom of Libya; Tripoli one of two capitals, p. 31 D 22
**TRISTANO, LENNIE**
Blind pianist-composer evolves new jazz style, p. 27 Ag 82
**TRUCKS**
Military-truck production behind schedule 20 Ag 13
**TRUE**
Exposes murder of OSS officer Major Holohan 27 Ag 21
**TRUJILLO, RAFAEL**
Will not seek fifth term, dictatorship; brother Hector nominated, p. 30 Jl 32
**TRUKSA, KAREL**
Czech freedom train engineer in U.S., gets job with Lionel Corp. 26 N 26
**TRUMAN, HARRY S.**
Allen-Anderson appeal for "Harry S. Truman Library"; cartoon 22 O 19
**Administration**
Sets up strategy board on psychological warfare 2 Jl 14
Nominates Secretary of Navy Matthews Ambassador to Ireland, Don Kimball successor in Navy post 9 Jl 17
Appoints Luther Youngdahl federal judge in District of Columbia 16 Jl 17
Appoints three judges in Illinois, rejects two of Senator Douglas' candidates 23 Jl 9
White House explains Grady's resignation as Ambassador to Iran 23 Jl 10
Senator Douglas opens fight on judgeships in Illinois 30 Jl 13
Appoints North Dakotan Tom Whelan Ambassador to Nicaragua 6 Ag 14
Douglas continues fight over Illinois federal bench 6 Ag 14
Nominates Admiral Fechteler Navy Chief of Staff 13 Ag 17

Sets up Defense Materials Procurement Agency, Jess Larson to head 13 Ag 96
Retains confidence in Democratic Chairman Bill Boyle 20 Ag 12
MacArthur attacks Fair Deal Administration 17 S 25
Marshall resigns as Secretary of Defense; Robert Lovett successor 24 S 23
Loy Henderson replaces Grady as Ambassador to Iran; Chester Bowles nominated Ambassador to India 24 S 25
Senate confirms Lovett as Secretary of Defense 24 S 24
Proud of Acheson's job at San Francisco, squelches rumor of resignation 24 S 25
Confidence in Boyle unshaken; blasts sweeping charges of graft; recent exposures 8 O 26
Political scandals; William Boyle, cov., under charge influence-peddling 8 O 22
Offers Dulles post of Ambassador to Japan, explains Dulles' refusal 15 O 23
Refused to accept Finnegan's resignation, unaware of activities 22 O 20
Presents Marshall with chair used as Secretary of State 29 O 19
Nominates Mark Clark U.S. Ambassador to Vatican 29 O 20
82nd Congress investigations 29 O 22
Explains reason for nominating Mark Clark U.S. Ambassador to Vatican 5 N 21
Appoints W. Averell Harriman director Mutual Security Agency 5 N 22
Named Myron Cowen State Department assistant on Pacific defense 5 N 22
Swamped with mail on nomination Clark as Ambassador to Vatican 12 N 21
MacArthur attacks diplomatic blunders, spendthrift aims, graft 26 N 24
Asks Caudle resign Justice Department 26 N 22
Democrats adopt "foe-of-corruption" theme; housecleaning ousters 10 D 20
Cuts vacation short for meeting with JCS and State Department; corruption pile up 17 D 17
Dawson still patronage dispenser; Whitehair appointed Under Secretary of Navy, names Willett to executive job 24 D 14
Corruption, tax scandals, cartoons 24 D 18
Names Judge Thomas Murphy to job of cleaning up Government 24 D 11
Press conference on government scandals, states Administration doing own cleanup 24 D 11

**Congress**

Congressional bills to extend Defense Production Act cut President's powers 2 Jl 14
Leadership blocked by factionalism 9 Jl 16
Reluctantly signs Defense Production Act, work of Southern Democrat-Republican coalition 13 Ag 16
Rayburn engineered Walters bill, defies Truman, p. 13 Ag 21
House repasses vetoed disabled veterans pension bill 27 Ag 17
Demands repeal of price control amendments; Republican Senators' joker bill 3 S 21
On Senate cut in foreign aid 10 S 22

**Domestic affairs**

Presses for socialized medicine bill, will go along with any workable plan 2 Jl 14
Signs Senate bi.. to renew economic controls without price rollback power 9 Jl 16
Ends Steelworkers' strike in Utah through WSB 6 Ag 9
Signs Defense Production Act, calls worst bill 13 Ag 16
Vetoes bill to increase pensions war veterans disabled by nonmilitary causes 20 Ag 12
Demands Congress repeal price control amendments 3 S 21
Orders copper strikers back to work, applying Taft Act injunction 17 S 22
Orders civilian agencies to set up own security check on news 8 O 50
Attacks newspapers and magazines, statement on military security order; charges secret information revealed by press, cartoon 15 O 24
Signs revision Taft-Hartley Act; lays cornerstone Red Cross building, appeals for blood donations 5 N 23
Blames Congress, special interests for failure to curb inflation 5 N 22
Message to C.I.O. convention, anti-inflation plea 19 N 26
Turns steel wage dispute over to WSB, asks continued production 31 D 11
Plane production goal *v.* actual production, chart 31 D 50

**Family**

Greets daughter home from Europe; objects to intrusions on family life 23 Jl 7

**Foreign affairs**

Answers Malik's proposal for Korea armistice 2 Jl 13
Receives first minister from Cambodia 2 Jl 14
Studies Soviet Korean peace feeler 9 Jl 21
On limited-war policy aims in Korea 16 Jl 13
Asks Congress to end state of war with Germany 16 Jl 14
Warns to keep guard against Soviet despite Korea peace bid 6 Ag 9
Tosses aside Soviet note expressing peaceful intentions 20 Ag 12
Coolly receives Hungarian minister 20 Ag 13
Receives new Czech ambassador, presses for release William Oatis 10 S 22
Faults in Administration policy 24 S 25
St. Laurent confers with 8 O 46
Conduct of cold war described in the *Forrestal Diaries*, rev. 15 O 27
Denies MacArthur's charge of plan to yield Formosa, seat Red China in U.N. 29 O 20
Receives Histadrut Humanitarian Award for endeavors on behalf of Israel 5 N 23
Nominates Mark Clark U.S. Ambassador to Vatican 29 O 20
Explains nomination Mark Clark Ambassador to Vatican to serve cause of peace 5 N 21
On West's proposal for disarmament 19 N 21
Orders end tariff concession to Russia, Poland 3 D 20

**Gifts**

Admirer sends set McGuffey Readers 6 Ag 9

**Military affairs**

Bestows four Medals of Honor on Korean heroes, p. 16 Jl 14
Attends funeral Admiral Forrest Sherman in Arlington 6 Ag 9
Suggests Medal of Honor for a marine, awards to Lieut. Henry Commiskey 13 Ag 16
Vetoes bill to increase pensions for war veterans disabled by nonmilitary causes 20 Ag 12
Turns over Union Station reception room for VIPs to G.I.s 20 Ag 12
Senate Republicans report on MacArthur hearings, criticize method of ousting general 27 Ag 19
Orders Indian Korean war casualty buried in Arlington National Cemetery 10 S 26
Recalls promotion in Missouri National Guard 17 S 22
Speech to National Guard Assn. recalls own first blue uniform 5 N 23
Nominates Lieut. Gen. Lemuel C. Shepherd Jr. Commandant of Marine Corps 19 N 25
Warning on Reds' P.O.W. list 31 D 9

**Politics**

Evasive on 1952 candidacy 23 Jl 7
Appointments Illinois judgeships, maneuver against Senator Douglas 23 Jl 9
Gallup poll on popularity 6 Ag 9
Sends personal letter to Eisenhower; answers reporters on Eisenhower's job in Europe 13 Ag 16
Retracts statement at press conference, endorses Eisenhower's candidacy 20 Ag 13
Endorsed by Roosevelt left-wing Democratic Party in California 27 Ag 19
Acknowledges Minnesota Democrats' plan to enter name in primary 27 Ag 20
Tries to end break in California Democratic Party; confers with leaders in San Francisco 17 S 21
Dan Tobin gives limited support 17 S 25
A.P. Managing Editors poll; will be Democratic nominee, can defeat Taft 8 O 27
Charged with bid for city-machine vote in appointment Ambassador to Vatican 29 O 20
Leads editors' poll of Democrat best qualified for Presidency 29 O 23
Speculations on offering Eisenhower Democratic nomination; "Sphinx to Cave of Winds" 12 N 19
Byrd launches plan of anti-Truman Southerners 12 N 22
Choice of Frank McKinney for Democratic National Chairman 12 N 23
Krock's "inside story" Truman offered Eisenhower Democratic nomination; denial 19 N 22
Gallup poll shows Eisenhower, Warren, Taft ahead of Truman 26 N 24
Warns against foreign policy as political issue 3 D 21
Charged special interests poured money into Ohio G.O.P. campaign 10 D 28
Voters' attitudes; Truman v. Eisenhower 17 D 21

**Press conferences**

Ritual of; prearrangement; with correspondents, p. 9 Jl 54
Retracts statement endorsing Eisenhower's presidential candidacy 20 Ag 13
Attacks newspapers and magazines, statement on military security order, cartoon 15 O 24
Explains reason for nominating Mark Clark U.S. Ambassador to Vatican 5 N 21
Denies A.P. report of cease-fire in Korea, berates press 10 D 19
Comments on Korean truce negotiations off the record, sent to editors only; *Tass* and *Daily Worker* get information 24 D 13
On government housecleaning; minimizes scandals, states Administration doing own cleanup; on Finnegan case, snaps at woman reporter 24 D 11
Sticks to story of Caudle firing despite McGrath's testimony 24 D 12

**Speeches**

At Tullahoma, Tenn. to dedicate Arnold Engineering Development Center; defends foreign policy, attacks critics 2 Jl 13
Fourth of July address at Washington Monument reaffirms limited-war policy, aims in Korea 16 Jl 13
In Detroit warns nation to keep guard against Soviet despite Korea peace bid, p. 6 Ag 9
Charges "McCarthyism" smear attack on "Americanism" in address to American Legion 27 Ag 18
Address at Wake Forest College; on U.S. as peace-loving nation, fight against tyranny; answers "peddlers of fear"; prayer 22 O 19
To Pilgrimage of American Churchmen; on aim to unify religious faiths 29 O 21
Speech to National Guard Assn. recalls own first blue uniform, disapproved by Confederate grandmother 5 N 23
TV speech to nation on West's disarmament plan; on vision of progress, war against want 19 N 21
At Woman's National Democratic Club banquet; warns against making foreign policy a political issue 3 D 21

**Vacations**

To fly to Key West, first vacation in 8 months 29 O 19
Starts five-week vacation in Key West; activities 19 N 21
Choice of Key West creates tourist boom, p. 26 N 22

**Visitors**

To entertain Princess Elizabeth and Prince Philip 13 Ag 16
Blair House luncheon for Mossadegh 5 N 34
Conference with Eisenhower, defense or politics the big question 12 N 19
"Fairy princess" comment on Princess Elizabeth at Blair House dinner 12 N 19
Guest of Princess Elizabeth at Canadian Embassy dinner, with Princess, p. 12 N 26
Willing to meet with Churchill in Washington 19 N 21

**TRUMAN, MARGARET**
Favorable impression on Europeans; tours Paris nightclubs, p. 2 Jl 38
Toward end of grand tour; audience with Pope, tea with de Gasperi 9 Jl 32
Father greets on arrival in Washington 23 Jl 7
C. Blevins Davis one of escorts at public functions, p. 10 S 27

**TRUSLOW, FRANCIS A.**
Death of 16 Jl 86

**TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL**
Du Pont, Imperial Chemical Industries found guilty of restraint of trade in cartel agreements 8 O 99

**TSHEKEDI KHAMA**
British House of Commons upholds banishment from Bechunaland, p. 9 Jl 24

**TU-10** See under Airplanes

**TUBERCULOSIS**
Amputated leg bones used in TB of the spine 15 O 71
Streptomycin with para-aminosalicylic acid to treat tuberculous meningitis, miliary tuberculosis 29 O 44

**TUCSON, ARIZ.**
Superintendent Morrow rids public schools of Jim Crowism 8 O 84

**TULSA, OKLA.**
Wife continues to get state welfare checks despite husband's protest 31 D 12

**TUNG, JOHN**
Catholic priest's speech at "protest" rally in Chungking results in arrest 1 O 66

**TUPOLEV, ANDREI N.**
Work of Russia's top aircraft designer, p. 20 20 Ag 24

**TURINI, LOUIS**
Second attempt to jump from hotel ledge; fugitive from Camp Pickett, p. 12 N 24

**TURKEY**
Remains of ex-Vizier Midhat Pasha returned for reburial 9 Jl 26
Britain backs U.S. plan to include in NATO defense 30 Jl 21
NATO prepares to extend alliance 3 S 38
Turkey: Strategic and Scrappy: invited to join NATO; relations with U.S.; Marshall Plan aid; politics 15 O 32
Conrad Hilton to build hotel in Istanbul 5 N 110

**TURNER, LANA**
Life story in *Woman's Home Companion*, p. 26 N 106

**TURNER, VINCENT**
Views arguments on existence of God no longer of importance 30 Jl 36

**TURPIN, RANDY**
Defeats Sugar Ray Robinson to capture World Middleweight Championship, p. 23 Jl 49
Loses middleweight crown to Robinson, p. 24 S 53

**TURTLES**
Dr. Walter continues brain experiments with mechanical pets, creates neuroses 6 Ag 70

**TWIN CITY RAPID TRANSIT CO.**
Charles Green won presidency by threatening proxy fight on dividends 15 O 115

**TYDINGS, MILLARD**
Senate subcommittee blasts Butler's campaign against; McCarthy involved 13 Ag 22

**TYPHOONS**
From Philippine Sea to Korea, radar photograph from Superfort, p. 8 O 31

**U**

**UKRAINIANS**
Catholic priests from Poland at New York meeting wear masks, report on Red persecution, p. 3 D 23

**ULATE, OTILIO**
Awarded U.S. Legion of Merit 10 S 47

**ULCERS**
*Good Food for Bad Stomachs* published for ulcer victims 13 Ag 74
Psychiatrists' findings on causes peptic ulcers in women 19 N 59
Heavy doses ACTH or cortisone may cause ulcers to recur 24 D 49

**ULTRA HIGH FREQUENCY WAVES** See Radio—Transmission
**UNDERWOOD, CHARLES R.**
Private detective forced murder "confessions" from three Negroes 6 Ag 14
**UNESCO** See United Nations—Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization
**UNION CARBIDE AND CARBON CORP.**
Expansion program 10 D 87
**UNION LEAGUE CLUB**
In Chicago bars Negro scientist from luncheon 30 Jl 14
**UNIONS**
See also unions by name
T.W.U. ready to charter first police union in New York City; Police Commissioner bans membership 20 Ag 14
Connecticut Civil Rights Commission orders Hartford local to admit two Negro applicants 27 Ag 20
Louis Stark's 28-year coverage of union news 10 S 70
A.F.L. to withdraw from United Labor Policy Committee; wants real merger with C.I.O. 10 S 27
A.F.L. convention in San Francisco; new policy compulsory contributions to political education fund; bigger, stronger than C.I.O. 1 O 23
C.I.O. convention; ends unions' rivalry in plant elections; wage resolution 19 N 25
NLRB rules Christmas bonuses subject to collective bargaining 17 D 96
A.F.L. United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners; Bill Hutcheson resigns presidency in favor of son 31 D 12
**Argentina**
*La Fraternidad* railworkers' union protests being forced into General Confederation of Labor 13 Ag 47
G.C.L. rally to demand Perón run for President, Eva Perón for Vice President 27 Ag 39
New *La Prensa* published under General Confederation of Labor 26 N 58
**Cuba**
Cuban Cigar Makers Union agrees to introduction of machines 16 Jl 32
**Great Britain**
General Council of Trades Union Congress demands government approve wage increase 3 S 34
**New Zealand**
Waterside workers' Red strike broken; union weakened 16 Jl 29
**UNITED AIR LINES**
Pilots strike cuts off 600 flights, strands 2,000; Patterson attacks feather-bedding 2 Jl 15
Strike ends; DC-6 crashes into mountain in Colorado 9 Jl 20
Forced to ground big DC-6 Bs; mediation pilots' wage dispute deadlocked 23 Jl 80
Asks permission to cut coast-to-coast coach fares 17 D 95
**UNITED AUTOMOBILE WORKERS**
Escalator pay increase 3 D 22
**UNITED BROTHERHOOD OF CARPENTERS AND JOINERS**
Bill Hutcheson resigns presidency, turns over job to son Maurice; tough tactics; pension, finances 31 D 12
**UNITED CEREBRAL PALSY ASSNS.**
Max Weinstein Award to Dr. Samuel Hicks 12 N 56
**UNITED CIGAR-WHELAN STORES CORP.**
Stockholder Charles Green's maneuver to unseat Pres. Baumhogger 15 O 115
**UNITED CORP.**
Congress committee charges SEC tie-in; spared dissolution; SEC denies 27 Ag 91
**UNITED EUROPE** See Europe—Political conditions; Council of Europe
**UNITED FRUIT CO.**
May be forced to stop operating in Guatemala; government to cancel and re-negotiate contracts 12 N 36
**UNITED LABOR POLICY COMMITTEE**
A.F.L. to withdraw; calls for merger with C.I.O. 10 S 27
**UNITED NATIONS**
See also Japanese Peace Treaty; Korean war—Peace
Soviet Korean truce bid analyzed; U.N. position 9 Jl 15
U.S. sounds out Russian peace feeler on Korea; arranges for field parley 9 Jl 21
General Ridgway new Supreme Commander, cov.; directs Korean truce talks; proposed buffer zone, map 16 Jl 20
Progress on agenda Korean truce; Red truce team, p. 23 Jl 14
Russia proposes U.S. share of expenses be increased 24 S 35
Special Committee on the Balkans reports plot to overthrow Greek government 24 S 41
Mumford criticizes Secretariat building 24 S 86
Assembly building girders, Secretariat building, p. 29 O 27
Sixth anniversary; Truman welcomes Korean war veterans of 19 nations 5 N 23
Truman's TV speech on West's disarmament plan, U.N inspection; Russia rejects 19 N 21
Taft's views on "failure" 26 N 24
Created new nation Libya 31 D 22
**Economic and Social Council**
Geneva session; Lubin points out Russia contributed nothing to six relief agencies 20 Ag 28
**Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization**
Summary of books translated in 1949 6 Ag 84
Plan for Institute for Advanced Studies in Nuclear Research 31 D 37
**General Assembly**
Issue of Jessup as U.S. delegate; Senate hearing 15 O 22
Sixth annual meeting in Paris; Acheson to present peace proposal 12 N 29
Vishinsky laughs; Russia's answer to West's disarmament proposal; Acheson's address 19 N 32
Vishinsky presents new peace proposal 26 N 31
Disarmament debate postponed; little nations take up old complaints 3 D 27
Vishinsky asks U.N. condemn U.S. Mutual Security Act, voted down; Christmas recess 31 D 19
**International Court of Justice**
Britain requests injunction against oil seizure in Iran 2 Jl 24
Recommends truce in Iranian oil dispute 16 Jl 26
Decision for Norway in territorial waters dispute with Britain 31 D 19
Britain requests hearing on Iranian oil question 8 O 38
Security Council turns over Iranian oil dispute 29 O 30
**Security Council**
Israel asks to end Egyptian blockade in Suez Canal 23 Jl 20
Passes question on U.N. authority in Iran oil dispute back to International Court of Justice 29 O 30
U.S. sends report on shooting down Navy Neptune near Vladivostok 3 D 20
Deadlock over third seat; U.S. supports Greece 17 D 28
Greece elected to seat 31 D 19
**Social, Humanitarian and Cultural Committee**
Ana Figueroa elected head 26 N 47
**World Health Organization**
Alcoholism survey 26 N 50
**UNITED PRESS**
Editors' poll names Truman's firing of MacArthur biggest news story of year 17 D 84
**UNITED STATES**
Autumn in; income high; undercurrent of unease, Korean war hangs fire, public morality low 1 O 17
Baseball fever grips nation; TV watchers, p. 15 O 21
Thanksgiving day; Fowl v. Arms; U.S. gives thanks for high standard of living while defense production lags 26 N 21
Faith in U.S. air superiority jarred by Vandenberg report on Red Chinese air power 3 D 19
Receives news on exchange of Korean war prisoner lists; names of U.S. prisoners flashed on TV, families' reaction 31 D 9
**Agriculture, Department of**
Conducts local meetings to advise farmers, report *Family Farm Policy Review* 17 S 25
Crop Reporting Board estimates cotton crop; method of tabulation, secrecy 24 D 58
**Aircraft Productions Board**
New board, Harold Boyer chief 6 Ag 77
Boyer finds military goals too high, re-schedules plane program 29 O 91
**Air Force**
See also under Korea war—Aerial operations
Reports 308 U.S. planes lost in year of war 2 Jl 23
"Bed Check Charlie" enemy biplane, nuisance bombing base at Seoul 2 Jl 23
Orders first cargo plane designed with turboprop engines 9 Jl 78
Col. Gabreski's command of Fourth Fighter Interception Group 16 Jl 24
Senator Lodge calls for 150 groups 23 Jl 8
Foreign air bases expanded, 5th Division bases in Morocco, map 23 Jl 18
To present demand for 161 groups 30 Jl 9
Jet bomber RB-45s travels 886 m.p.h.; lift from jet airstream 20 Ag 70
In Japan, red tape regulations on marriage 3 S 25
Work of ground crews aided with air-cooled "Packette" engines 3 S 106
Two jet pilots shoot down MIGs in Sunday dogfight 17 S 27
Tests "Matador" guided missile 17 S 23
Rents out machine tools hoarded at Marietta, Ga. 1 O 90
Compromise on expansion, to have 140 groups 8 O 27
Air University orders 50c booklet; procurement red tape 8 O 104
Plane program set back by strikes, design problems 19 N 24
136th Fighter-Bomber Wing in Korea; Col. Prendergast killed in low parachute jump 19 N 30
Vandenberg's report U.S. losing control of air in Korea 3 D 19
36th Fighter-Bomber Wing at Fürstenfeldbruck base in Germany; Kilometer building, p. 17 D 26
Plane forced down in Hungary, crew arrested, map 17 D 34
Contract to Pratt & Whitney to develop atomic aircraft engine 24 D 55
Major George A. Davis Jr. top ace of Korean war, p. 24 D 20
Four flyers tried as spies in Hungary fined $30,000 each or 3 months in jail 31 D 10
**Allen Property, Office of**
Investigation demanded by Wiley 17 D 19
**Armed services**
Pentagon "House of Brass" cov. 2 Jl 16
400,000 committed in Korea 2 Jl 13
Rent gouging in training camp areas 23 Jl 10
In Western Germany 23 Jl 17
Anna Rosenberg's new reserve program 6 Ag 12
Bradley to remain Chairman Joint Chiefs of Staff 6 Ag 13
Move to abolish Negro segregation, slow progress 6 Ag 13
Admiral William Fechteler nominated Chief of Staff for Navy 13 Ag 17
Rotation in Korea, release of reserves brings manpower deficit 13 Ag 17
Truman turns over Union Station reception room for VIPs to G.I.s 20 Ag 12
College of Special and Continuation Studies for servicemen overseas 10 S 78
Senate committee increases 1952 appropriation 17 S 23
Recruiting program criticized by Senators; *Sad Sack* comic book called Socialist propaganda 1 O 19
Talk of atomic Army, Navy, Air Force 1 O 19
Douglas protests $61 billion defense appropriation; cut 24 S 26
Lovett orders Joint Chiefs of Staff end deadlock over budget; compromise; manpower problem; 8 O 27
Running short of blood and plasma; G.I. in Korea, p. 22 O 50
Cold Weather Injury Team studies frostbite casualties in Korea 31 D 43
**Conscription**
Marine Corps forced to take draftees 23 Jl 12
Commission studies Universal Military Training; provisions 6 Ag 12
Call for 41,000 in October, 6,000 for Marine Corps 13 Ag 17
New regulations for draft married men without children 10 S 26
56,000 to be inducted in November, December 8 O 28
*National Guard*
Bill to stop Army breaking up divisions; antiquated organization 27 Ag 22
Ex-Czarist veterans joining California Guard, p. 10 S 29
Truman recalls first uniform; Army raids Guard for Korea replacements; doomed as obsolete 5 N 23
Texas Air National Guard in Korea; Col. Prendergast killed 19 N 30
*Officers*
Role in Pentagon organization; chance of promotion 2 Jl 18
*Retirements*
New law to deter retirements of able officers 19 N 24
**Rotation**
Anna Rosenberg's promise 5 N 23
Sgt. Ralph Ripley in Korea refuses to be rotated 12 N 22
*Germany*
Three divisions in Western Germany, part of NATO, map 23 Jl 17
*Army Times* answers Marguerite Higgins' criticisms of occupation troops 24 S 75
Red tape in marriages to German girls (L) 8 O 10
*Great Britain*
Wife's letter to hometown paper on British attitude 3 S 34
*Japan*
Red tape regulations on marriage 3 S 25
*Korea*
G.I.s relax; lull in fighting; food, living quarters improved 20 Ag 20
G.I. corporal shows strain, p. 8 O 30
Anna Rosenberg talks to troops, p. 5 N 23
Comment on war in survey The Younger Generation 5 N 51
Morale of G.I. in line 26 N 30
Marine fire team, p. 3 D 25
**Armed services establishments**
Fürstenfeldbruck Base, Germany, p. 17 D 26
**Army**
Bans use of term "G.I." 9 Jl 18
Ordnance monopoly blamed for lag in aircraft armament 23 Jl 13
Three divisions in Western Germany part of NATO army, map 23 Jl 17
Negro units in Far East to be integrated with white troops; 24th Infantry Regiment broken up 6 Ag 12
Orders investigation West Point violation honor system 13 Ag 15
Boykin bill to stop drawing on National guard for replacements 27 Ag 22
Rangers "commando" companies broken up 3 S 25
Recruiting methods criticized by Senators; *Sad Sack* comic book called Socialist propaganda 1 O 19
Operation Cleaver armored raid in Korea central front 1 O 30
2nd Division's 23rd Regiment spearheads battle for Heartbreak Ridge 8 O 29
Agreement on "Statement of Forces" 8 O 27
Maneuvers in Germany "Operation Combine"; Seventh Army tests defense 15 O 25

2nd Division troops retake Heartbreak Ridge; 1st Cavalry Division under Red attack, p. 22 O 27
1st Cavalry Division pushes Reds from Yonchon; 24th Division in battle of Kumsong 29 O 25
1st Cavalry Division's psychiatrist interviews soldiers, p. 5 N 55
43rd Division arrives in Bremerhaven, p. 5 N 28
Exercise Desert Rock: G.I.s watch A-bomb explosion; troop maneuvers 12 N 21
Troops watch A-bomb explosion, p. 12 N 26
Sponsors G.I. art competition 12 N 76
Morale of G.I. in Korea 26 N 30
Col. Hanley, Chief of Eighth Army's War Crimes Section, issues report U.S. prisoners 26 N 25
Sgt. Delbert Jenkins oldest enlisted man, p. 3 D 22

*Education*

Language School at Monterey 23 Jl 61
College of Special and Continuation Studies for servicemen 10 S 78

*Engineers*

Barracks at new guided missiles base on San Salvador, c.p. 15 O 41

*Equipment*

Armored troop carrier in Korea, p. 3 S 29

*Medical Corps*

Fights epidemic hemorrhagic fever in Korea 19 N 59
Neurosurgery in combat areas 10 S 64
Treatment of frostbite studied by Cold Weather Injury Team 31 D 43

*Officers*

General Ridgway as U.N. Supreme Commander in Korea, cov. 16 Jl 20
Brig. General Crawford ousted from Detroit tank arsenal command for graft 6 Ag 11
New law to deter retirements of able officers 19 N 24

*Uniforms*

Plastic uniform keeps G.I. afloat, p. 17 D 27

**Atomic Energy Commission**

Atomic submarine construction 3 S 23
Dean's report on tactical atomic weapons 15 O 22
Nevada test bomb after delay, first failure; no report to press 29 O 22
Maintains secrecy on A-bomb explosion 5 N 23
Commissioner Glennan urges private industry get into atomic field 10 D 87

**Awards**

Bronze Star to Theodore Roosevelt Jr. 16 Jl 36
Legion of Merit to Costa Rica's President Ulate 10 S 47
Distinguished Service Medal to Marvin Will 29 O 22
Distinguished Unit Citation to British Gloucestershire battalion 3 D 26

*Congressional Medal of Honor*

Four bestowed by Truman, p. 16 Jl 14
Truman suggests Medal of Honor for a Marine, award to Lieut. Henry Commiskey, p. 13 Ag 16
Major Louis J. Cebille awarded posthumous Medal, ceremony, p. 3 S 24
To Sgt. Hubert Lee, 39th of Korean war 24 D 16

**Bonneville Power Administration**

Artificial rainmaking to increase Columbia River power 8 O 56

**Cabinet**

George Marshall resigns as Secretary of Defense; Robert Lovett successor 24 S 23
Senate confirms Lovett as Secretary of Defense 24 S 24

**Children's Bureau**

New edition *Infant Care* 29 O 43

**Civil Aeronautics Board**

Charges Colonial Airlines' Janas with violations of law 2 Jl 83
To reduce air-mail pay for Big Four airlines 20 Ag 77

**Commodity Credit Corp.**

Loses $290 million unloading surplus farm products 16 Jl 80

**Congress**

Prepares temporary extension Defense Production Act 2 Jl 14
82nd one of worst; fails to pass appropriations; factionalism 9 Jl 16
Passes new Defense Production Act 6 Ag 10
House and Senate conferees agree on tax bill 22 O 106
The 82nd Congress: An Appraisal: voting record; deadlocks, party splits 29 O 22
Start official trips around world; no junkets to Korea 12 N 23
Congressmen at Council of Europe meeting in Strasbourg, p. 3 D 27

*Committee on Atomic Energy*

Report to Senate on atomic defense 1 O 18

*House of Representatives*

Passes $7.2 billion tax increase 2 Jl 14
Raises Congressional expenses 2 Jl 15
Votes to extend Defense Production Act without price rollback authority 9 Jl 16
Debate on Administration economic controls bill 23 Jl 7
Passes new controls bill; Committee of the whole 30 Jl 10
New controls bill; vote to end state of war with Germany; kills St. Lawrence Seaway project 6 Ag 10
Passes Walters bill to return tidelands to states, Battle bill to halt aid to nations sending war goods to Communists 13 Ag 21
Texan Ed Gossett resigns, unable support family on salary 13 Ag 22
Foreign Affairs Committee studies $307 million Formosa aid 20 Ag 12
Boykin bill to stop Army breaking up National Guard divisions 27 Ag 22
Repasses vetoed disabled veterans pension bill 27 Ag 17
Appropriations Committee cuts civil defense funds 3 S 22
Judge Frank Ikard elected to fill Gossett's seat 17 S 23
Rankin opposes bill to admit Japanese adopted child of Air Force captain 8 O 22
Tax bill revised, passed 29 O 21
Madden committee investigating Katyn Forest massacres 26 N 25
W. Sterling Cole polls Republicans; Taft leads Eisenhower 26 N 24
Deweymander 1951; rearrangement Brooklyn District 12 to make safe G.O.P. seat 17 D 20
Probe of Internal Revenue scandals 17 D 17
McGrath testifies at hearing on Internal Revenue scandals; Oliphant grilled by King subcommittee 24 D 12
Grunewald before King subcommittee 31 D 10

*Senate*

Cuts President's executive budget 2 Jl 14
Passes temporary economic controls bill 9 Jl 15
McMahon, Morse call for investigation "China Lobby" 16 Jl 17
Hubert Humphrey revives FEPC bill 16 Jl 17
Finance Committee hearing on proposed sales tax 16 Jl 77
Lodge calls for big Air Force expansion 23 Jl 8
Investigates poor housing, rent gouging in G.I. training camp localities 23 Jl 10
Increases federal assistance to aged; increases Midwest flood relief 30 Jl 11
Douglas fight on judgeships in Illinois 30 Jl 13
Small Business Committee charges ten big companies get 40% defense contracts 30 Jl 76
Acheson testifies for Administration's $8.5 billion foreign aid 6 Ag 9
Hears report on Butler's campaign against Tydings; Benton demands McCarthy's resignation or expulsion 13 Ag 22
Passes pork-barrel Rivers and Harbors bill; Douglas protests 27 Ag 18
Investigates Communism in Institute of Pacific Relations 3 S 25
Cuts $8.5 billion foreign aid request; studies new taxes 3 S 21
Investigates nickel black market 3 S 102
Hearing on Boyle's influence in American Lithofold 10 S 24
Drafts tax bill 10 S 24
Passes foreign aid bill cut to $7.2 billion 10 S 23
Increases appropriation for armed forces 17 S 22
Barkley recesses five-second session; reconvenes, raises postal rates, continues once-a-day mail service 17 S 22
Confirms Lovett as Secretary of Defense 24 S 24
Corliss Lamont answers charges on Institute of Pacific Relations, letter to McCarran 24 S 27
John E. Toole testifies on influence deals American Lithofold Corp. 24 S 26
Douglas protests $61 billion defense, debate with O'Mahoney; cut voted 24 S 26
Overrides Truman's veto disabled veterans' pension bill 1 O 18
Further hearing on RFC-American Lithofold graft; Prince, Blauner testify 1 O 20
McCarthy grills Bill Boyle; opposes Jessup for U.N. delegate 8 O 26
Hearing on Boyle's influence-peddling 8 O 25
Jessup's defense against pro-Communist charge 15 O 22
Investigations committee winds up hearings on influence-peddling 15 O 26
Senator Joseph McCarthy, cov.; campaign against Communists in government 22 O 21
Subcommittee rejects Jessup's nomination to U.N.; Alexander Smith casts deciding vote, explains 29 O 21
Senator Williams' crusade against corruption in Bureau of Internal Revenue 5 N 24
Small Business Committee's counsel Charles Shaver resigns after exposé RFC influence-peddling 5 N 25
Hearing on grey market in steel 3 D 100
Kenneth Wherry dies; Senate record; "Wherryisms"; floor leader post 10 D 27
Hearing on Ohio's 1950 campaign expenditures 10 D 28
Styles Bridges to take Wherry's job of Minority Leader 17 D 20
Henry Cabot Lodge Jr., cov.; campaign manager Eisenhower-for-President 17 D 21

*MacArthur Hearing*

Windup; Hurley, others testify on China policy 2 Jl 19
Ends; Chairman Russell summarizes 9 Jl 17
Committee will not issue formal report; Republican group report 27 Ag 18

*Crime Investigating Committee*

Governor Warren challenges subpoena 16 Jl 18
Concedes Warren's right to refuse to testify 30 Jl 11
Robert Moses says reform methods futile 20 Ag 15
Questions Irving Sherman on relations with O'Dwyer 27 Ag 23
Files final report; on narcotics addiction; disbands 10 S 27

**Defense Department**

Headquarters in Pentagon; officers, civilian personnel; operations, drawing, cov. 2 Jl 16
Discloses aircraft armament inadequate 23 Jl 13
Marshall resigns as Secretary; Robert Lovett successor 24 S 23
Senate confirms Lovett; William C. Foster Deputy Assistant; Richard Bissell deputy to latter 24 S 24
Recruiting program criticized by Senators as unmilitary; *Sad Sack* comic book 1 O 19
Orders Joint Chiefs of Staff to agree on "Statement of Forces" and budget 8 O 27
Interservice rivalry cause of censorship on guided missile 15 O 24
Forrestal's record in The *Forrestal Diaries*, rev. 15 O 27
Anna Rosenberg visits Korean war front 5 N 23
Intervenes in Korea peace talks to break deadlock 26 N 30
Under Secretary of Navy Whitehair names Willett to executive job; Dawson's influence 24 D 14
Lovett demands Willett's resignation 31 D 11

**Defense Materials Procurement Agency**

Truman sets up; Jess Larson to head 13 Ag 96
Agreement with Anaconda Copper to buy surplus Nevada mine 26 N 95

**Defense Mobilization, Office of**

Wilson issues second report on progress 16 Jl 15
Clay Bedford named head of Production Executive Committee 3 S 100
Concern over lag in mobilization; shortsighted policy 24 S 96

**Defense Production Administration**

Manly Fleischmann appointed head; remains chief of NPA 9 Jl 74
Extends Controlled Materials Plan to all industry 20 Ag 77
$46 million loan to Harvey Machine Co 10 S 87
Fleischmann overruled Chapman and McGrath objections to Harvey-Anaconda deal 24 D 56

**Defenses**

Effects of Korean truce talks on rearmament program 16 Jl 77
No adequate defense against high altitude enemy bomber 23 Jl 13
Pacific mutual-defense pact with Australia, New Zealand 23 Jl 16
Foreign Air bases expanded; new bases in Morocco 23 Jl 18
To buy $300 million defense equipment from Canada 23 Jl 24
Senate increases appropriation for armed forces; hints new and terrible weapons 17 S 22
Douglas protests $61 billion defense bill; cut approved 24 S 26
McMahon report on atomic defense; atomic warfare; manpower, cost 1 O 18
Air Defense Identification Zones (ADIZes) along Canadian border, map 15 O 40
Foreign aid, economic and military, under control Mutual Security Agency 5 N 22
Fowls v. Arms; U.S. high standard of living, defense production lag 26 N 21
Taft's views in *A Foreign Policy for Americans*, rev. 26 N 23
Vandenberg's report U.S. losing control of air in Korea 3 D 19
Fürstenfeldbruck Base near Munich, p. 17 D 26
MacArthur on the citizen soldier, urges civilian control over military 24 D 14
To keep Wheelus Field bomber base near Tripoli 31 D 25

*Civil defense*

Caldwell asks $535 million; House cuts 3 S 22
OCD required loyalty oath from New York newsmen; protests 26 N 57
Lima, Ohio air-raid test; bombs kill policeman, ambulance crashes into cars 17 D 20

**Diplomatic services**

Secretary of Navy Francis P. Matthews nominated Ambassador to Ireland 9 Jl 17
White House explains Grady's resignation as Ambassador to Iran 23 Jl 10
Tom Whelan appointed ambassador to Nicaragua, p. 6 Ag 14
John Foster Dulles, cov.; Republican adviser to State Department; Japanese Peace Treaty negotiations 13 Ag 18
Irving Florman resigns as Ambassador to Bolivia 17 S 46
Henry Grady retires; Loy Henderson to replace; Chester Bowles to India 24 S 25
Fletcher Warren new Ambassador to Venezuela 1 O 33
Dulles refuses ambassadorship to Japan 15 O 23
Award to Marvin Will for services to foreign service personnel 29 O 22
Truman names Mark Clark Ambassador to Vatican; opens old controversy 29 O 20
Myron Cowen named State Department special assistant on Pacific defense, rank of Ambassador, p. 5 N 22
Truman explains reason for nominating Ambassador to Vatican 5 N 21
Chester Bowles Ambassador to India; "old-shoe diplomacy", p. 19 N 24
George Kennan will replace Kirk as Ambassador to Moscow; *American Diplomacy*, rev., 3 N 20
Ambassador and ministers: career diplomats, appointees; sketches, p. 31 D 14

**Economic conditions**

See also Business and Industry
Evidence of deflation; commodity prices drop; poll shows saving 2 Jl 89

Progress of mobilization, production, charts 16 Jl 15
Wilson predicts dark days first half 1952; consumer goods cut 22 O 105
High standard of living; state of danger as arms production lags 26 N 21
Debate over arms production; Senator Johnson's report on lag, luxury v. liberty, guns v. butter 17 D 19
Business in 1951: Great Gamble; arms production v. "business as usual"; charts 31 D 50

**Economic Cooperation Administration**

Art contest for European children 23 Jl 58
New program to double Europe's productivity 6 Ag 10
Sponsored exhibit of children's paintings showing meaning Marshall Plan 24 S 87
Investments in Europe; major construction projects, p., now under Mutual Security Agency 26 N 28
Brought foreign industrialists to N.A.M. convention; Hoffman's speech 17 D 94

**Economic Stabilization Agency**

Eric Johnston resigns 26 N 22
Roger Putnam to head 10 D 27

**Fair Employment Practices Commission**

Senator Humphrey revives bill 16 Jl 17

**Federal Communication Commission**

To lift freeze on new TV stations 30 Jl 80
Ruling on radio time to political candidates 10 D 50

**Federal Power Commission**

Decides independent gas producers outside jurisdiction 30 Jl 79

**Federal Security Administration**

Cuts off relief assistance to Indiana for publicizing relief rolls 5 N 26

**Federal Trade Commission**

Investigates Luckies advertising claim 9 Jl 82
Charges cut-rate book clubs violate anti-monopoly laws 23 Jl 80
Wins fight for law to ban mis-labeling common furs 20 Ag 84

**Finances**

Senate cuts President's executive budget; House raises Congressional expenses 2 Jl 14
Treasury ends fiscal year with budget surplus; continues deficit financing 9 Jl 73
41 billion 1951 fiscal appropriation for war production, allocations, chart 16 Jl 15
House passes revised $46 billion arms bill; Administration's management budget criticized 20 Ag 11
$56 billion arms bill raises annual defense tax to $74 billion; man-hour equivalent 20 Ag 11
Senator Douglas pleads for Government economy 27 Ag 18
Douglas protests $61 billion for defense; $59.5 billion approved 24 S 26
Biggest peacetime quarterly deficit over $2.6 billion; estimate for fiscal year 15 O 109
Treasury in red, puts up at auction short-term notes 22 O 108
Government payroll drop 12 N 22
Commerce estimates U.S. deficit at $4 billion; Snyder predicted $7.5 billion 3 D 93
Budget surplus at end fiscal 1951 31 D 53

**Foreign policy**

Truman answers Malik's proposal for Korea armistice 2 Jl 13
MacArthur Hearing; Hurley, others testify on China policy 2 Jl 19
Truman reaffirms limited-war policy, aims in Korea 16 Jl 13
Pacific Mutual-defense pact with Australia, New Zealand 23 Jl 16
Realistic policy to meet international peril 30 Jl 9
Senate Republican report on MacArthur hearings; Far East policy failure, pro-communist 27 Ag 19
Shifts to decisive policy in Korean war 3 S 21
Justice Douglas criticizes "guns and dollars" policy in Asia 17 S 33
Kennan criticizes in *American Diplomacy 1900-1950* 17 S 24
Faults in Truman-Acheson policy 24 S 25
Dewey proposes complete Pacific Mutual-defense alliance 1 O 18
Communist pressure lessening; Acheson on U.S. aims 8 O 21
Jessup says U.S. never considered recognition Red China; disproved by record 15 O 22
Dulles eased out of U.S. policymaking 15 O 23
Truman's speech on U.S. peace aims, achievement against Communism 22 O 19
Step toward positive policy in Middle East 22 O 19
MacArthur on secret plan to yield Formosa, seat Red China in U.N. 29 O 20
New confidence, firm front against Communism; challenge in Middle East 29 O 19
Robert Taft's *A Foreign Policy for Americans* 26 N 23
Truman wants no mention in election campaign 3 D 21

**Foreign relations**

Sounds out Soviet Korean peace feeler; arranges for U.N. field parley 9 Jl 21
Acheson testifies for Administration's $8.5 billion foreign aid 6 Ag 10
Role of John Foster Dulles, cov.; Japanese Peace Treaty negotiations 13 Ag 18
House passes Battle bill to cut off aid to nations shipping war goods to Communists 13 Ag 22
Senate passes foreign aid bill cut to $7.2 billion 10 S 23
Truman's reaction to cut in European aid 10 S 22
Signing Japanese Peace Treaty at San Francisco; mutual defense treaties for Pacific 17 S 21
"Let Us Make Peace": Dulles on Japanese treaty terms 17 S 30
Acheson's skill at San Francisco conference 17 S 30
Acheson achievement at San Francisco conference; faults in Administration policy 24 S 24
U.S. promises half a billion dollars for NATO defense installations 1 O 30
Myron Cowen named State Department assistant on Pacific defense 5 N 22
Foreign aid, economic and military, under control newly-created Mutual Security Agency 5 N 22
Mutual Security Agency aid to escapees from Iron Curtain protested by Russia 3 D 19
Congressmen at Council of Europe Assembly, question lack of progress despite $12 billion U.S. aid 3 D 27
Role of ambassadors and ministers; career diplomats, appointees 31 D 14
Vishinsky asks U.N. condemn U.S. Mutual Security Act, mobilizing Iron Curtain escapees 31 D 19
Satellite countries charging U.S. running espionage schools 31 D 20
Foreign aid costs in 1951 31 D 53

*Argentina*

Hipolito Jesús Paz new Ambassador to U.S. 9 Jl 31

*Australia*

U.S. mutual defense pact with Australia, New Zealand; terms 23 Jl 17

*Bolivia*

Florman resigns as U.S. Ambassador, maintained good relations 17 S 46

*Cambodia*

First minister Nong Kimny 2 Jl 14

*Canada*

St. Laurent confers with Truman on Canada's plan to build St. Lawrence Seaway alone 8 O 46

*China*

McMahon, Morse call for investigation "China Lobby" 16 Jl 17
House studies Formosa aid 20 Ag 12
Chou En-lai cables criticism Japanese peace treaty 27 Ag 27
Justice Douglas calls for recognition Red China 10 S 23
Wallace denies Lattimore or Vincent influenced 1944 report on China; admits later policy a mistake 1 O 18
Jessup states U.S. never considered recognition Red China; disproved by record 15 O 22
Treasury enforces Trading with the Enemy Act to end sending ransom money to Chinese Reds 17 D 20

*Czechoslovakia*

State Department protests espionage trial William Oatis; ransom question 16 Jl 54
Ambassador Prochazka presents credentials to Truman, pressed for release Oatis, says case closed 10 S 22

*Egypt*

U.S. proposals for five-power Middle East command; Egypt cold 22 O 19

*France*

De Lattre de Tassigny in U.S.; seeks aid against Communists in Indo-China 24 S 32
Promises support French policy in Morocco if on U.N. agenda 12 N 32
Grants $600 million emergency aid 10 D 33

*Germany*

Truman asks Congress end state of war 16 Jl 14
Truman signs resolution ending state of war 29 O 19

*Great Britain*

Anti-Americanism in British left-wing and labor weeklies 16 Jl 53
Wife of U.S. serviceman in Britain flays British attitude toward Americans 3 S 34
Brogan explains strained relations; unconcern over atomic war on Britain 22 O 25
Tory policy of closer cooperation 5 N 32
Lord Halifax on close relations as peace guard 12 N 20

*Hungary*

Hungarian minister coolly received by Truman 20 Ag 13
U.S. transport fired on by border guards 3 D 20
Hungary charges interference in internal affairs 3 D 20
Air Force plane forced down by Soviet planes, crew arrested 17 D 34
Four U.S. flyers tried as spies, fined $30,000 each; ransom racket 31 D 10
Arrest of four Hungarians charged with spying for U.S. 31 D 20

*India*

India protests certain provisions Japanese treaty 6 Ag 19
Ambassador Bowles' "old-shoe diplomacy" 19 N 24

*Iran*

Troubleshooter in Teheran: W. Averell Harriman 23 Jl 19
Harriman in Teheran to mediate British oil dispute 23 Jl 19
Harriman's mediation oil dispute; no U.S. technical aid 30 Jl 24
Premier Mossadegh in Washington; Acheson, Truman urge reopening oil talks with Britain 5 N 34
Mossadegh returns home without promise of U.S. aid 26 N 38

*Italy*

Italy's friendship gift, bronze statues for Washington D.C. Memorial Bridge, p. 8 O 30

*Libya*

$1 million to underwrite new nation; to keep Wheelus Field bomber base 31 D 25

*Morocco*

Promises support French policy if on U.N. agenda 12 N 32

*New Zealand*

Mutual defense pact 23 Jl 17

*Portugal*

Ends Marshall Plan aid 13 Ag 22

*Rumania*

U.S. transport fired on by border guards 3 D 20
Rumania charges spies dropped by U.S. plane trained in U.S. espionage schools 31 D 20

*Russia*

Korean peace bid; Kremlin's shift to soft policy 16 Jl 13
U.S. demands return lend-lease ships; Congressional resolution on friendship for Russian people 16 Jl 14
Truman warns nation to keep guard against Soviet 6 Ag 9
Dulles answered criticism Japanese treaty terms 13 Ag 21
Shvernik proposes five-power pact for disarmament; expresses good wishes of Soviet people 13 Ag 23
Notifies Soviet San Francisco conference limited to signing Japanese treaty 27 Ag 27
Russia proposes U.S. share of U.N. expenses be increased 24 S 35
Ambassador Kirk calls on Vishinsky, statement on breakdown of Korea peace talks; Soviet reply 29 O 19
U.S. to get return of two Lend-Lease ice breakers; 670 U.S. ships still held by Russia 26 N 22
Russia protests MSA funds to escapees Iron Curtain countries; two plane incidents 3 D 19
Russians protest U.S. bomber violated border; U.S. charges Navy Neptune attacked over international waters 3 D 20
Truman orders end tariff concessions, bans fur imports 3 D 20
Execution two men for spying for U.S. 31 D 20

*Saudi Arabia*

Five-year agreement on Dhahran Airfield 23 Jl 18

*Spain*

Deal for military bases 30 Jl 10
To include Franco Spain in European defense; agreement on bases 30 Jl 21
Sufrin mission reports on agricultural and industrial resources 24 D 26

*Sweden*

Ends Marshall Plan aid 13 Ag 22

*Turkey*

Marshall Plan aid; Joint Military Mission; Turkey wants military partnership 15 O 32

*Vatican*

Truman names Mark Clark Ambassador, former ministers; Protestant protests 29 O 20
Truman explains reason for nominating U.S. Ambassador, Vatican as listening post; Roosevelt letter on Myron Taylor 5 N 21
White House flood of mail on Clark nomination; National Council of Churches protest 12 N 21
Organized Protestant drive to block appointment of an ambassador 10 D 77
Gallup poll shows U.S. public opinion 17 D 73

*Venezuela*

Fletcher Warren new U.S. Ambassador 1 O 33

*Yugoslavia*

Tito on U.S. arms aid, U.S. benefit from Yugoslav resistance to Soviet 12 N 32

**Foreign service**

See United States—Diplomatic Service

**Foreign trade**

Imports fairs in U.S. stores 17 S 102
Vergil Reed urges better balance imports and exports, figures 1914–50 22 O 110

*Bolivia*

Tin price agreement 30 Jl 75

*Canada*

To buy defense equipment from Canada, reciprocal program 23 Jl 24
Canada delivers De Havilland Beavers; U.S. late in delivery of tanks 26 N 46

**General Services Administration**

Over-buying office equipment; triples annual spending 6 Ag 10
Survey of Pentagon building for slippery floors; example bureaucracy 13 Ag 22
Beat down rubber prices by restricted buying 17 D 91
Larson denies part of Internal Revenue bribery clique 24 D 13

**Government**

Sawyer challenges Senator Douglas' proposal to end corrupt practices 30 Jl 13
Bureaucracy in GSA over-buying 6 Ag 10
Tidelands controversy; House passes bill to return marginal lands to states 13 Ag 21
Bureaucracy in action in survey Pentagon, tests for slippery floors 13 Ag 22
Herbert Hoover decries intellectual dishonesty 10 S 21
Truman orders civilian agencies to set up own security check on news 8 O 50

Political scandals; William Boyle, cov.; government-in-business invites graft; store has to deal with 20 agencies 8 O 22
Procurement red tape in order for 50c booklet 8 O 104
Satiric honorable discharge "This man was talked to death," r. 22 O 108
Payroll drops; 11,875 cut off, still 2,495,519 12 N 22
French writer irritated at questionnaire; letter to Truman 10 D 33
Judge Thomas Murphy to houseclean Administration, p. 24 D 11
Loyalty Review Board orders recheck employees; reversed State's loyalty board in Service verdict 24 D 16
Eisenhower's 1949 speech on dangers expanding Federal government 24 D 15
Murphy refuses job of cleaning up Government; reasons 31 D 10

**High Commissioner for Germany**

Moves headquarters to Bonn; new buildings, p. 3 D 25, 28

**History**

Meeting of Institute of American History; Allan Nevins' views 13 Ag 50
Marshall Davidson's *Life in America*, rev. 12 N 124
Magazine *American Heritage* 26 N 59

*Civil War*

Biography of Sherman *The General Who Marched to Hell*, rev. 2 Jl 100

**Immigration and Emigration**

FCC directive on Japanese widows, children of U.S. servicemen 8 O 8
Rankin opposes bill to admit adopted child of Air Force officer in Japan 8 O 22
1,000,000th D.P. to be resettled by International Refugee Organization; number accepted by U.S., p. 26 N 26

**Internal Revenue, Bureau of**

Commissioner Dunlap starts housecleaning; manipulation of books in San Francisco 8 O 26
Finnegan indicted for accepting bribes 22 O 20
Brooklyn collector Joseph Marcelle under investigation; scandal grows; exposé by Senator Williams 5 N 24
New gambling tax form 12 N 23
McKinney wants tax collectors under civil service 12 N 23
Dunlap attacked by McKellar for suspending Tennessee collector for dope addiction 19 N 23
Agents track down Detroit prostitutes, charge income tax 26 N 26
More firings; Smyth ousted 10 D 20
Counsel Oliphant resigns, sends angry letter to Truman 17 D 18
House probe of graft; Teitelbaum testifies on bribery clique 17 D 17
Oliphant testifies at House hearings; Jess Larson denies part of bribery clique 24 D 12
Tax scandals, cartoons 24 D 18
"Mystery Man" Grunewald refuses answer questions 31 D 10
New York agent investigated; cleared; extra income from playing races 31 D 11

**Justice Department**

Antitrust Division wins suit against DuPont and Imperial Chemicals 8 O 99

*Tax Division*

Caudle resigns at Truman's request 26 N 22
Caudle testifies, denies doing tax favors for bribes 10 D 21
McGrath testifies at House hearing 24 D 12

**Loyalty Review Board**

Reverses State's Loyalty clearance of Service, recommends firing 24 D 16

**Marine Corps**

Enlistments below quota, forced to take draftees 23 Jl 12
Truman suggests Medal of Honor for a marine, presents award to Lieut. Henry Commiskey, p. 13 Ag 16
To get 6,000 draftees 13 Ag 17
Airborne operation by helicopter in Korea 1 O 30
To have third air wing, three ground divisions 8 O 28
Battalion moved to mountain sector by helicopter 22 O 27
11th Marine Artillery Regiment, record of 3rd Battalion (L) 29 O 8
Number slated for second winter of combat in Korea 5 N 23
Top Man of the Marines: Lieut. General Lemuel C. Shepherd Jr. named Commandant 19 N 25
Fire team in Korea, p. 3 D 25

**Mutual Security Agency**

Created by Congress; to take over ECA functions; W. Averell Harriman director 5 N 22
Aid to escapees, Iron Curtain countries protested by Russia 3 D 19

**National Bureau of Standards**

Field Station in Virginia receives message via the moon 26 N 102

**National Institutes of Health**

Cornerstone Bethesda hospital laid by Truman; research facilities 2 Jl 40

**National Labor Relations Board**

Rules Christmas bonuses subject to collective bargaining 17 D 96

**National Psychological Strategy Board**

James Webb, Robert Lovett, Bedell Smith members 2 Jl 14

**Navy**

Secretary Matthews made Ambassador to Ireland; Dan Kimball successor, career 9 Jl 17
First of new *Tang* class submarines 9 Jl 18
Chief of Staff Admiral Forrest Sherman dies 30 Jl 9
Top man of the Navy: Admiral William Fechteler nominated Chief of Naval Operations, Navy Chief of Staff 13 Ag 17
Five men considered for Navy Chief of Staff; choice of Fechteler 13 Ag 17
Widow of sailor lost at sea wins 30-year fight to clear misconduct ruling; retroactive pension 3 S 24
Opposed Air Force expansion, compromise agreement; to have more auxiliary vessels 8 O 27
Mediterranean fleet maneuvers 29 O 30
Under Secretary Whitehair names Willett to executive job 24 D 14
Lovett demands Willett's resignation 31 D 11

*Retirement*

New law on retirement pay, move to keep able officers 19 N 24

**Petroleum Administration for Defense**

Satiric honorable discharge, r. 22 O 108

**Political conditions**

See also political parties by name; Elections
Democratic National Committee Chairman William Boyle, cov. 8 O 22
Eisenhower's candidacy big political question 12 N 19
Arthur Krock's inside story Truman offered Ike Democratic nomination 19 N 22
Roman Catholic Bishops' statement on morality in politics 26 N 21
G.O.P. Senator Lodge, cov.; manager Eisenhower-for-President 17 D 21
Where They Stand: a Taft-Ike Count: line-up of G.O.P. state delegations 17 D 22

**Population**

New geographical population center, cornfield in Olney, Ill., map. 8 O 21
Expected to rise in newly-irrigated Columbia River basin 5 N 80
Negroes moving from South; population figures 1910, 1940, 1950 19 N 26
Growth in 1951, 3.9 million babies; now 155 million 31 D 54

**Post Office Department**

Senate approves bill to raise rates, continue once-a-day delivery; deficit 17 S 22

**Price Stabilization, Office of**

Deputies to avoid reference to "controls" 10 S 89
Ceiling snarl in meat controls 1 O 88
Orders employees to withhold information which would embarrass OPS 8 O 50
Allows 125,000 manufacturers raise ceilings 19 N 99
Effect of controls on beef prices 19 N 99
Permit price boosts under Capehart Amendment 17 D 92
Lowers ceilings on rugs; "follow-the-market" 24 D 55

**Race problems**

See also Negroes
N.A.A.C.P. holds first unsegregated convention in Atlanta 9 Jl 19
Cicero, Ill. riots against Negro family, p. 23 Jl 10
Report at Lutheran Institute on Race Relations, over 96% of Negroes and whites worship separately 13 Ag 78

**Reclamation, Bureau of**

Sells "farm units" in newly-irrigated section of West 30 Jl 48

**Reconstruction Finance Corp.**

Allen Freeze took job with Texmass while on RFC payroll 2 Jl 89
Senate finds 1949 Kaiser-Frazer loan improper 30 Jl 80
Democratic Chairman Boyle involved in American Lithofold Corp. "influence" deal 6 Ag 11
Senate hearing on American Lithofold loans 24 S 27
Boyle denies influence peddling; Gabrielson charged with pressure for loan to Carthage Hydrocol 1 O 20
Loan to Leo Harvey withdrawn 1 O 88
Senate winds up hearings on influence-peddling 15 O 26
Jesse Jones reviews chairmanship in *Fifty Billion Dollars*, rev. 22 O 20
Exposé of Barkley's secretary Florence Bratten and Charles Shaver influence 5 N 25
Loan to White Pine Copper Co. 26 N 95
E. Merl Young, Rosenbaum indicted for perjury 31 D 11

**Securities and Exchange Commission**

Injunction against Otis and Co. 6 Ag 77
Investigation tie-in with United Corp. 27 Ag 91
Fights Toronto stock swindlers 15 O 109
Investigating Molybdenum stock 5 N 110

**Small Defense Plants Administration**

Telford Taylor sworn in as administrator, defends agency 29 O 96

**Social conditions**

The Younger Generation: TIME survey of attitudes, ambitions, morals 5 N 46
Marshall Davidson's *Life in America*, rev. 12 N 124

**State Department**

Reply to Malik's Korean armistice proposal 2 Jl 21
Suspends Clubb, Davis under investigation as security risks 23 Jl 9
John Foster Dulles, cov.; Republican adviser 13 Ag 18
Rumor Acheson will quit, Harriman successor 13 Ag 21
Davies reinstated "without prejudice" 13 Ag 21
McCarthy names 26 officials under investigation for loyalty; 14 cleared 20 Ag 15
McCarthy attacks Acheson, Jessup; charges on Gustavo Duran 10 S 25
Congress votes year's extension to L'Heureux head of visa division 17 S 24
Record disproves Jessup's statement U.S. never considered recognition of Red China 15 O 23
Senator McCarthy, cov., charges of Communist conspiracy; lack of evidence 22 O 21
D.S.M. to Marvin Will head of employee services section 29 O 22
Myron M. Cowen named special assistant on Pacific defense, p. 5 N 22
Security Division's Bill Huskey; management royal couple's sightseeing 12 N 20
Dean Rusk resigns Far Eastern Affairs 17 D 20
State's loyalty review cleared Service six times, decision reversed by top Loyalty Review Board; Service fired 24 D 16
McCarran's blast at passports to "enemy agents"; Ruth Shipley head of passport division 31 D 13

**States**

Return ownership tidelands to seaboard states 13 Ag 21
To decide on publicizing relief rolls 5 N 26
Seven Southern states losing Negro population 19 N 26
Where They Stand: a Taft-Ike Count; G.O.P. state delegations 17 D 22

**Strategic Services, Office of**

Revealed Major Holohan murdered 27 Ag 20

**Supreme Court**

Justice Jackson advises lawyers on procedure 3 S 22

**Treasury Department**

In red, auctions short-term notes 22 O 108
Enforces Trading with the Enemy Act to end sending ransom to Chinese Reds 17 D 20

**Wage Stabilization Board**

No restrictions on health and welfare plans; back door to wage increases 5 N 111
First enforcement; charges Hedin construction paying more than WSB maximum 3 D 22
Putnam firm against Steelworkers' wage demand over WSB formula 24 D 13

**UNITED STATES (LINER)**

"Launched" towed to finishing pier, p. 2 Jl 83

**UNITED STATES ARMY LANGUAGE SCHOOL**

At Monterey; Charles Barnwell director 23 Jl 61

**UNITED STATES HOFFMAN MACHINERY CORP.**

Dry-cleaning vending machines 24 S 98

**U.S. LEATHER CO.**

John Fox's control; oil and gas rights in Pennsylvania 3 D 93

**UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY**

90 cadets face dismissal for breach of honor system, cheating in exams, p. 13 Ag 15
To allow students involved in cribbing scandal to resign; football coach discusses "honor system" 20 Ag 16
Opinions on violation honor code 20 Ag 54
Cardinal Spellman announces three Catholic Colleges will accept dismissed cadets 27 Ag 100
Anonymous benefactor at Notre Dame offers to pay way of dismissed cadets 3 S 65

**UNITED STATES LINES**

Luxury liner *United States* launched 2 Jl 83
Profit nearly doubled 6 Ag 81

**UNITED STATES STEEL CORP.**

President Benjamin Fairless, cov.; new Fairless Works; Homestead Plant pouring, col. p. 12 N 94
To build ship channel in Venezuela 10 D 87
Wage negotiations with Steelworkers deadlocked; 31 D 11
Wage negotiations; attempt to break WSB control, Murray threatens strike 24 D 13

**UNITED STEELWORKERS**

Refuses Murray's demands; Ching gives up 31 D 11

**UNIVERSAL MILITARY TRAINING** See United States—Armed Services—Conscription

**URANIUM**

Chunk of pure uranium found by children in Dalhart, Tex. 1 O 22
Deposits found in Chile; Gonzalez asks government control 15 O 40
Miners contract *Schneeberger Krankheit* (Snow Mountain sickness) 10 D 46

**UREY, HAROLD**

Studies fossil sea shells to prove theory on dinosaurs 2 Jl 72

**URICH, JOHN**

Blind minister voted permanent pastorship in New York church, p. 29 O 64

**URWILER, WALTER E.**

"Munchausen Syndrome" case, fools doctors, p. 13 Ag 74

**USSHER, ARLAND**

*The Magic People: An Irishman Appraises the Jews*, rev., p. 17 S 118

**V**

**VACATIONS**

I.L.O. conference calls for world-wide vacations with pay 9 Jl 73

**VACCINES**

Stokes' research on active immunity to virus diseases 5 N 56

**VACUUM CLEANERS**

Of plastic produced by Lewyt Corp. 1 O 90

**VALENCIA, LUISA MARIA, DUCHESS OF**
Refused passport by Franco authorities; letter to Pretender Don Juan, p. 27 Ag 33
**"VALETERIAS"**
Drying cleaning vending machines 24 S 98
**VALIANT** See under Airplanes
**VALLEY EVENING MONITOR**
Bought by Hoiles' Freedom Newspapers Inc.; anti-democratic editorials 31 D 42
**VAN ALSTYNE, EGBERT A.**
Death of 23 Jl 73
**VAN BUREN, GLENN W.**
Wins National Skeet championship third time 20 Ag 52
**VANCOUVER CITY MUSEUM**
Egyptian child mummy, always considered girl turns out to be boy 24 D 39
**VANDENBERG ARTHUR H.**
Influence on Henry Cabot Lodge Jr. 17 D 24
**VANDENBERG, HOYT**
Reports U.S. air control in Korea threatened; on bombing Manchurian bases, p. 3 D 19
**VAN DOREN, MARK**
Edited *The Selected Letters of William Cowper*, rev. 10 S 102
**VAN FLEET, JAMES A.**
Message to troops on truce talks 6 Ag 18
Statement justifying "dim-out war" 8 O 29
Ordered U.N. troops not to fire on Reds except in defense; modified later 10 D 32
**VAN VLIET, JOHN H., JR.**
Report on Katyn Forest massacre 26 N 25
**VAN ZANDT, JAMES E.**
Rider on retirement pay; took up case of reservist naval officer 19 N 24
**VARIDASE** See Drugs
**VATICAN**
New time clocks installed 16 Jl 60
Truman names Mark Clark U.S. Ambassador, opens old controversy; history of U.S. relations 29 O 20
Truman explains reason for nominating U.S. Ambassador; listening post; State of Vatican City *v.* Holy See 5 N 21
White House flood of mail on Clark nomination; National Council of Churches protest 12 N 21
Organized Protestant drive to block appointment U.S. ambassador 10 D 77
Gallup poll shows U.S. public opinion on U.S. Ambassador 17 D 73
**VAUGHN, HARRY**
Dominican Republic award 6 Ag 34
**VEECK, BILL**
Takes over St. Louis Browns, p. 16 Jl 43
Promotion stunts with Browns 3 S 77
**VEGA, JOSÉ**
Pastor of Mexican Catholic Church in Texas, p. 16 Jl 60
**VENDING MACHINES**
"Valeterias" dry-cleaning machines 24 S 98
**VENEZUELA**
Fletcher Warren new U.S. Ambassador 1 O 33
Political instability mars prosperity; junta blames *Acción Democrática* for bombing 22 O 42
**VERY HIGH FREQUENCY** See Radio—Transmission
**VETERANS**
Truman welcomes Korean war veterans of 19 nations 5 N 23
Langer protests Truman's veto bill relief for destitute World War I veteran 10 S 23
**Disabled**
Private Hubert Reeves quadruple amputee to marry, p. 10 S 26
Truman veto of bill to pay for cars, overridden by Senate 29 O 19
**Education**
Hiwassee College runs elementary courses, p. 30 Jl 58
G.I. Bill discontinued; cost 30 Jl 58
**Organizations**
Membership losses in American Legion, V.F.W. 12 N 22
**Pensions**
Truman vetoes bill to increase pensions for disabled by nonmilitary causes 20 Ag 12
House repasses bill 27 Ag 17
Senate overrides Truman's veto of disabled veterans' pension bill; $120 a month 1 O 18
**Germany**
*Afrika Corps* holds first reunion; federated National Assn. German Soldiers 1 O 27
**South Africa**
War Veterans Action Movement organized to resist racial segregation; "Sailor" Malan leader, p. 9 Jl 24
**VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS**
Tobin attacks McCarthyism in speech before 52nd encampment in New York; McCarthy answers 10 S 24
Membership loss since 1946 12 N 22
**VINAY, TULLIO**
Waldensian pastor founded Agape "community of love," p. 27 Ag 55
**VINCENT, JOHN CARTER**
Wallace explains 1944 China trip, no influence on report to Roosevelt 1 O 18
**VINCI, LEONARDO DA**
Models of inventions exhibited 15 O 60
**VINNARD, ROALD T.**
On treating dogbite 19 N 56
**VINSON, FRED M.**
Home town Louisa, Ky. honors; career, p. 23 Jl 8
Statement on moral law attacked by *Christian Century* 23 Jl 67
Possibility presidential nomination; Gallup poll 20 Ag 14
**VIRGIN MARY**
Change in Mass on Feast of the Assumption recognition new dogma 20 Ag 38
Sculptor delivers statue of the Virgin to Biarritz, p. 1 O 62
Pope Pius XII saw renewal miracle of Fatima 22 O 75
**VIRUSES**
Texas epidemic of pleurodynia may be caused by Coxsackie 17 S 74
Virus diseases; search for immunity; Stokes' theory on gamma globulin, virus spray 5 N 56
**VISHINSKY, ANDREI**
Reply to Kirk's statement on impasse in Korea; hopes for better U.S.-Russian relations, p. 29 O 19
Speech to Assembly points up shooting of Negroes in Lake County, Fla. 19 N 27
Laughing at West's disarmament proposal, p. 19 N 21
Laughs at West's disarmament proposal in U.N. Assembly; presents Russia's plan 19 N 32
Presents new peace proposal at U.N. General Assembly; presented with dove, p. 26 N 31
TIME subscriber 26 N 15
Brands as spies U.S. flyers forced down in Hungary 31 D 10
Asks U.N. condemn U.S. Mutual Security Act, mobilizing Iron Curtain escapees 31 D 19
**VITAL STATISTICS**
British birth rate 23 Jl 20
After 45 Americans shorter-lived than contemporaries other countries 3 D 57
**VITAMINS**
British makers withdraw stocks after some vitamins found ineffective 10 S 38
McCollum's work identifying vitamins 24 S 93
**VLAMINCK, MAURICE DE**
On deteriorated state of art, p. 8 O 80
**VOLCANOES**
Hibok-Hibok in Philippines erupts; casualties 17 D 36
**VORONOFF, SERGE**
Death of 17 S 92

**W**

**WAGES**
WSB power to freeze unchanged in new controls law 6 Ag 10
WSB decision all wages may be adjusted to cost-of-living index 27 Ag 19
Wage boosts in line, based on escalator contracts 3 S 21
Wilson defends G.M. escalator clause 10 S 85
"Back-door raises"; almost no restrictions on new pension plans, none on health and welfare plans 5 N 111
Steelworkers demanding raise; Wilson's warning 12 N 94
Wage stabilization issue at C.I.O. convention; Truman's anti-inflation message 19 N 25
U.A.W. gets 1¢-an-hour increase under escalator clause; WSB charges Hedin Construction with paying over ceiling 3 D 22
NLRB rules Christmas bonus part of wage structure 17 D 96
Steelworkers contract negotiations; attempt to break WSB control; Murray asks fringe benefits, annual guaranty 24 D 13
Mediation deadlock on steelworkers demands; U.S. Steel refuses 30¢ to 50¢-an-hour increase 31 D 11
**Great Britain**
Trades Union Congress demands government approve wage increases 3 S 34
**WAGNER, WIELAND**
Grandson of Richard Wagner directs Bayreuth music festival, p. 6 Ag 50
Innovations in sets, costuming Wagner operas at Bayreuth 13 Ag 60
**WAKE FOREST COLLEGE**
Truman's address on U.S. fight against Communism 22 O 19
Breaks ground for new campus outside Winston-Salem; Reynolds Foundation gift model, p. 22 O 89
**WAKSMAN, SELMAN A.**
Establishes new foundation with royalties from streptomycin 27 Ag 75
**WALCOTT, JERSEY JOE**
Wins World Heavyweight Championship from Ezzard Charles, p. 30 Jl 66
**WALCUTT, ROSCOE**
Candidate for governor of Ohio 19 N 22
**WALD, JERRY**
RKO Radio productions with Krasna 5 N 120
**WALDMAN, SEYMOUR**
Steel broker grey-marketeer testifies before Senate committee 3 D 98
**WALES**
Port Talbot steelworks; Marshall plan aid, p. 26 N 28
**WALKER, ROBERT**
Death of 10 S 81
**WALLACE, DeWITT**
Founder-owner *Reader's Digest;* sketch, cov. 10 D 64
**WALLACE, MRS. DeWITT (LILA BELL)**
Co-editor *Reader's Digest,* cov. 10 D 64
**WALLACE, HENRY**
Denies Forrestal's statement he favored giving A-bomb to Russia 15 O 27
Letter to Truman outlines 1944 China mission; admits later mistake on China policy, p. 1 O 18
**WALLACE, WILLIAM L.**
Medical missionary in China suicide in Red prison 31 D 59
**WALL STREET** See Investment Banking; Stock Market
**WALTARI, MIKA**
*The Wanderer,* rev. 5 N 128
**WALTER, JEAN**
Odd scholarships for French boys, p. 23 Jl 61
**WALTER, WILLIAM A.**
Continues brain experiments with mechanical turtles 6 Ag 70
**WALTERS BILL**
To return marginal lands to states passes House 13 Ag 22
**WALTER ULBRICHT UNIVERSITY**
New name for Martin Luther University 9 Jl 51
**WALTON, E. T. S.**
Nobel physics prize 26 N 102
**WANGER, WALTER**
Shoots at Jennings Lang, wife's agent, p. 24 D 59
**WAR**
See also Korean War; French Indo-China
Electronic "air war simulator" 10 S 52
*Collier's* special issue on "Preview of the War We Do Not Want"; A-bomb on Moscow, r. 29 O 55
Paris *L'Observateur* publishes account of World War III shows Russia as victor, d. 19 N 50
**War Crimes**
Prague court sentences five more Nazis to death for Lidice executions 3 S 37
Katyn Forest Massacre: reopened; U.S. congressional investigation 26 N 25
Hanley report North Korean slaughter of U.S. prisoners; exaggeration 26 N 25
Hanley's atrocity figures scaled down by Ridgway; contradictions, p. 3 D 21
**WARD, BALDWIN H.**
Brings out fourth edition of *Year* 29 O 55
**WARD, PAUL**
One of best Washington correspondents, p. 9 Jl 55
**WARFIELD, DAVID**
Death of 9 Jl 70
Leaves more than $1,000,000 13 Ag 48
**WARNOCK, ARTHUR R.**
Author *Centre Daily Times* "Daily Half Colyum" dies 19 N 50
**WAR PLANTS**
Truman orders dispersal new defense plants 20 Ag 12
**WARREN, EARL**
Evades question on presidential candidacy 8 O 27
Urged to announce candidacy ahead of schedule 19 N 23
**WARREN, FLETCHER**
New Ambassador to Venezuela 1 O 33
**WARREN, FULLER**
Defies Kefauver Committee subpoena; denies office involved in Florida crime 16 Jl 18
Senate concedes right to refuse to testify 30 Jl 11
**WARREN, MATTHEW M.**
To succeed Kittredge as rector of St. Paul's School in 1954, p. 3 D 69
**WARREN, STAFFORD L.**
Dean U.C.L.A.'s new medical school 1 O 80
**WASHINGTON, GEORGE**
Portrait by Robertson misnamed *A Naval Officer,* 20 Ag 60
Freeman's *George Washington* Vols. III and IV, rev. 15 O 130
Truman debunks legend of throwing dollar across Potomac 19 N 21
**WASHINGTON, UNIVERSITY OF**
Salmon experiment at Applied Fisheries Laboratory 12 N 70
**WASHINGTON, D.C.**
Truman turns over Union Station presidential room to G.I.s 20 Ag 12
Welcome to Princess Elizabeth 12 N 19
Bill Huskey's management royal couple's sightseeing 12 N 20
First mosque in construction; gets priority steel 12 N 21
**WASHINGTON TIMES-HERALD**
Turning into replica of Chicago *Tribune;* veterans quit 19 N 50
**WATER**
Dowsing to locate well explained by engineer; based on water table 16 Jl 48
Western Water Exchange; new frontier by damning of rivers, map 30 Jl 48
Mexico City's Lerma River project opened; Rivera's Aztec rain god 17 S 44
**WATERMAN, TALBOT H.**
Studies navigation of horseshoe crabs, p. 22 O 58
**WATER ON THE BRAIN** see Subdural hydroma
**WATERWAYS**
House shelves St. Lawrence seaway 6 Ag 30
St. Laurent confers with Truman on Canada's plan to build St. Lawrence Seaway alone 8 O 46
U.S. Steel to build channel in Venezuela's Macareo and Orinoco rivers 10 D 87
**WATSON, MARK**
One of best Washington correspondents, p. 9 Jl 55
**WEATHER**
Rains cause flood in Kansas, Missouri, 23 Jl 12
Arizona drought in tenth year 30 Jl 19
Krick's rainmaking method opposed; forecasting disapproved by Weather Bureau 27 Ag 23
Clint Youle's weather show on TV 3 S 88

Bermuda saved by "Fujihara Effect" second hurricane chart 24 S 64
Autumn sets in, snow in Denver; smog in New York; Los Angeles 92° 1 O 17
Government to seed clouds over Washington and Idaho 8 O 56
**France**
Poor summer season; Communist journal blames U.S. atomic experiments in Pacific 9 Jl 23
**WEBB, WALTER P.**
*Harper's* article warns civilization at stop, no geographical frontiers 22 O 26
**WEBSTER, HAROLD T.**
Cartoon *The Unseen Audience* criticizes radio and TV programs 22 O 83
**WEBSTER, MARGARET**
Work on Met's new version of *Aida* 19 N 89
**WEDEMEYER, ALBERT C.**
Elected vice president of Avco 9 Jl 80
**WEIL, EMIL**
New Hungarian minister to U.S. cooly received by Truman, p. 20 Ag 13
**WEIL, SIMONE**
Spiritual autobiography *Waiting for God;* sketch, p. 1 O 65
**WEINSTEIN, MAX, AWARD**
To Dr. Samuel Hicks 12 N 56
**WELFARE** See Relief; Social Welfare
**WELLINGTON, DUKE OF**
Great-grandson offers prize for origin of quotation; portrait, r. 27 Ag 33
**WELLMAN, PAUL I.**
*The Iron Mistress,* rev. 30 Jl 85
**WEST, AUBREY**
*Written by Hand;* good handwriting 3 D 71
**WEST**
Thomas Wolfe's *A Western Journal,* rev. 2 Jl 98
Western Water Exchange: new frontiers by damning of rivers, map 30 Jl 48
**WESTERN HILLS MOTEL** See Motels
**WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY**
To offer two credit courses over TV 30 Jl 60
**WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH**
Sets new minimum charge at 15 words 10 S 86
Bans taking of messages or money orders involving bets 12 N 105
**WEST FRANKFORT, ILL.**
Explosion in New Orient Coal Mine No. 2 31 D 13
**WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC CORP.**
Plans 12 new plants; defense production; President Gwilym Price 8 O 99
Three-year expansion program 8 O 21
**WESTON, HARRY**
Coventry's mayor host to deputy mayoress of Stalingrad, p. 3 D 30
**WEST POINT** See United States Military Academy
**WEXLER, IRVING** See Gordon, Waxey
**WEYERHAUSER TIMBER CO.**
Tree farms reforestry program plaque unveiled, p. 16 Jl 78
**WHALEN, GROVER**
Turns in expense accounts for New York civic receptions 30 Jl 35
**WHALES AND WHALING**
Old-fashioned method in *Sails and Whales* 23 Jl 88
Booming Chilean trade; carcass, p. 13 Ag 25
Vatican approves whale meat on Fridays 26 N 76
**WHEAT**
U.S. tractors rid India's wheat fields of kans grass; Sethi's project 2 Jl 33
**WHEATIES**
Young housewife wins slogan contest; prize stocks 20 Ag 83
**WHELAN, TOM**
Appointed ambassador to Nicaragua, p. 6 Ag 14
**WHERRY, KENNETH S.**
Death of; Senate record; "Wherryisms"; sketch, p. 10 D 27
Styles Bridges to succeed to job of Minority Leader 17 D 20
**WHIPPLE, FRED L.**
At Symposium on Space Travel; suggests meteor bumper for rocket ships 22 O 26
**"WHIRLYBIRDS"** See Helicopters
**WHITBREAD, JANE**
*The Intelligent Man's Guide to Women,* rev., p. 5 N 132
**WHITE, HUGH L.**
Wins Democratic primary for governor in Mississippi, p. 10 S 25
**WHITE, LYNN, JR.**
President of Mills College on weaknesses of women's colleges, p. 8 O 85
**WHITEHAIR, FRANCIS P.**
Appointed Under Secretary of Navy through Dawson influence, names Willett to executive job, p. 24 D 14
**WHITE HOUSE**
Senate cuts budget for renovation 2 Jl 15
Winter White House at Key West, Fla., p. 19 N 28
**WHITE PINE COPPER CO.**
RFC loans $57 million to develop Michigan mines 26 N 95
**WHITLOCK, DAVID**
Knocked out by Matthews, p. 3 D 24
**WHITMAN, HOWARD**
Reports on scientists' belief in God 13 Ag 64
**WHITNEY, JOHN HAY**
Highlights of art collection exhibited at Museum of Modern Art 27 Ag 78
Promotes discovery new sulphur deposits in Louisiana; management Freeport Sulphur Co., p. 3 S 95
**WICHITA FALLS, TEX.**
High school's new "student" a narcotics agent, uncovers marijuana ring 3 D 23
**WIGGLESWORTH, RICHARD**
Attacks Administration's incompetent handling of budget, p. 20 Ag 11
**WILDER, THORNTON**
Commencement address at Harvard, p. 2 Jl 61
**WILEY, ALEXANDER**
Attends Council of Europe Assembly meeting, p. 3 D 27
Demanded investigation Office of Alien Property "gravy train" 17 D 19
**WILL, MARVEN W.**
Awarded D.S.M. for work in State Department for foreign service personnel, p. 29 O 22
**WILLCOCK, CLARENCE H.**
Defies identity card system in Britain, p. 9 Jl 25
**WILLETT, WILLIAM E.**
Named to Navy executive job by Whitehair; was fired from RFC 24 D 14
Lovett demands resignation 31 D 11
**WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE**
President Pomfret resigns; athletic department falsified high school transcripts to get athletes 24 S 69
Faculty issues case history on evils of bigtime athletics 1 O 59
Faculty oppose surprise move naming Chandler president 22 O 89
**WILLIAMS, ESTHER**
As Hollywood star, col. p. 3 S 71
**WILLIAMS, JOHN J.**
Campaign against corruption in Bureau of Internal Revenue, p. 5 N 24
**WILLIAMS, LANGBOURNE M., JR.**
Promotes discovery sulphur deposits in Louisiana; partnership with "Jock" Whitney 3 S 95
**WILLIAMS, ROGER**
*Experiments of Spiritual Life and Health* reprinted 29 O 65
**WILLIAMS, ROGER**
News photo of track meet printed upside-down wins three contests, r. 16 Jl 53
**WILLIAMS, WILLIAM CARLOS**
*Paterson, Book IV,* rev., p. 16 Jl 94
*The Autobiography of William Carlos Williams,* rev., p. 8 O 118
**WILLOUGHBY, CHARLES A.**
Testifies on Communist influence in Institute of Pacific Relations, p. 3 S 26
**WILLS**
Settlement William B. Small's will depends on definition of a Christian 22 O 75
Decision on Small's will favors relatives; no clear definition of Christian 10 D 76
**WILLYS-OVERLAND MOTORS INC.**
"Aero" passenger car, unlike jeep 5 N 112
**WILSON, CHARLES EDWARD**
On fight against inflation 2 Jl 89
Plans new DMPA to straighten out bungled raw materials program 13 Ag 96
Second report on mobilization progress, p. 16 Jl 15
Sets up Aircraft Production Board, starts machine tool expansion 6 Ag 77
Answers Celler's query on lag in aluminum expansion 27 Ag 91
Demands dealers obtain more scrap metal; concern over mobilization lag 24 S 96
Asks Big Three aluminum producers plan move from power-scarce Northwest 1 O 87
Reports lag in armament program, bottlenecks in manufacture 8 O 99
Report on consumer goods cuts 22 O 105
Requests suspension color TV to free electronic engineers for military projects 29 O 48
Defends Critical Areas Committee against Tighe Wood's criticism 3 D 96
With Henry Kaiser pours first aluminum in New Orleans plant, p. 24 D 55
Speech to National Press Club on industrial mobilization 24 D 13
On U.S. gamble in arms production under "business as usual" 31 D 50
**WILSON, CHARLES ERWIN**
Defends General Motors cost-of-living escalator clause 10 S 85
Criticizes U.S. mobilization method, proposes dual-purpose plants for war or peace 15 O 109
**WILSON, EDMUND**
*Memoirs of Hecate County* published in Great Britain 9 Jl 32
**WILSON, LEROY A.**
Death of 9 Jl 70
**WINCHELL, WALTER**
Josephine Baker accuses of ignoring discrimination at Stork Club 12 N 47
**WINCHESTER, VA.**
Cowpens, S.C. tries to remove body of Daniel Morgan 20 Ag 16
**WIND**
Air Force jet pilot tells of picking up lift from jet airstream 20 Ag 70
Air Force to study behavior of mountain winds 1 O 54
**WINDS OF FREEDOM**
Send balloons into Czechoslovakia, leaflets tell story of "freedom train" 8 O 37
**WINDSOR, EDWARD, DUKE OF**
With Duchess at Alsatian shoot, p. 3 D 24
**WINNINGTON, ALAN**
Reporting Korean War from Red side; for London *Daily Worker* 6 Ag 36
**WINSLOW, DALLAS E.**
Businessman buys companies, success with TIME ad, p. 29 O 15
**WINSTON, HENRY**
Convicted Communist fugitive; bail forfeited, p. 16 Jl 19
**WINTER, JOSEPH A.**
*A Doctor's Report on Dianetics* 3 S 51
**WINTER HAVEN, FLA. HIGH SCHOOL**
See Schools—High
**WINTERS, SHELLEY**
As Hollywood star, col. p. 3 S 71
**WISCONSIN, U.S.S.**
Fires 16-in. shells on Red tanks 17 D 25
**"WISE, PENNY"** See Caldwell, Evelyn
**WITCHCRAFT**
Mexican healers compete with doctors, girl suspected of witchcraft killed, p. 1 O 33
**WOLF-FERRARI, ERMANNO**
Opera *The Four Ruffians* 29 O 71
**WOLFE, THOMAS**
*A Western Journal,* rev., p. 2 Jl 98
**WOLLWEBER, ERNEST**
Directs Communist trade apparatus in Germany, p. 9 Jl 25
**WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION**
New campaign against sale of liquor to armed forces; blames liquor for Pearl Harbor debacle 20 Ag 16
**WOMEN**
College graduates flunk civil service examinations for junior management assistants 16 Jl 85
Matrons of Seattle force withdrawal cancan dancers welcome for G.I.s, p. 30 Jl 19
Mills College president on weaknesses of women's colleges 8 O 85
Army wife wins special consideration on flight overseas through Senator's influence 15 O 26
Feminists demanding women directors of corporations; Mildred McAfee Horton named to RCA board 15 O 112
Girdle ad, figure of two-year-old and adult; examples other eras, Venus, p. 15 O 94
President General Federation of Women's Clubs on importance of women in economic, social life, p. 22 O 25
*The Intelligent Man's Guide to Women,* rev. 5 N 132
Theodor Reik on different fears of men and women 5 N 55
FORTUNE survey on wives of executives 12 N 105
Psychiatrists on causes of peptic ulcers 19 N 59
Mrs. Doraine Liebson fights husband's "marital fraud" charge, lists virtues, p. 26 N 27
Accident, diabetes rate 3 D 57
Ginger Rogers' speech to wives at N.A.M. convention, urges women learn husbands' businesses, p. 17 D 94
Priestesses in Christian church urged by Rev. Cyril Richardson 31 D 58
**Chile**
Ana Figueroa elected head U.N. Social, Humanitarian and Cultural Committee; crusade for women's rights, p. 26 N 47
**China**
"Progressive" wife gets reactionary husband arrested 20 Ag 21
Sin-shee Jang tortured by Reds for extortion fine, commits suicide 10 D 28
**India**
Miss Sarah Chakko elected one of six presidents of World Council of Churches; first woman president, p. 20 Ag 39
**Poland**
Polish girl escapee describes working conditions for women labor camps 10 S 32
**WOOD, ROBERT W.**
50th year at Johns Hopkins; sketch, p. 24 D 40
**WOOD ELECTRIC KILN CO.**
Electronic kiln for quick-drying green lumber 1 O 91
**WOODS, TIGHE**
Blames Critical Areas Committee for snarl in defense housing 3 D 95
**WOODS HOLE OCEANOGRAPHIC INSTITUTE**
Measures speed of Gulf Stream current with Geomagnetic Electrokinetograph 12 N 67
**WOOL**
Price drop in Australia due to U.S. non-buying policy; tax advantage to synthetic-wool industry 2 Jl 90
High prices caused carpet industry slump; switch to rayon 17 D 91
**WOOLTON, LORD**
Selfridge's-Lewis' Investment Trust merger 16 Jl 81
Lord President of the Council in Churchill's Cabinet, p. 5 N 33
**"WORD"**
Religious records 29 O 63
**WORDS**
*Larousse* changes unflattering definition of "Greek" 22 O 38
Journalism fraternity protests definition of "journalistic" 26 N 57
Old New Zealand rule invoked against Holland for using "piffle"; banned words 10 D 40
**WORLD ASSISTANCE, INC.**
Voluntary Christian Point Four program started by John L. Peters 8 O 105

**WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES**
Elects Sarah Chakko as one of six presidents; Archbishop Athenagoras elected 20 Ag 39
**WORLD COURT** See United Nations—International Court of Justice
**WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION** See under United Nations
**WORLD TRADE**
Vergil Reed attacks "jabberwocky"; urges balance of imports and exports 22 O 110
**WORLD WAR II**
Japanese seamen holdouts on Pacific island surrender 9 Jl 28
Sir Basil Embry's escape from Germans in *Alone He Went*, rev., p. 27 Ag 112
**Atrocities**
Katyn Forest Massacre: case reopened 26 N 25
**History**
*Aleutians, Gilberts and Marshalls*, rev.; Samuel Morison's 7th volume 15 O 126
*Closing the Ring* Vol. V Churchill's memoirs, rev. 26 N 114
*Clear the Decks*, rev.; by Admiral Daniel V. Gallery 10 D 112
North Burma campaign in *Back to Mandalay*, rev. 24 D 66
**Peace**
Truman asks Congress end state of war with Germany, substitute for treaty 16 Jl 14
Truman signs resolution ending state of war with Germany 29 O 19
*Treaties*
U.S. names San Francisco site for negotiating Japanese treaty 16 Jl 14
Terms of Japanese treaty 23 Jl 17
Japanese Peace Treaty formulated by John Foster Dulles, cov.; magnanimous terms 13 Ag 18
Red China attacks Japanese treaty, outlines acceptable terms 27 Ag 27
Terms of proposed Japanese treaty 10 S 22
"Let Us Make Peace": Dulles' speech explaining Japanese treaty terms 17 S 30
Japanese treaty signed by 49 nations, victory for free world, p. 17 S 21
49 nations sign Japanese treaty; Acheson, Dulles thwart Russian filibuster 17 S 30
Big Three Foreign Ministers draft "peace contract" with Germany 24 S 23
Japanese Peace Treaty ratified by Japan's lower house 5 N 38
Ten nations annul 29 clauses Italian peace treaty including war guilt clause; limit on armed services removed 31 D 19
**Prisons and Prisoners**
Eight French P.W.s return to Strasbourg after seven years; experiences in Soviet camps; 13,000 still missing 27 Ag 28
Seven Japanese held in Russian slave camps released; 77,629 still held, p. 24 S 30
**WORLD WAR III**
*Collier's* special issue "Preview of the War We Do Not Want"; A-bomb on Moscow, r. 29 O 55
Paris *L'Observateur* publishes own fictional account, shows Russia victor 19 N 50
**WORLD YOUTH FESTIVAL**
Held in East Berlin, p. 13 Ag 34
East Berlin Festival not complete success; delegates visit West Berlin 20 Ag 30
Reds' organized march on West Berlin halted by police, civilians 27 Ag 28
**WRESTLING**
Sumo wrestlers on U.S. tour; "Shikiri" posture, p. 8 O 30
**WRIGHT, LLOYD**
Designs glass chapel in Palos Verdes, Calif. 16 Jl 61
**WRITERS**
Graham Greene's *The End of The Affair*, rev.; conversion to Catholicism, cov. 29 O 98
**WRITING**
Thalbitzer reports on authenticity Kensington Stone; inscription in runes, p. 8 O 56
Cameron's expedition records Assyrian and Urartu inscriptions, p. 15 O 66
Aubrey West's *Written by Hand;* good handwriting 3 D 71
**WYETH, ANDREW**
Show of paintings in Manchester, N.H.; *Young America, Crow Flew By*, r. sketch 16 Jl 72
**WYOMING**
Star Valley "America's Little Switzerland"; cheese production 3 D 96

**X**

**X-2**
Rayon process 19 N 101
**X-3** See Airplanes—Douglas Skyrocket
**XAVIER LABOR SCHOOL**
Courses; headed by Father Philip Carey 19 N 84

**Y**

**YAK-9, 15, 25** See under Airplanes
**YAKOVLEV, ALEXANDER S.**
Work of top Russian aircraft designer, p. 20 Ag 24
**YALE UNIVERSITY**
Jesuit John Murray to join philosophy department 13 Ag 50
Accepts 69-year-old executive Ziegler Sargent as candidate for M.A. 3 S 66
Alumnus William Buckley, Jr. flays attitude toward Christianity and capitalism in *God and Man at Yale* 29 O 57
Celebration 250th anniversary, p. 29 O 57
**YANCEY, JIMMY**
Dixieland band to play at funeral; sketch, p. 1 O 44
**YATES, JAMES**
Deputy sheriff Lake County, Fla.; shooting of Negro investigated by FBI 19 N 27
**YATES, PETER**
Started chamber music concerts "Evenings on the Roof," p. 8 O 67
**YELLOW FEVER**
Not completely stamped out in Americas; Pan American Sanitary Bureau study 23 Jl 35
**YONKERS, N.Y.**
Police revenge on townspeople for voting down salary increase; traffic summonses 19 N 23
**YOULE, CLINT**
TV weather show, p. 3 S 88
**YOUNG, E. MERL**
Indicted for perjury in denying influence with RFC 31 D 11
**YOUNG, MILTON R.**
Uses influence to get transportation overseas for army wife 15 O 26
**YOUNG, ROBERT R.**
Fight for control Missouri Pacific; refinancing plan, p. 10 D 87
Witness in antitrust suit against investment houses; rebuked by Medina 24 D 56
**YOUNGDAHL, LUTHER**
Appointed federal judge in District of Columbia by Truman, p. 16 Jl 17
**YOUNGER GENERATION**
TIME survey; attitudes, ambitions, morals 5 N 46
Comments on survey (L) 26 N 4-10
**YOUTH**
Thornton Wilder's address at Harvard; youth's sense of unity of mankind 2 Jl 61
Senate committee warns on danger narcotics addiction in U.S. 10 S 27
National Convocation of Methodist Youth 10 S 61
Three baby-sitters steal $18,000, go on spending spree in New York, p. 29 O 23
The Younger Generation: TIME survey; attitudes, ambitions, morals 5 N 46
In previous generation, TIME reports, stories 12 N 15
Opinions on The Younger Generation (L) 26 N 4-10
Judge prescribes visit to Oklahoma State Penitentiary as lesson to first offenders; Jim Kimbrell case 3 D 23
**China**
"Revolutionary universities"; emphasis on thought control; student rally, p. 8 O 39
**Germany**
Star attraction East Berlin youth rally escapes to West Berlin, p. 6 Ag 26
East Berlin's World Youth Festival; parade, p. 13 Ag 34
World Youth Festival not complete success 20 Ag 30
Red march on West Berlin halted 27 Ag 28
**YUGOSLAVIA**
Relations with Canada improved; Tito agrees to pay two-thirds of relief debt 23 Jl 24
Molotov attacks Tito regime as terrorist 30 Jl 21
Peasants on slowdown strike against Tito's collective farms 3 S 37
Aneurin Bevan reports on visit 17 S 37
Tito on U.S. arms aid, U.S. benefiting from Yugoslav resistance to Soviet bloc 12 N 32
**YUMASHEV, IVAN**
Kuznetsov replaces as head Russian navy 6 Ag 20

**Z**

**ZAGON, JOSEF, MSGR.**
Director Hungary's church in exile, p. 6 Ag 55
**ZAPOTOCKY, ANTONIN**
Anti-Semitic speech on Slansky 31 D 26
**ZENITH RADIO CORP.**
Paid Finnegan bribe to get scarce film 10 D 20
**ZIEGLER, VICTOR**
Bonanza Oil Co. wells at Worland, Wyo.; sells out to independents; sketch, p. 26 N 100
**ZOG, EX-KING OF ALBANIA**
Free Albania Committee denies aim to restore 16 Jl 6
First visit to the U.S. 6 Ag 34
**ZOLL, ALLEN A.**
Exposed as leader right-wing propaganda groups by N.E.A. 16 Jl 84
**ZUIDER ZEE**
Dike part of reclamation project; ECA aid, p. 26 N 28
**ZULOAGA, GUILLERMO**
Venezuelan made director U.S.-owned Creole Petroleum Corp. 29 O 35
**ZOOLOGY**
Waterman at Yale's Osborn Zoological Laboratory; studies navigation of horseshoe crab 22 O 58
**ZOOS**
Sarus crane Indian presents Philadelphia zoo with heir, p. 6 Ag 16
**ZURAKOWSKI, JANUSZ**
Fin Sling first aerobatic stunt in 20 years 3 D 43
**ZURBARÁN, FRANCISCO DE**
*Monk With a Skull*, col. r. 29 O 87
**ZUSY, FRED**
Egypt reverses order to expel A.P. Bureau Chief 17 D 88

ive)

cotics
S 61
nding
atti-
es 12
) 26
Peni-
Kim-
on
capes
le, p.
s 20
28
es to
Jl 21
col-
from
32
Ag 20
g 55
D 20
sells
store
roups
l, p.
reole
bora-
b 22
200
D 43
reau